

TAYLOR, JESSE : OLDSTER

1977

0 13, 8-2-1 D

CELEBRATES HIS 100 TH BIRTHDAY

TAYLOR, JESSICA : STUDENT

1992

S 1 B 1-2

Won a \$10,000 Nat King Cole Memorial Scholarship, for playing
the violin-Reyes

1962

TAYLOR, JIM - FOOTBALL

SPORTS PROFILE-SPOELSTRA ---1963---

N 8, D-1-3

JA 14, R-2-1

LOSANGELES-HOSPITALIZED FOR TREATMENT OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS

JA 22, R-3-2 LF

BATONROUGE, LA.-RETURNS HOME FROM HOSPITAL FOR REST-HEPATITIS REPORT
CONFIRMED

---1967---

AP 26, D-5-2

IS COMBATINGVINCE LOMBARDI&GREEN BAY PACKERS-GREEN

MY 1, C-4-4

BATON ROUGE-DID NOT SEND IN 1967 PACKER CONTRACT & IS NOW
AFREE AGENT

MY 9, C-1-7

HAS TALKED WITH 3 CLUBS ALREADY-GREEN

z;MY 23, C1-6

NY-NFL AGENDA TOPPED BY DISPUTE ON ABOVE-GREEN

JL 6, A-1-3 6*

TRADED BY GREEN BAY PACKERS TO NDW ORLEANS SAINTS OF
NATIONAL LEAGUE

JL 7, C-1-3

BATON ROUGE, LA-EAGER TO TAKE ON NEW JOB WITH NEW ORLEANS
SAINTS AT TRAINING CAMP IN SAN DIEGO

---1968---

S 8, D-1-1

COACH TOM FEARS SAYS ABOVE IS NO LONGER WITH NEW ORLEANS
TEAM

---1968---

S 11, D-5-1

ABOVE CUT FROM NFL PLAYER ROSTER ALONG WITH LOU GROZA,
TOMMY McDONALD

-1976-

JA 27, D-6-3

TO BE NAMED TO HALL OF FAME-O'HARA

TAYLOR, JIM : UofM CHAPLAIN

1987

F 2, A-6-1

AnnArbor-counsels, prays for AIDS victims-DeSmet

TAYLOR, JIMMY: (BUD)- BOXER

1952

NEW ORLEANS, LA.-CONDITION SERIOUS AFTER KO BY CHARLEY JOSEPH IN BOUT
3RD 0 4, 12-8

NEW ORLEANS, LA.-UNDERGOES BRAIN OPERATION; CONDITION CRITICAL 0 5, 4-6-2
0 6, 21-8

NEW ORLEANS, LA.-DIES OF BRAIN INJURIES SUFFERED IN RING
---1960--- AG 22, 8-2-4

MIDLAND-WINS STATE PRO-AMATEUR BEST-BALL GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP -WALTER

TAYLOR , JOAN : SOCIETY

1947

MADE DEBUT WITH TWIN SISTER JANE JL 8,-PORTER

JL 10, 31-3

TAYLOR, JOANN : WYANDOTTE RESIDENT

1991

My 5 C 1-2

Wyandotte resident whose lawn contains Prussian blue, a highly toxic and dangerous form of cyanide. - Dowling

TAYLOR, JOE : PRO TEM MAYOR,LIVONIA

1994

J1 13 B 3-1D

Says city plans to issue daily zoning violations against
youth detention center run by Boysville-McClellan

TAYLOR, JOEY & HEART SURGERY

1983

N 16, A-3-2

5 MOS OF LAKE ORION, MEDICAID TO PAY FOR NEEDED SURGERY.
HIS SISTER WROTE TO PRES REAGAN TELLING OF BOY'S FLIGHT-ILK

-1984-

MR 29, C-9-4

NOW IN THE PINK-HARTOCOLLIS

JL 6, A-3-1

HIS FAMILY THANKS PRES REAGAN IN PRIVATE MEETING FOR HELP-
REACH

TAYLOR, JOHN: FOOTBALL

1988

S 3 D-2-1

SF 49ers wide receiver suspended for drug use.

TAYLOR, JOHN A. : JACKSON ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

1967

JL 6, A-23-3

NAMED DIRECTOR OF JACKSON ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

-1984-

AG 17, A-14-5

APPTD MGR OF LABOR RELATIONS AND LEGAL AFFAIRS FOR THE
DETROIT NEWS

TAYLOR, JOHN

GAMBLING CHG.: PONTIAC, MICH

1954

ARRESTED IN POLICE GAMBLING RAID ON "BIG SIX GOP CLUB" N 20, 2-7
-----1958----- D 7, C-8-4 3*

PONTIAC-JAILED IN NUMBERS RACKET RAID
TO FACE TRIAL JA.6TH

D 9, 43-1

TAYLOR, JOHN - MAIL FRAUD

1962

JE 8, C-16-2 FIN 3

26, WIFE, MARIAN, 19, HER PARENTS LESTER V. AND MARIAN, BROOKINS, 45 AND 36,
CHARGED WITH USING MAIL TO DEFRAUD, ORDERED THINGS THRU MAIL WITHOUT
PAYING FOR THEM, SOLD THEM

TAYLOR, JOHN - ROBBER

1965

ARRESTED, ADMITTED ROBBERY OF AUTO LOAN FIRM AT 11515 F 3, A-12-6
LIVERNOIS

TAYLOR, JOHN : ASSAULT CHARGE

1967

MY 15, A-18-5

ARRESTED FOR TRYING TO COLLECT DEBT FROM MRS. THOMAS BY HOLD
-ING GUN ON HER IN HER CAR

TAYLOR, JOHN: IRISH POLITICIAN

1972

**ABOVE FOUND SHOT IN THE HEAD OUTSIDE HIS OFFICE IN ARMAGH
TAKEN TO HOSPITAL F25, A-1-5
ABOVE SHOT FOUR TIMES IN HIS CHEST AND HEAD, IN HOSPITAL F26, A-3-4
FOR EMERGENCY SURGERY F27, A-3-1
ABOVE REPORTED OUT OF DANGER IN A LOCAL HOSPITAL AFTER AN
ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT**

D 5 A-3-1

London- Tories raise 'stench' over nomination of black
candidate for parliament.

D 12 A 3-1 1Dot

Wm Galbraith expelled for calling a black parliamentary
cand a "bloody n____ -1991-

F 11 A 4-1

Cheltenham, England-Black lawyer won confirmation Sun. as parliamentary
candidate for Conservative Party; if he wins, will be 1st Conser.black
mbr.of parliament

TAYLOR, JOHN : SECRETS

1984

S 11, A-1-2

DC-HAS SPENT 40YRS IN U.S MILITARY ARCHIVES-GREIR

TAYLOR, JOHN - MURDERED

1978

MY 28, B-12-1

**MAN, 31, ARRESTED, CHGD WITH SHOOTING OF TAYLOR, WHILE SITTING
ON PORCH**

TAYLOR, JOHN - ROBBER

1979

0 3, B-8-4 D

ARRESTED, CHGD WITH ROBBING DET. BANK & TRUST CO. BRANCH AS 12300
E. 8 MILE, ARRAIGNED

TAYLOR, JOHN : VENDOR

1981

Ag 9, C-1-3

48, OF DET, TIGER STADIUM HOT-DOG VENDOR-LADERMAN

TAYLOR, JOHN: DIPLOMAT

1987

S 17 A-6-1 1-dotX

Havana-55; new head of U.S. diplomatic mission in Cuba.

TAYLOR, JOHN : SHOT

1990

Mr 13, D-3-1

Oak Park resident shot 5 times outside his home.

TAYLOR, JOHN A. : DET MARINE

1944

KILLED ON PELELIU

O 29, 1-7-1

TAYLOR, JOHN A : ATTN

1976

AP 18, B-10-5

28 NAMED ASST LABOR RELATIONS MNGR OF DETROIT NEWS

TAYLOR, JOHN ALBERT : EXECUTED

1996

Ja 26 A-4-1

Convicted child killer, 36, died by firing squad

TAYLOR, DR. JOHN D. - EDUCATOR

1975

X

AP 24, B-1-1 D

WSU, RECEIVED PROBUS CLUB AWARD FOR ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

TAYLOR, DR. JOHN D. : RESEARCHER

1983

N 30, A-1-5

DRUG, NIFEDIPINE, USED TO TREAT HEART DISEASE ALSO PREVENTS
SPREAD OF CANCER IN ANIMALS-TESSLER

TAYLOR, JOHN E - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, FRANCE
KILLED

Form 1656

---1945---

AG 1, 11-5

MR 14, 17-4

TAYLOR, JOHN E : MURDER ATTEMPT

1986

D 5, B_6-1N

Age46 of Pontiac arrested beating Cynthia Mathis, mother
of his 3 children, at her mothers house-Schabath

1963

TAYLOR, JOHN FRANK ADAMS - EDUCATOR

AP 29, A-4-3

AWARDED GUGGENHEIM FELLOWSHIP FOR 1963

2
TAYLOR, JOHN GERRARD: DRUG CHARGE

1987

Je 25 B-2-6

43, of Sylvania,0; arrested in Washtenaw Co. during seizure
of \$2 million in hashish.--Ankeny

TAYLOR, JOHN J - AUTO ACC

1943

Form 1656

HELD IN DEATH GEO CASSIDY, INJURY TO FRANKLIN JUNTTO, JR.

D 15, 2-9

ACCUSED OF DRUNK DRIVING BY JUSTICE JAS. L. RYAN

---1944---

JA 6, 12-1

WARRANT FOR ARREST RECOMMENDED

JA 13, 3-3

TRIAL SET TO TEST VALIDITY OF WARREN TWP. TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

MR 3, 20-3

TRAFFIC CHARGE DISMISSED

---1947---

MR 5, 1-12-5

NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CASE ABOVE REVIVED-OLIVER

F 4, 24-5 NITE

CASE TO BE HEARD FEB 13

F 5, 23-2

SCHEDULED FOR EXAMINATION F 13

F 13, 17-3

AUTO DEATH CASE REVIVED

F 13, 2-5 BS 2

EXAM ABOVE ON NEG. HOMICIDE CHARGE RESUMED MAR 6-OLIVER

F 14, 23-2

ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL

MR 6, 4-1

ADMITS GUILT IN ACC-PROBATION RECOMMENDED-OLIVER

JE 17, 23-1 BS2

PLACED ON 5 YR PROBATION

JL 2, 3-4 BS 2

1953

TAYLOR, JOHN LLOYD : TALENT SCOUT : HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

ABOVE PRES. OF PROFESSIONAL SCREEN BUILDING TO TESTIFY IN DET. ON ILLEGAL OPERATIONS OF HIS ORG., AG 18

AG 14, 24-3

AG 18, 2-6

ABOVE IGNORES SUBPENA TO APPEAR IN COURT

AG 27, 33-1

ABOVE'S ARREST ORDERED FOR CONTEMPT & NOT APPEARING IN COURT

S 17, 10-2

S 26, 20-4

JAILLED ON CONTEMPT CHG.

ABOVE FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT

-----1954-----

GIVEN 5 MOS FOR CONTEMPT OF FED. INQUIRY IN FAILURE TO PRODUCE BOOKS FOR EXAMINATION

-----1955-----

JA 26, 10-1 5*

MY 4, 15-1 1H

ABOVE SENT TO PRISON FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT

O 10, 2-3 LF

SUP. CT. DENIES APPEAL OF ABOVE

N 29, 17-2

URRENDERS N 28TH TO BEGIN A 5 MONTH PRISON TERM

TAYLOR, JOHN MCN.

REAR ADMIRAL: U.S.NAVY

1960

VICE ADM. GEO. TOWNER TO BE RELIEVED AS COMMANDER OF ATLANTIC FLEET AMPHIBIOUS FORCE BY ABOVE

N 3, C-17-4

---1961---

JL 30, R-3-3

LITTLE CREEK, VA.-REPORTS ON NIGHT INVASION TRAINING HERE-DOWDY

TAYLOR, JOHN ^T SEC. FRANK MURPHY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 24, 36-2

Former court clerk named acting secretary to
Mayor Murphy

O 1, 14-2

Formal appt. as sec. announced by Mayor Murphy;
Clark Branion dismissed

cl 1931

My 5, 12-3

Will quit presidency of Public Service Employees Assn to
prevent misinterpretation of his position

N 2, 27-1

Endorses Philip A. Callahan for council

N 6, 1-8

May be fired by Murphy due to endorsement of Callahan for
council

1932.

Ja 5, 1-8

Had free suite at Hotel Tuller during campaign
and John Gillespie's term as receiver

---1932---

JA 31,1-20-2

MURPHY DENIES PLAN TO SHIFT ABOVE TO PUBLIC WELFARE COMM SEC

S 29,1-6

MAY BE MOVED TO SOME OTHER CITY DEPT

O 1,1-2

RESIGNS AS MURPHY'S SECRETARY; SUCCEEDED BY NORMAN H HILL

---1937---

S 30,1-3

RAY J KELLY & JOHN J GORMAN GARNISHEES WAGES

TAYLOR, JOHN W.:

DETROIT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1956

JA 31, 6-4

NAMED TRUSTEE OF ABOVE

TAYLOR, JOHN W. - DETROITER

1959

NYC-AMONG 500 PERSONS RESCUED FR. LUXURY LINER SANTA ROSA WHICH CAUGHT
FIRE AFTER COLLISION WITH TANKER MR 26, 1-7
ABOVE & WIFE SAFE AFTER LINER SANTA ROSA COLLIDED WITH TANK-
ER IN ATLANTIC--BLANCHARD MR 26, 10-4LF
TEELS OF CONFUSION AFTER COLLISION AT SEA--RIPLEY MR 27, 14-1

TAYLOR, JOHN W: LAWSUIT

1972

JA 7,A-5-

& HUSBAND SUING DR WILLIAM HEITSCH FOR INCORRECT DIAGNOSIS
OF HER PREGNANCY--THEISEN

TAYLOR, JOHN W. - MANUFACTURER'S AGENT

1959

ABOVE, CHRISTIAN H. HECKER, AND CHESTER J. MORSE START SUIT ASKING
MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT TO FORCE WAYNE CO. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO
BALANCE 1959-60 BUDGET

N 17, A-1-7 B*

FILE NEW SUIT ASKING WAYNE CIR. CT. ORDER CO. Bd. OF SUPERVISORS TO MAKE
A LAWFUL BUDGET

D 15, B-12-7

-1989-

D 5 B-5-2

Died D 1 at age 96.

TAYLOR, JOHN W R : EDITOR

1978

D 7, A-3-3

LONDON-ED OF JAMES ALL THE WORLD'S AIRCRAFT, FAULTS U.S
PLANES AS OLD

-1984- D 20, A-6-23DOT

LONDON-DOUBTS CLOUT OF MX MISSILES AGAINST SOVIET SILOS

TAYLOR, JOHNNY : MURDERER

1984

F 29, A-4-1-2D0T

ANGOLA, LA-30, ELECTROCUTED FOR 1980 STABBING DEATH OF DAVID
VOLGER 28 OF KENNER, LA.

TAYLOR, JOHNSON L: POLICE CHIEF

1990

Ja 17 A 2-1 NoDot

Newly appointed River Rouge Police Chief My 9 B-3-2 E

Returns from brief vacation, ending confusion over who
was in charge of River Rouge police dept.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH F : POLICEMAN

1986

N 18, B_3-5

GrandRapids-age29 shot Fatally by murder suspect, Richard
Curry28 arrested, had been sought in fatal shooting of
Anthony Hughes31 N15

N 17, B_8-3 Nodot

GR-had felt safer in GR than in Det, refused chance to
transfer back to det last yr

-1987-

Ja 24, B_2-1

GR-Curry faces murder charge

TAYLOR, JOSEPH

-

DETROIT APARTMENT MANAGER

1970

AG3, A-16-1 RACE

2 ARMED MEN INVADE APARTMENT OF ABOVE, SHOOT HIM, AND ESCAPE WITH
2 GUNS AND SMALL AMOUNT OF CASH

TAYLOR, JOSEPH H. : ASTRONOMER

1978

~~D 14, A-5-1~~

DC-STUDY HAS GIVEN VERY CLOSE TO DEFINITIVE PROOF OF EINSTEIN'S THEORY-YOUNG

-1993-

O 13 A 6-1

Stockholm-Won the Nobel Prize in physics for his discovery of a new type of pulsar

D 20, 39-6

Gov. Green takes detectives to above's home
to start investigation of attempted assassination

D 18

D 26, 30-5

6 ARRESTED BUT 3 RELEASED IN ATTEMPT TO CAPTURE MEN; SHOT
ABOVE ---1928--- JA 1, 1-4-3

CLARENCE W DELLING FIFTH TO SUE MAYOR & FLINT OFFICIALS FOR
FLASE ARREST IN CONNECTION WITH INQUIRY INTO SHOOTING

---1937---

O 6, 19-4

WIFE, LILLIE, DIED O 6, GR RAPIDS

---1961---

AP 13, A-20-3 FIN 5

OBIT--90, AP 12 GR RAPIDS

TAYLOR, JOSEPH: SLAIN

1995

Ja 20 B 3-6D

Police will seek charges agst man in fatal shooting of friend.18600 bl of Mendota

1975

TAYLOR, JOSEPH W.: SUICIDE

MR 29, A-5-2

60, APPARENTLY LEAPS FROM APT. AT 114 W. ADAMS, DET., AFTER FATAL-
LY SHOOTING WIFE JUNE, 60, MR 28

MR 29, B-6-5

AUTOPSY SET FOR HIM & WIFE

TAYLOR, JOSH: ACTOR

1999

N 15 D-1-2

SUTTONS BAY-Takes part in 5th annual Ladies Big Buck
Night-Whitall

1962

TAYLOR, DR. JOSHUA C. : PROFESSOR OF ART

OF U OF CHICAGO, TO SPEAK N 28 IN DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS AUDITORIUM ON
ARTIST VAN GOGH

N 27, B-1-1

N 29, B-1-1

DESCRIBES VINCENT VAN GOGH AS MAN OF PERSISTENT OPTIMISM

---1966---

O 26, B-10-1 *

TO SPEAK AT DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS O 27

TAYLOR, JOYCE & BENTEN MOTHER

1982

SON¹³ KELD IN BASEBALL BAT DEATH OF ^{115 27 A-4-1}BENJAMIN DAVIS³³ WHO
WAS CHOKING MRS TAYLOR

TAYLOR, JUDY NORTON : ACTRESS

1985

Ag 25, B-1-2

27, star in TV's 'Waltons' to appear in Playboy-Solomon

TAYLOR, JU JUAN C.: TEACHER

1975

D 12, B-2-6 D

**SUES LINCOLN TOWERS APT, ROYAL OAK TWP, FOR REFUSING TO RENT
ON RACIAL BASIS-ROACH**

-1987-

Mr 26, C-8-1W

**Is artistic director of Mackenzie High School Theatre Art
Company-Jones**

-1991-

Ag 25 C 4-1E

Educator brings life to learning -Coleman

---1992---

My 21, B-1-2

**Teaches speech communication at at Schoolcraft College & WSU
as drive to success has to be obsessive-Hamada**

1998

D 15 D 1-1

**She taught near Wayne State u. Prof. Olbrot, shot to death
by student worried about his doctorate; says process of
getting dissertation is "brutal"-Berma**

1963

TAYLOR, JUNE - JUNE TAYLOR DANCERS

MY 12, G-5-1

NY-MARY JANE MONCRIEFF IS ONE OF 16 JUNE TAYLOR DANCERS WHO APPEAR ON
CBS-TV'S "JACKIE GLEASON SHOW" & WORKS TO MAKE CERTAIN AUDIENCE WILL
NOT BE ABLE TO PICK HER OUT OF LINE-LOWRY

TAYLOR, JUNE : SHOEMAKER

1983

Mr 3, E-8-(11)-1W

SHE & BORTHER, MAX JOHNSON HAVE WORKED TOGETHER FOR 31 YRS.
AT MAX'S SHOE REPAIR IN DEARBORN.

1974

TAYLOR, KALYNETTE: WAITRESS

JL 15, A-2-1

23, WITH STOUFFER'S COACH & FOUR IN NORTH LAND INN, WINS 13TH ANNUAL
RACE AT BELLEISE JL 14-MURPHY

TAYLOR, KAREN : PHOTOGRAPHER

1985

F 28, C-4-1W

S'gate's photographer's favorite models are 2 golden
retriever-Crosson

1984

~~TAYLOR, KAREN: SHOT~~

JL4, A-1-5

FERNDAL¹E- WAITRESS AT RALTO RESTAURANT AND 2 OTHERS
SHOT BY ALVIN FREEMAN. JL 5, A-3-6

JACK BYLSKI 65, KILLED -TWO OTHER REMAINED HOSPITALIZED-
BRODER -1986- Ap 22, B-4-6

Family sues Ferndale police for mishandling incident,
AG 7, B-7-4

DIED AG 3 - 25 MONTHS TO THE DAY AFTER BEING SHOT.

1971

TAYLOR, SGT. KARL: VIETNAM CASUALTY

AP 8, D-10-2

WIDOW OF ABOVE KILLED IN VIETNAM PROUD.

1985

TAYLOR, KATRINA : SHOOTING VICTIM

My 6, B-5-1

16, of Det & others involved in shooting incident at Hart Plaza.

TAYLOR, KATHERINE : BREAST SURGERY

1979

34, OF OAK PK, UNDERWENT PROPHYLACTIC (PREVENTIVE) MASTECTOMY-CHEN

JL 15, A-1-1

TAYLOR, KATHARINE WHITESIDE: NURSERY SCHOOL HEAD: MICH. . 1957

AP 26, 31-3
SPEAKS TO 6TH ANNUAL CONF. OF MICH. SOUNCIL OF CO-OPERATIVE NURSERY
GRPS IN E. LANSING, MI 13TH & 14TH ---1962--- AG 4, B-7-2
LAUDS PARENT COOPERATIVE NURSERIES-SMITH

TAYLOR, KATIE MAE : MURDER

1983

MR 4, B-6-1 D

PONTIAC-AGE 45 CHARGED IN MURDER, KIDNAP OF 2 POLICEMEN IN
MONTGOMERY ALA, ALONG WITH 10 OTHERS

TAYLOR, KEITH: DRUG CHARGE

1988

Ja 6 B-3-1

22, & Lavara Berry, 20, to stand trial on chg of delivery of cocaine; with 4 others, called themselves the Eight Mile Smurfs.

TAYLOR, KEMPTON G. : BURGLARY : DETROIT

1962

ARRESTED IN \$15,000 BURGLARY OF MRS. CLARA STEELE, HOME

F 3, B-5-2

TAYLOR, KEN: GUN SHOP EMPLOYEE

1989

S 29 C-2-5

Has gun collection; concerned that assault
weapons are too easy to purchase.

TAYLOR, KENNETH : ARMY FLIER

1941

Form 1656

D 17, 23-5

GIVEN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS FOR HEROISM IN HAWAII - D 20, 4-5
AWARDED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS BY ARMY DEC. 20

---1944---

MY 14, 1-8-5

AWARDED AIR MEDAL
AWARDED DEC
AWARDED DFC

AG 1, 16-5
30, 9-2

---1958---

AP 4, 5-6

KILLED APR. 3. IN CRASH OF TRAINING PLANE AT FAIRBANKS, ALASKA, 36 YRS.
OLD

TAYLOR, KENNETH: TYNDALE HOUSE

1971

S18, A-5-1

SPENT 14 YEARS PARAPHRASING THE BIBLE- NOW HAS IT
PUBLISHED- MANSER

TAYLOR, KENNETH : MINISTER, COACH

1983

N 3, E-1-2

LIVES LIFE OF FAITH, TRUST, SPORTS-CABALL

TAYLOR, KENNETH : INMATE

1987

F 3, B 1-4

Lans-Allegan COunty probed or using inmates to work on
pvt homes probed after Taylor injured for fall thru
baseent stairwell-LEngel

TAYLOR, KENNETH : CANADIAN AMBASSADOR

1980

RESCUED 6 MEMBERS OF US EMBASSY STAFF FROM TEHRAN.

JA 30, A-1-5

ABOUT THE RESCUE-EDIT

F 1, A-12-1

OTTAWA-SCRABBLE OCCUPIED THE 6 DIPLOMATS-WARD

F 2, A-3-4

GETS KEY TO NYC

MR 22, A-6-

TO GET DET-WINDSOR INTERNATIONAL FREEDOM AWARD

MR 28, B-2-1 D

SAME

MR 31, B-4-3 N

**SARNIA, ONTARIO-AWARDED THE ANNUAL INTERN'L FREEDOM AWARD
AT DET-WINDSOR FREEDOM FESTIVAL-KONICKI**

JL 2, B-1-1

JL 3, B-3-5

HONORED AT FEST

JL 15, A-3-3

APPT CANADIAN CONSUL GENERAL IN M NY

O 24, A-5-1 AM

LANG-OPTIMISTIC ON HOSTAGES

-1981-

JA 24, A-11-1

JE 17, A-5-1

URGES U.S NOT TO TURN BACK ON IRAN
PRES. REAGAN PRESENTS CONGRSSIONAL GOLD MEDAL IN WHITE HOUS
GARDEN YESTERDAY.

TAYLOR, KENNETH G : MURDER

1978

S 5, C-4-6

**NASHVILLE-STOPPED FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION, SAYS HE KILLED
17 PEOPLE**

S 6, A-4-3

NASHVILLE-QUIZZED

TAYLOR, KENNETH : FIREMAN

1980

JL 13, B-4-5

**1 OF 2 FIRE FIGHTERS NOMINATED FOR CITATION FOR RESCUE OF
WIDOW, HER DAUGHTER & GRANDSON SET. MORNING FROM BURING FLAT**

TAYLOR, KENNETH: STALKER/MURDERER

1995

Ag 25 D 1-2

He stalked ex-girlfriend, Colleen Markey, Ann Arbor, killed
boyfriend, Gordon Davis; comments on anti-stalking law-Shep-
ardson

TAYLOR, KENT: MURDER

1969

~~O 28, A-10-1~~

YPSI-3 ROBERT WARD CHARGED WITH SHOOTING TO DEATH OF FREDERICK
OTTO, 30--

N 7, A-14-6

ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL FOR SHOOTING OF FREDERICK D OTTO.

-1978-

F 8, A-2-2

ESCAPED FROM JACKSON, SOUGHT IN DETROIT AREA

TAYLOR, KIRK - MURDERED

1995

Ag 6, B-3-6

Shawn Nepsey & Michael Ridley chgd with his shooting death,
arrested

TAYLOR, KOKO : SINGER

1981

~~Je 19, F-1-1~~

APPEARING AT SOUP KITCHEN SALOON-DULZO

-1988-

F 6 A-3-1

60; injured when van carrying her band went off mountain
hwy nr. Winchester, Tenn.

Je 24 D-1-1

Blues comeback the hard way.--Dulzo

KRISSY : MODEL

TAYLOR

1995

Jl 05 A 2-3

17, was found dead at home, Fla.; may have died from use of
asthma inhalant

Jl 06 D 5-1

She had used Primatene Mist 2 hours before she died; not
prescribed by her doctor; improper use can kill-Martelle

Jl 26, A-5-6

BrowardCo. Medical Examiner said she died of natural causes
in her Pembroke Pines, Fla. home

TAYLOR, KRISTIN CLARK : AUTHOR

1993

Jl 15 A 2-1

Wrote the book, The First To Speak, telling of her days
in the White House under the Bush administration. -

Atkins

Ag 25 F 3-2

Review of her book, by Susan Shapiro.

TAYLOR, L.H. (KIP) ; FOOT BALL

1943

JL3, 19-2

TO BE ASSISTANT TO FRITZ CRISLER

Form 1656

TAYLOR, L.J.: PVT.: ARMY: HAMTRAMCK, MICH

1952

S 22, 20-2

REPORTED WOUNDED IN KOREA

1975

TAYLOR, L.J.: DRUG ARREST

Ag23, A-3-1

ARRESTED IN HIGH LEVEL
AREA-PAYNE.

RAID OF DRUG DEALERS INDET.

TAYLOR, REV. L. WENDELL: OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

1938

Form 1656 N 26, 8-8
ACCEPTS CALL OF PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE COVENANT TO ITS PASTORATE,
DETROIT ---1939--- JA 21, 10-6
TO BE INSTALLED AS MINISTER AT PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE COVENANT ON
JAN. 22 ---1949--- JA 15, 10-8
ACCEPTS CALL TO CHRIST COMMUNITY CHURCH, RICE LAKE, WIS.

TAYLOR, LARRY - DETENTION HOME AIDE

1976

S 5, B-4-5

SUSPENDED AFTER HE RELEASED 2 YOUTHS BECAUSE HE FEARED ARMED ATTACK,
RECALLED

1978

TAYLOR, LARRY - CRIMINAL

AP 9, B-4-1

ARRESTED, CHGD WITH MURDERING HAMTRAMCK CAB DRIVER, FLOYD C.
GURRISON

TAYLOR, LARRY - MURDERER

1979

F 19, B-2-6 E

WARREN HAZEL PARK - CHGD WITH SHOOTING HIS ESTRANGED WIFE, SHEILA, IN RESTAURANT, SURRENDERED TO POLICE

-1980-

F 27, B--2-1N

WAITRESS PRISCELLA KESSELL TESTIFIED AT TRIAL - McCLEAR

MR 7, B-2-3 N

**FACES A MANDATORY TERM OF LIFE IN PRISON WHEN SENTENCED
APRIL 7 BY JUDGE FRANCIS X O'BRIEN**

1974

TAYLOR, LARRY C. : DETROIT ROBBER

MY 10, B-2-1 D

22, DETROIT, ARRAIGNED IN MELVINDALE IN ROBBERY PART OF
ROBBERY-SLAYING OF DENISE KOWALSKI, 19, GOOD H8MOR ICE CREAM
TRUCK DRIVER.

TAYLOR, LASHAWN : SHOT TO DEATH

1994

F 16 B 4-2

Arice Burton Jr., 17, Inkster charged w/murder of Taylor; he believed Taylor slashed his tires; 2/11

TAYLOR, LAWRENCE - DETROIT BOY

1948

12 YRS OLD; SAVES BABY NIECE IN FIRE -
TO RETURN TO SCHOOL AS A HERO - GREEN
HONORED AT SCHOOL GRADUATION -

JA 23, 1-6
JA 24, 16-6
JA 27, 20-7

TAYLOR, MISS LAURETTE - ACTRESS

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 17, 1916

To play on the road in "The Wooing of Eve"

Mr 4, 8-1 1919

Played "Happiness" at the Detroit Opera house

TAYLOR, LAURETTE - ACTRESS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 7, 1-1-2

Planning return to stage

AP 7, 1-5

REVIVAL OF JAS M BARRIE'S PLAYS HALTED BY SICKNESS OF ABOVE

---1946---

D 9, 29-8

D 10, 20-2

DIED DEC 7: 62 YRS OLD

LAURETT TAYLOR--EDIT

Put oft of football for life by injuries

O 21, 33-3

D 4,2-9-1

INJURED IN FOOTBALL GAME; LIES IN HOSPITAL LISTENDS TO RAD-
 18
 NAMED FOOTBALL & BASKETBALL COACH AT GEROGE ROGERS CLARK
 SCHOOL, HAMMOND INDIANA
 TO JOIN CLARENCE MUNN ON MSC COACHING STAFF
 RESIGNS AS MSC END COACH, NAMED HEAD COACH AT OREGON STATE
 SIGNS NEW 5-YR CONTRACT AS HEAD COACH OREGON STATE
 RESIGNS AS FOOTBALL COACH FOR OREGON SATTE

---1934---

AG 8,20-7

---1946---

D 18,25-4

---1949---

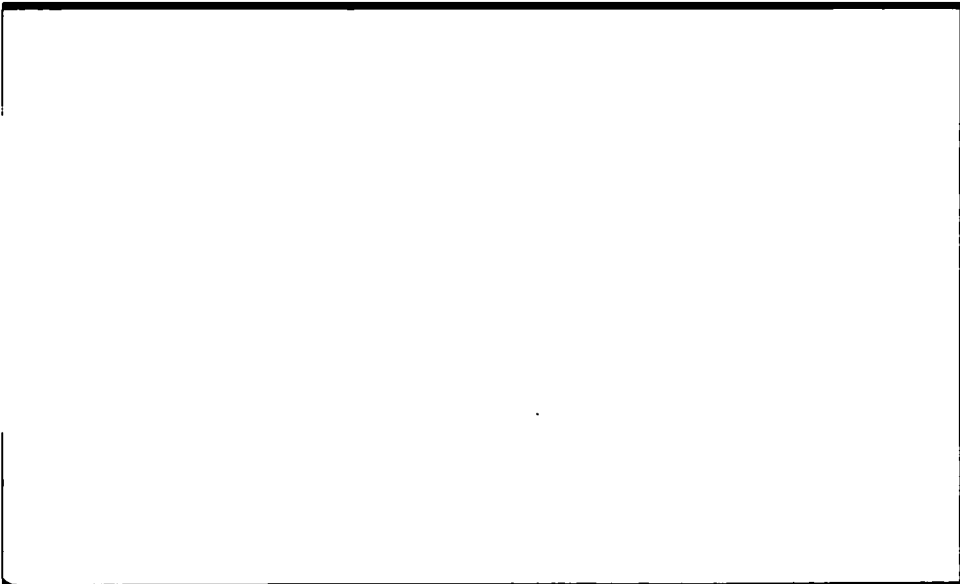
MR 30,49-7

---1950---

D 7,69-1

---1954---

N 23,55-4



TAYLOR, LAWRENCE BR. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

MR 24, 9-6

TAYLOR, LAWRENCE FOOTBALL

1987

Jl 24, F-2-4

NY-His book says league knew he was using drugs in '82-85
season in -1988- Ag 30 E-1-5

NY-NY Giants All-Pro linebacker suspended for drug use.

0 16 D 1-1

Giants' Taylor seeks life without drugs-Strother

-1989-

Mr 25, D-2-1

Fails Breathalyzer test after found sleeping in Jeep
along highway

Ap 1, C-2-2

To face drunk driving charges

0 27 A-1-1 1DotX

Hackensack, NJ- Wife Deborah Belinda files for divorce
accusing fb star of extreme cruelty

1966

TAYLOR, LAWRENCE - HERO

JE 14, C-8-2

RESCUED MAEBELL AVINGER, 6 FROM HOME FIRE

O 26, A-3-6

RECEIVED CITATION FOR ACTION IN JE 14 FIRE-RYAN

1972

TAYLOR, LAWRENCE : SHOT

Ag 27, A-22-1

MUSKETON--RAVENNA MAN, 25, SHOT TO DEATH AFTER FIRING GUN
IN TAVURN. SHOT BY PATROLMAN DANIEL McCANTS, 23.

TAYLOR, DR LAWRENCE D : GEOLOGY PROFESSOR

JAN 29, C-28-7 1967 3*ST

ALBION-TO PROBE POLAR ICE FOR ~~XXXXXX~~ DATA ON FALLOUT

TAYLOR, LAWENCE J. : HILLSDALE COLLEGE

1951

NAMED DIRECTOR OF EXTENDED SERVICES AT ABOVE

-----1954-----

S 31, 8-2 NITE.

My 4, 28-1

SPEAKS TO REPRESENTATIVES OF 52 CLUBS IN DET.-ROSE

-----1965-----

JE 11, 8-1-3

LJTAYLOR SPOKE TO ANNUAL MEETING OF CVB OF UCS AT MCGREGOR CONF CEN-
TER AT WSU-SCHAEFFER

TAYLOR, LEA

SOCIAL WORKER: CHICAGO

1960

SPEAKS IN DETROIT; PRAISES WORK OF JANE ADDAMS OF CHICAGO - PETRIE
MR 17, D-4-3

TAYLOR, MRS LEE - NURSES AUXILIARY

1954

JL 26, 7-3

ABOVE ELECTED PRES OF AUXILIARY

TAYLOR, LEE ANDREW : SLAIN

1984

JA 23, A-3-3

AGE37 SHOT IN CHEST; YPSI POLICE CHASED, ARRESTED MARVIN L
FREEMAN37

TAYLOR, LEE: SPEEDBOAT RACER

1964

- PARKER, ARIZ-FROM CALIF INJURED WHEN JETPOWERED ALUMINUM BOAT GOING 300 MILES PER HR RAN ASHORE ON LAKE HAVASI) AP 14 AP 15, D-2-2
SERIOUSLY INJURED IN CRASH OF JET BOAT-IS GIVEN CHANCE TO RECOVER-
VAN ---1967--- JL 1, B-1-4
GUNTERSVILLE-DRIVING THE HUSTLER FLASHES WORLD WATER SPEED
RECORD OF 285.212 MPH -1980- N 14, C-1-1
GLENBROOK, NEV-KILLED IN BID FOR WORLD SPEED RECORD ON LAKE
TAHOE. BODY SOUGHT. BOAT DISINTEGRATED. N 15, C-6-2
GLENBROOK, NEV-ROUGH WATER FORCED TEMPORARY STOP TO SEARCH
FOR BODY. N 17, D-7-3
GLENBROOK, NEV-SEARCH POSTPONED. BODY BELIEVED STILL STRAPPED
IN SHATTERED COCKPIT. N 23, D-10-4
GLENBROOK-BODY RECOVERED

TAYLOR, LEON : SEX OFFENSE

1949

SENTENCED TO $3\frac{1}{2}$ TO 10 YRS. FOR TAKING INDECENT LIBERTIES WITH GIRL, 6

D 6, 27-2

1978

TAYLOR, LEONARD M. : MURDERER

My 19, B-1-1

CHARGED IN SLAYING OF LAWRENCE J. DAVIS ON FREEWAY

TAYLOR, LEROY: MAINTINENCE STAFF

1970

N21, A-7-3

DET. PUBLIC LIBIRARY'S MAINTENANCE STAFF MEMEBER 1ST
RECIPEINT OF GM MERIT AWARD.

TAYLOR, LESLIE : ESSEX SCOTTISH REGIMENT

1942

Form 1656

TO BE GIVEN WELCOME IN WINDSOR, WOUNDED AT DIEPPE
WINDSOR TURNS OUT TO WELCOME ABOVE-REX. WHITE
TO BE GUEST OF DET. ALCRAFT CLUB 0 23

0 16, 16-4
0 17, 19-2
0 22, 14-3

1976

TAYLOR, LESLIE - MURDERED

JE 2, B-1-2 E

McCLEMENS - STABBING BEING PROBED BY POLICE BY SANDRA ASBELL,
AVA SCOTT & ESTELLE DAVIS KNIFED - SCHABATH JE 4, B-1-1E

NO CHARGES FILED IN HOLIDAY SLAYING.

1974

TAYLOR, LESTER D.: ECONOMIST

JL 2, A-8-1

WITH U-M, TALKS ABOUT REAL REASON FOR GASOLINE SHORTAGE
-WILBCOX

TAYLOR, LINDA: WELFARE FRAUD

1975

F 9, A-5-5

CON-ARTIST BELIEVED TO HAVE SWINDLED 14 STATES OUT OF WELFARE
USING 127 ALIASES, INDICTED BY COOK CO., ILL. GO. JURY-WENDLAND

F 10, A-1-2

HOW SHE SWINDLED STATE OF MICH. OUT OF ADC IN 1971, FOR 5 FICTI-
TIOUS CHILDREN BORN WITHIN 5-MO. PERIOD-WENDLAND

F 15, A-6-3

FAILS TO SHOW UP FOR PERJURY ARRAIGNMENT, F 14, CHICAGO

F 17, B-8-1

POOR HARMED, TOO, BY WELFARE CHEATING-EDIT. F 19, A-14-1
CHICAGO-SURRENDERS TO AUTHORITIES F 18

---1977--- JA 23, A-6-2

DISCUSSION OF REIGNING "QUEEN" OF WELFARE FRAUD.
CRELLIN MY 13, A-13-1

CHICAGO-SENTENCED TO 2-6- YRS IN PRISON MY 14, A-18-1

CHICAGO GIVEN 2 TO 6 YEARS FOR THEFT AND PERJURY.

TAYLOR, LINDA : FRAUD

1985

Je 16,B-2-3

Lans-age22 arrested for trying to cash a fake Lotto
ticket for \$5million

TAYLOR, LINDA FAY : MURDER

1999

Je 4 C-1-2

White Lk Twp - Taylor, 38, of Flint, is charged with 2nd degree murder and first-degree abuse of a vulnerable adult in death of Alan French.-Trowbridge Je 17 C-4-2

Novi - Officer says suspect contradicted herself in patient's stabbing; court resets hearing.-Trowbridge

Je 22 D-4-6

NOVI-Charged with 2nd-degree murder and 1st-degree abuse of vulnerable adult in death of Alan French-Trowbridge

2000

F 27 C 4-6

Pontiac-on trial this week for murder; claims it was self-defense-Knott

1981

TAYLOR, LISA : MARRIAGE

MR 11, A-16-1

33, TO MARRY FORMER ALA GOV GEORGE WALLACE, 61, THIS YR.

TAYLOR, LIVINGSTON : HAMTRAMCK: TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

1966

0 6, A-16-1

GETS \$5,700 FROM MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CLAIMS FUND FOR IN-
JURIES TO 2 CHILDREN IN ACCIDENT

1962

TAYLOR, LORD: BRITISH PEER & MEDICAL CONSULTANT

REGINA, SASK-CALLED IN BY PREMIER WOODROW S. LLOYD TO ADVISE ON DOCTOR
ROW HERE

JL 9, A-1-5 FIN5

JL 17, A-6-6

SASKATOON, SASK-ARRIVES AS "IMPARTIAL" ADVISER TO PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT
IN DISPUTE WITH STRIKING DOCTORS

JL 24, A-1-1

AFTER 4 DAYS OF MEDIATION, STRIKE BY DOCTORS ENDS-SPECIAL SESSION OF
LEGISLATURE CALLED TO CHANGE MEDICARE ACT

TAYLOR, LORAN : HIT BY CAR

1999

Ap 6 D-1-2

Taylor,7, was killed when car driven by a 13-yr-old hit him, 22-yr-old owner of car was passenger.-Grant

TAYLOR, LOREN - SERGEANT

1996

N 13 A-9-1

Fort Leonard Wood,MO-pleads guilty to sex scandal involving
subordinates.

TAYLOR, LORENZO J: ARTIST

1969

D15, C-7-1

SHOWING HIS COLLECTION OF AFRICIAN ART AT U-D- BOARD MEMBER
OF ARTS EXTENDED GALLERY INC. OF N.Y.

1963

TAYLOR, LORRIE - KIDNAPED

JL 31, R-11-1

3 OF 652 TEMPLE, GRABBED BY MAD IN CASS PARK, IS RESCUED BY KENNETH
BURGER, 16, MAN GOT AWAY

TAYLOR, LOUIS: BUS DRIVER

1988

My 18 A-10-1

Clinton, NY-44; drove bus that missed curve & plunged into ravine killing 3; had been involved in 3 other bus accidents in past 23 months.

TAYLOR, LOUIS: POLICE

1971

~~F6, A-2-6~~

SHOT ON EAST SIDE WITH PARTNER AT 3614 RIOPELLE

TAYLOR, LOUIS C: ARSON

1970

16, CHARGED IN \$2.5 MILL FIRE AT TUCSON'S PIONEER INTERNATIONAL
HOTEL KILLING 28 PERSONS --1974-- S23, B-11-3E

6 ROSEVILLE MEN CHARGED IN DOPE SALE

ARRESTED ON NARCOTICS CHARGES FROM INDICTMENT HANDED DOWN
BY CO CITIZENS GRAND JURY -1983- MY 24, A-2-2-200T

MURDER CONVICTION REINSTATED BY US SUP CT.

TAYLOR, LOUIS E : PENSIONED POLICEMAN

1976

36 CHARGED WITH EXTORTION FROM OBES GRANGER ^{Q 31, B-1-1 D} 46

TAYLOR, LOUIS J. : DET SOLDIER

1944

0 21, 9-1

KILLED IN ACTION

TAYLOR, LOUIS L. - NARCOTICS

1972

SENTENCED IN ROSEVILLE FOR SALE & POSSESSION OF HEROIN

JE 14, B-7-1 E

TAYLOR, REV. LOUIS R. : MINISTER : CONGREGATIONAL

1960

NAMED SENIOR MINISTER AT MAYFLOWER CONGREGATIONAL MY 7, B-6-5

---1962---

D 16, D-12-3

TO ADDRESS FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE RAGLEY COMMUNITY COUNCIL DEC.
17 AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE

TAYLOR, LOUISE : DETROIT POLICEWOMAN

1941

Form 1656

F. 6, 16-2

GIVEN NUMBER IN CLEARING HOUSE FIGURES WHILE INVESTIGATING FORTUNE-
TELLER IRENE WOOLFORK --1946--

JL 17, 25-6

TAKES TIME OUT FOR BIRTHS OF BABIES: COUNCIL GRANTS HER ADDITIONAL PAY

1974

TAYLOR, LUCILLE : INSURANCE PANEL

JA 11, A-9-5

**WORKS IN GOP OFFICE OF MICHIGAN HOUSE, ON TASK FORCE OF
PROFESSIONAL WOMEN TO ELIMINATE SEX DISCRIMINATION FROM
INSURANCE BUSINESS.**

TAYLOR, LUCILLE : ATTN

1992

Je 21, B-4 -3

Age 49, key appt in Gov Engler staff

TAYLOR, LYNDAL: WELFARE FRAUD

1974

N 27, C-8-2

ILLINOIS' 'WELFARE QUEEN',ARRAIGNED N27 ON FRAUD CHARGES
INVOLVING COUNTLESS MEANS

TAYLOR, M. SAYLE - RADIO ACTOR

1941

Form 1656

F 4, 2-2

SAYS HE SPENDS \$1,000 MORE A MO. THAN HE MAKES:2ND WIFE SUES FOR ANNU
LMENT

S 3, 1-4

PAYS OFF 2ND WIFE TO SETTLE SUIT

TAYLOR. M HARVEY: FORMER SENATOR

1973

D13, C-16-2

VISITS IN WASH. WITH PRES NIXON, WHO TELLS ABOVE,
97, HE WILL NOT RESIGN AS PRES.

TAYLOR, MALCOLM - SAGINAW

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 10, 43-3

Will succeed A.C.Kaye as state comm. of banking, Kaye

resigned

---1933---

JE 16,16-2

**SAYS FAILURE OF UNION GUARDIAN TRUST CO TO GET CASH PRECIPITATED
HOLIDAY**

JE 19,1-7

**ATTRIBUTES BANK HOLIDAY TO COUZENS' LOAN OBJECTIONS & FORD'S UNWILLING-
-NESS TO BEAR BURDEN ALONE**

---1936---

JA 30,24-4

MAY BE NAMED TO SUCCEED R E REICHERT AS STATE BANKING COMMR

F 12,4-8

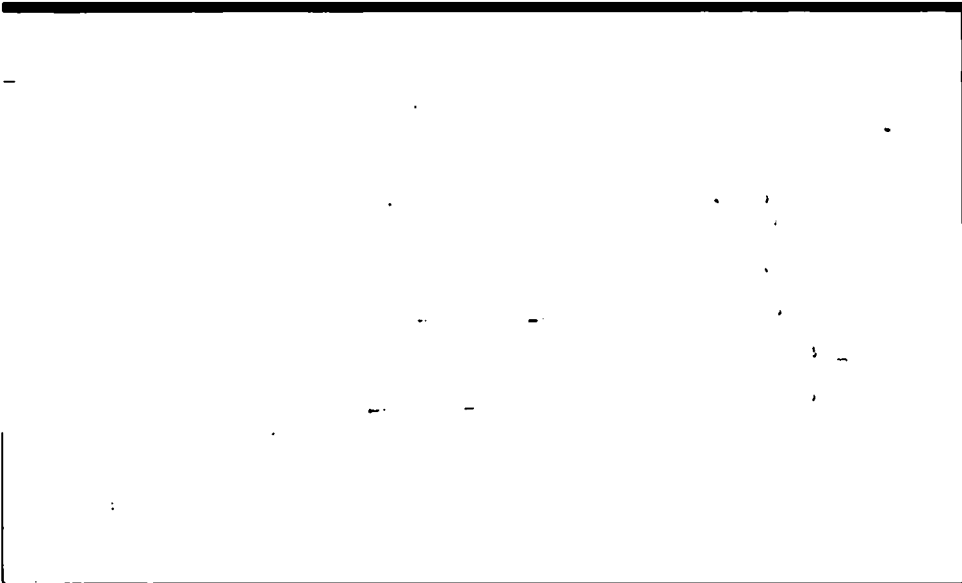
**RESIGNS AS DEPUTY STATE BANK COMMR TO BECOME VICE-PRES OF ANN ARBOR
SAVINGS & COMMERCIAL BANK**

F 15,22-4

ELECTED EXECUTIVE VICE-PRES.OF ANN ARBOR BANK

F 16,1-14-6

**HOW LANSING VIEWS FITZGERALD'S FAILURE TO NAME ABOVE BANK COMMR-Mc-
GOWAN**



TAYLOR, MARCENA W.:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

J 30, 2-5

NEGRO, APPT. TO FIRE DEPT., ANGRY CROWD FAILS TO BAR ENTRY

-----1952-----

D 16, 4-1

PROMOTED TO SGT. WITH FIRE DEPT. ---1963---

O 16, B-6-1

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

---1969---

Ap 9, B-11-1

PROMOTED TO BATALION CHIEF IN DET. FIRE DEPT.

-1985-

F 3, A-1-2

NOW 74, RETIRED IN 1971 AFTER 33 YRS OF SERVICE. REMINISCES
-WALKER

TAYLOR, MARIO: DRUG CONVICTON

1992

S 6 C 3-6D

4 men convicted of distributing cocaine in Det and N.C.
were sentc.

TAYLOR, MARIO : SHOOTING VICTIM

1987

F 9, A-2-3

19, shot by an acquaintance. In good condition

TAYLOR, MARK : FURNITURE EXEC

1980

Ag 29, B-7-1

FBI PROGES HIS BANKRUPT TAYLOR TABLE & FURNITURE Co

1971

TAYLOR, MARCY: FLAG RESCUER

MY 6, A-21-1

SANFRANCISCO- RESCUED BURNING FLAG FR. VIETNAM PEACE
MARCHERS.

F 9, 1-3

ABOVE BATTLES OVER LOVE OF JACKIE GLEASON WITH HIS ESTRANGED WIFE
IN HOSPITAL WHERE HE IS LAID UP WITH BORKENLEG

F 9, 1-5 5*

F 10, 15-1

SAME AS ABOVE; ROW WITH GLEASON'S WIFE

JACKIE GLEASON ADMITS LOVING ABOVE BUT WON'T DIVORCE HIS WIFE

F 11, 2-2 5*

LEAVES TOWN; FAMILY DENIES ITS DUE TO JACKIE GLEASON ROMANCE

1973

TAYLOR, MARGUERITE : PERJURY

0 7, A-7-1

54, WESTLAND--CHARGED WITH PERJURY DURING TESTIMONY CONCERN
ING ARSON RINGS AND INSURANCE FRAUDS BEFORE WAYNCOGDJURY.

TAYLOR, MARIAN: DRUG CHARGE

1977

JE 30, A-3-5
30, OF 19968 BLACKSTONE, ARRESTED IN DRUG RAID ON 14 HOUSES BY
DETROIT POLICE-GRANT

TAYLOR, MISS MARION F. - DET.

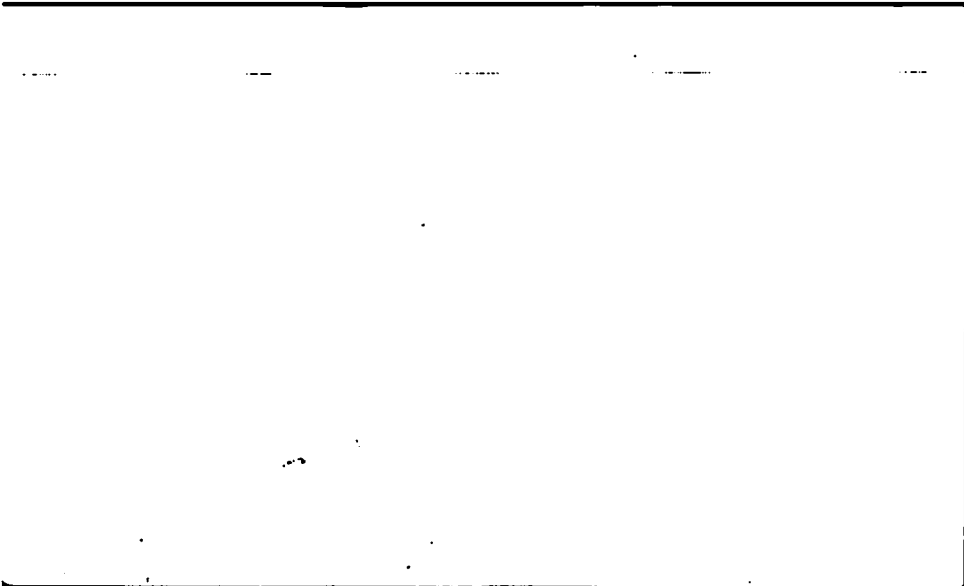
1928

Ap 22, 4-10-7...

Her essay on flying wins her course in
flying from Embry-Riddle Flying School, Cincinnati.
O. 1929

O 20, 6-8-5

To be editor of the Wind Cone, an aviation monthly, edited by Cliff Warner and Wm.J.Scripps



TAYLOR, MARION SAYLE - HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA

1941

Form 1656

IN TROUBLE INVOLVING WIVES NOS. 1, 2 & 3
WIFE NO. 2 CHGS. ABOVE PERSUADED HER TO DIVORCE HIM
KNOWS HIS SUBJECT DUE TO MARITAL DIFFICULTIES EDIT.

JA 18, 2-3

JA 19, 4-9-1

-S 4, 26-2

---1942---

F 2, 9-3

DIED FEB. 1, 53 YRS. OLD

TAYLOR, MARK A: VIET CASUALTY

1969

~~JA 28, A-2-4~~

ALLEN PARK-KILLED IN VIETNAM

TAYLOR, MARK D. - HILLSDALE, MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

APPT. CIRCUIT JUDGE IN 1ST DIST.

**J 12, 32-3-CS
N 13, 13-8 1HONE**

RE-ELECTED BY MARGIN OF 12 VOTES

---1936---

MR 10, 1-4

WIFE SHOT HERSELF TO DEATH MAR. 10

---1939---

F 25, 3-6

A JUROR BY DAY & A DRUMMER IN SHRINE CIRCUS BAND AT NIGHT

---1941---

AP 8, 12-8

DEFEATED FOR RE-ELECTION FOR CIRCUIT JUDGESHIP

1966

TAYLOR, MARSHALL - R.O. TWP OFFICIAL

INDICTED ON PRIME CONSPIRACY CHG-WOLFF

MR 2, A-1-4 6*

INDICTED ON 3 COUNTS OF PERJURY

MR 25, C-15-5

INDICTED IN ROYAL OAK TWP-PHILLIPS

JE 15, C-6-1

---1967---

JE 2, A-6--1

CONVICTED OF PERJURY

---1969---

MR 26, B-6-4

CONVICTED IN BRIBERY OF DET. POVERTY PROG.-GAINOR

AP22, A-13-7

FACES UP TO 10 YRS. IN PRISON ON BRIBERY CHARGES.-GAINOR.

---1971---

MY 27, B-7-1 N

LANSING-FREED BY STATE CT. OF APPEALS, IN DOUBLE JEOPARDY

N12, B-18-1N

PERJURY CONVICTION UPHELD

FOR EX ROYAL OAK TRUSTEE

MARSHALL TAYLOR.

TAYLOR, MARSHALL E: POLITICIAN

1971

Ag 30, B-3-1N

NAMED NEW MAYOR OF WALLED LAKE-BENNETT

-----1972-----

JA28, B-1-3N

RECALL PETITIONS AGAINST ABOVE AND THE ENTIRE CITY COUNCIL
WILL BE FILED WITH THE CITY CLERK BY RESIDENTS ---BENNETT

F1, B-5-5 N

PETITIONS FILED SEEKING RECALL OF ABOVE AND HIS ENTIRE
CITY COUNCIL^{1/1/}---BENNETT

F3, B-8-1 N

ABOVE IS MAYOR OF WALLED LAKE AND IS PREDICTING "PAYLESS
PAYDAYS" FOR CITY EMPLOYEES--BENNETT

F3, B-8-7 N

ABOVE FACES FACTS IN RECALL BATTLE, BELIEVES HIS HOT
TEMPER AND OVERBEARING MANNER ARE HIS BIGGEST DRAWBACKS--
BENNETT

-----1972-----

AP12, B-2-1 N

WALLED LAKE MAYOR, COUNCIL TO SPEAK ON RECALL IN THE
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM---BENNETT

ABOVE REPORTS BOMB THREAT ON HOME---BENNETT

AP⁹27, B-1-1 N

--1975--

AP 7, B-2-1

DIES AP6 AT AGE 72-OBIT.

TAYLOR, MARSHALL F. - SCHOOL BUS DRIVER-WALLED LAKE COUNCILMAN 1961

NAMED NEW MAYOR IN OAKLAND COUNTY

AP 11, C-12-7 LF

GRAND RAPIDS-ELECTED AS MICH. STATE COMMANDER OF AMERICAN LEGION ,
MICH. AUXILIARY

JL 24, A-20-3

TAYLOR, MRS. MARTHA A. : CIVIL WAR VETERAN WIDOW

1964

JE 21, B-13-3

LITICA, MICH-AGE 102 MAY BE OLDEST VET WIDOW OF THE WAR IN MICH & ALSO
IN NATION-GLAZIER

TAYLOR, MARTIN : MURDERED

1982

F 18, B-14-1D

**DAVID M. SUTTON 30 OF DET HELD IN SHOOTING DEATH OF TAYLOR
AT PARTY HALL IN TAYLOR**

TAYLOR, MARVIN : FOR COUNCIL

1993

Jl 14 C 9-1

Council rejected his request to be listed as Marvelous
Marvin Taylor on the ballot. - Trent

TAYLOR, MARVIN : DRUG ARREST

1974

AP 19, B-1-i N

26, ARRESTED IN RAID BY PONTIAC TWP, PONTIAC CITY, AND OAK-
LAND CO POLICE, NARCOTICS TEAM, CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF
MONEY, ARMS, AND DRUGS.

TAYLOR. MPS MARY : SLAIN

1981

.IL 27, R-2-5 D

NORTHERN HS GYM TEACHER FOUND SHOT IN HER HOME, AGE 36-
O'SHEA

.IL 28, R-10-2 ED

JAMES C. HURST 31, FRIEND, HELD

Ag 1, B-3-1

OBIT-AGE 38, SLAIN JULY 25.

-1983- 1983- MY12, F-1-10

APPEALS COURT REINSTATE MURDER CHARGES AGAINST JAMES HURST

1974

TAYLOR, MARY E.: POLITICIAN

JE 20, A-7-1

WASHTENAW COL COMSR., JUSTIFIES 10-12 DEPENDENT DEDUCTIONS ON
INCOME TAX FOR VIET PEOPLE WHO DEPEND ON HER OPPOSITION TO
US MILIT

TAYLOR, MARY LEE : MURDERED

1984

JE 8, 8-5-1W

JAMES HURST 39 ACQUITTED OF RAPE-MURDER OF TAYLOR 38 A PHYS
EDUC TEACHER AT NORTHERN HIGH-MCCLEAR

TAILOR, MAILEA : SLAIN

1984

MR 14, A-3-2

AGE61 DIED AFTER BEING SHOT BY PERSON HIRED TO SHOVEL
SNOW, HUSB 10M71 WOUNDED, ON HUNTINGTON MR 14, A-3-22DOT
SLAIN BY INTRUDER, LARRY FORD26 ARRESTED, ALSO SHOT

TAYLOR, MATTHEW : BRITISH POLITICIAN

1987

MP 14, A-4-1

London-24, he is youngest member of Parliament

TAYLOR, MATTHEW : STABBED TO DEATH

1988

My11, B_3-1D

Age50 found in his apt nr 500 Wilkins

TAYLOR, MRS. MATTHEW - MURDERER

1958

~~AG 21, 7-4~~

CHARGED WITH ATTEMPT TO KILL 6 CHILDREN

S 12, 3-4 5*

COMMITTED TODAY TO IONIA STATE HOSPITAL

TAYLOR, MAUREEN D.: VICTIM CENTER DIRECTOR

1990

Mr 21 B-3-1 D

Director of Community Based Victim's Restitution Center
at 1335 E. State Fair, Det; started in 1981 to resolve
nonviolent property crimes by bringing victim, offender
face to face. ---1992--- Ja 15, E-1-2

Fights to bring homeless in from cold, activists light fires
under politicians-Dawsey Ja 13, B-6-2

Wounded critically inside home on Det.west side

TAYLOR, MAURICE : U-M BASKET BALL

1996

F 22 C-1-1

Given probation after 5 am driving accident with other
palyers, recruit-Girard

Ap 16 D 1-1

NCAA investigating car driven by him that crashed 2/17
-Girard

Je 03 C 1-1

Report shows car he drove was family owned; no "NCAA
violations involved"-Girard

TAYLOR, MAURICE (MORRY): FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN 1995

Je 28, A-2-2

Gets slow start in presidential race-Ryan Je 29, E-5-6 E

To speak at Tractech,message is cut fed.bureaucracy inWarren

Je 30, D-5-4 St

To visit Warren campaigning,has tax-cutting,anti-big govt.
platform-Greenwood

Ag 20 A 11-1

D.C.-Spending millions of his own money to run for presi-
dent-Ryan -1996-

Ja 25 A 4-5

Offering 5 \$5,000 checks to New Hampshire Republicans who
mail in his questionnaire;5 winners to be drawn

Ja 10 A 5-5

Launched million dollar TV ad campaign in Iowa & New Ham-
shire

F 4 A-1-2

bagley, Ia-Spending own money for run, Michigan man accepts
no matching funds-Cain

F 13 A 4-1

DC-Plans to continue campaign despite poor showing in
Iowa caucus;going on to New Hampshire Mr 08 A 1-1
He's expected to drop out of presidential race today-

TAYLOR, MAURICE: MORWELD STEEL PRODUCTS CORP

1976

JL14, D-1-3

**GRAND RAPIDS- ARMY SUPPLIER ARRAIGNED FOR SUBMITTING
FALSE EXPENSE CLAIMS FOR CONTRACTS.**

-1985-

N 2,1 B-1-2

**Ellsworth-denies pollution fault of Titan Wheel Corp
at abandoned factory-Damman--1995-**

My 05 A 1-1

**Grosse Pointe Farms industrialist,he's to announce bid for
GOP nomination to presidency from Quincy,Ill.headquarters-
C.Williams/Thomas**

My 8 B 1-2N

Taylor is running for president of the United States

My 8 B 4-1

**Taylor will seek the Republican nomination for president
Thomas-Jackson-Williams -1996-**

Mr. 08 B 1-1

He will bid to buy McLouth Steel, to rescue it-Pepper

Mr 20, A-1-4

Bids \$80million for McLouth-Howes

-1996-

Mr 21, B-1-1

Offer doesnt win many fans at McLouth-Howes & Smith

Mr 22, B 1-1

Withdraws cash offer-Smith & Howes

Apr 16 B T-1

Renewed offer to buy McLouth, but at lower price: \$42.5 million-J. Smith

Apr 24 B-1-1

McLouth misses his deadline-Howes/Smith

May 5 D-1-1

Profile of above, his business-howes

May 14 B-1-1

Will make third offer for McLouth-Howes

1999

Jul 30 F 2-2

Nateen Cleaves sues him; was injured in car Taylor drove in 1996-Girard

TAYLOR, MAXWELL - EDITORIALS

1964

DIPLOMAT SHORTAGE-EDIT

--1965---

JL 5, A-22-1

FAR EAST VISE-EDIT.

JA 12, B-8-1

TAYLOR GOES, LODGE RETURNS-SAIGON INFIELD PLAY-EDIT.

JL 11, B-14-1

--1967--

JA 26, B-10-1

GEN.TAYLOR'S SALUTARY WORDS:WHY WE MUST BOMB-EDIT.

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D. - RESIGNATION

1965

MR 31, A-1-7 6*
WASH.-BOTH WHITE HOUSE & STATE DEPT.DENIED REPORT THAT ABOVE WILL RE-
SIGN AS US AMBASSADOR TO VIETNAM BY END OF WEEK

TAYLOR, GEN. MAXWELL - RETIREMENT

1964

JL 2, A-1-1 LF

GIVEN FULL MILITARY HONORS AT CEREMONIES MARKING HIS RETIREMENT FROM
CHAIRMAN OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

1964

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D. - VIETNAM - EDITORIALS

JE 24, R-14-1

BLUE-RIBBON NEW VIET TEAM-EDIT.

1964

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D. - VIETNAM

- JE 24, A-2-1
 WASH.-APPT. BY PRES. JOHNSON AS AMBASSADOR TO SOUTH VIETNAM
- JE 25, B-18-7
 WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON'S DETAIL OF ABOVE AS AMBASSADOR TO S. VIETNAM, HIS
 MAIN AIM IS TO AVOID ANY SHOOTING WAR ANYWHERE BETWEEN NOW & ELECTION
 DAY, NOV. 3-J. G. HAYDEN
- JL 7, C-16-3
 SAIGON-ARRIVES IN VIET NAM & SEES LONG ROAD AHEAD
- N 25, B-5-5
 DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24
- N 26, C-17-3
 SAIGON-LEFT FOR WASH. TODAY-RIOTING BROKE OUT 30 MINUTES AFTER HIS
 DEPARTURE
- N 27, B-5-5
 WASH.-ARRIVING IN WASH. FOR SERIES OF MEETINGS EXPECTED TO BRING SOME
 US POLICY CHANGES IN S. VIETNAM
- N 28, A-1-7
 BACK IN US FOR DISCUSSION OF WAR IN S. VIETNAM-BARNES
- N 30, A-19-4
 JOHNSON CITY-SCHEDULED TO TALK WITH PRES. JOHNSON DEC. 1 IN WASH. ON
 VIETNAM SITUATION-BARRETT
- D 1, B-7-3
 WASH.-CONFERRED AT ST. DEPT. NOV. 29 ABOUT SITUATION IN S. VIETNAM
- PRES. JOHNSON & ABOVE WEIGHT SOVIET THREAT TO INTERVENE IN SOUTHEAST
 ASIAN WAR-BARNES

--1964--

D 1, A-1-8 LF

WASH-CONCLUDED TALKS WITH PRES. JOHNSON-ABOVE ORDERED TO CONSULT WITH SOUTH VIET GOVT ON IMPROVING MEASURES-TERHORST

D 4, A-18-4

WASH-CONFERRED WITH PRES. JOHNSON D3 BEFORE RETURNING TO SAIGON-RESTO

D 7, A-1-3

SAIGON-RETURNED FROM WASH. CONF. AS SOUTH VIET TROOPS SCORED BIGGEST VICTORY OVER RED VIET CONG. D6

D 9, B-10-3

SAIGON-TELLING SOUTH VIET GOVT TO PUT UP OR SHUT UP-IN NAME OF PRES. JOHNSON-FOISIE

D 11, A-1-8

SAIGON-S.VIETNAM'S MILITARY STRENGTH TO BE BOOSTED & AIR DEFENSES IMPROVED FOLLOWING TALKS BTWN ABOVE & PRIME MIN. TRAN VAN HUONG

--1965--

JA 7, A-1-7

SAIGON-DEMANDS BY ABOVE TO RESTORE VIETNAM INTERIM LEGISLATURE HAS SUBSIDED-U.S. TRYING HANDS-OFF POLICY THERE IN GOVT-FOISIE

JA 23, A-1-1

SAIGON-3,000 RIOTERS STORM US INFORMATION SERV.BLDG. IN HUE, DEMANDING RECALL OF ABOVE

JA 28, A-1-1

WASH.-JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION HAS FULL CONFIDENCE IN ABOVE & HAS NO INTENTION OF CALLING HIM HOME FROM S.VIETNAM EVEN FOR CONSULTATION

JA 29, A-4-3

SAIGON-CALLED ON LT GEN. NGUYEN KHAN FIRST TIME SINCE HE SEIZED POWER & GOVT. IN JA 27 COUP

F 4, R-10-7

WASH.-VISIT TO SAIGON BY MCGEORGE BUNDY ADDS TO BELIEF RISING IN CONG THAT ABOVE WILL SOON RESIGN AMBASSADORSHIP T. VIETNAM- HAYDEN

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D. - VIETNAM

1965

- MR 29, A-4-5
WASH.-EXPECTED IN WASH. FOR ROUND CONSULTATIONS ON FUTURE COURSE OF
U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM MR 29, A-4-5 5*
WASH.-DISCUSSED VIETNAM STRUGGLE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN RUSK
AP 1, A-1-4
WASH.-TALKED WITH NEWSMEN AFTER MEETING WITH PRES. JOHNSON,
AP 1, A-1-2 6*
WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON CONVENES POLICY CONF. TO CONSIDER ABOVE'S RECOMMEN-
DATIONS FOR STRENGTHENING AMER. EFFORT IN VIETNAM WAR AP 2, A-14-1
WASH.-SEATED TO BRIEF HOUSE & SENATE COMMITTEES BEFORE MEETING WITH
NATL. SEC. COUNCIL & PRES. JOHNSON AP 2, A-1-7 6*
WASH.-ENDS CONSULTATIONS WITH PRES. JOHNSON-SAYS MORE AMER. MEN & EQUIP-
MENT WILL BE SENT TO VIETNAM AP 3, A-2-1
WASH.-SAYS US WILL PROBABLY SEND SEVERAL THOUSAND MORE TROOPS TO S.
VIETNAM IN NEXT FEW MONTHS-LAMBERT JE 13, A-1-1
WASH.-MAKES TRIP TO WALL STREET TO REASSURE FINANCIERS THAT NO DANGER
EXISTS IN VIETNAM-MCGURN JE 13, A-8-3
WASH.-WILL RETURN TO VIETNAM AFTER 3 GOVT TURNSOVERS JE 13, C-19-5
NY-BRIEFED WALL STREET BUSINESS LEADERS JE 11 ON VIETNAM SITUATION
JE 27, A-1-8
TOKYO-VIET CONG GUERRILLAS PUT ABOVE AS FIRST TARGET IN DEATH LIST

---1965---

JL 9, A-14-1

SAIGON-HAS ESTABLISHED REPUTATION AS PAINSTAKING ADMINISTRATOR, BUILDER OF ORG. WITH KEEN EYE FOR DETAIL - BROWNE AG 15, B-14-1

WASH-QUESTION & ANSWER ARTICLE IN WHICH ABOVE OUTLINES HIS VIEWS TO ASSOCIATED PRESS ON VIETNAM-GILICK AG 26, C-11-1

SAN FRAN-SPOKE TO COMMONWEALTH CLUB- SAID VICTORY OVER REDS IN VIETNAM IS MATTER OF "PLAYING OUT THE GAME" AG 29, B-6-1

WASH-TOLD HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM. THAT VIETNAM & U.S. WAGING PROPAGANDA WAR BY SHOWERING PAMPHLETS OVER VIET CONG HAS SAME IMPACT AS BULLETS & BOMBS-JOYCE

---1966---

F 14, A-2-1

WASH- SAID PROBABILITY IS "QUITE LOW" THAT INCREASED MILITARY PRESSURE BY U.S. IN VIETNAM WOULD LEAD TO CONFRONTATION WITH RED CHINA

F 17, A-1-8

WASH-WARNS US SENATORS OF GLOBAL EFFECT ASIAN DEFEAT MAY HAVE

F 17, A-1-7 6*

WASH-SAYS US VIET PULLOUT WOULD PLEASE HANOI F 18, A-1-7

WASH-QUIZZED BY SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE-WISE

F 18, A-1-7

WASH-TOOK SPOTLIGHT AT F 17 QUIZ ON VIET WAR-SAYS '54 SEATO PACT MUST BE UPHOLD F 19, A-2-8

BOSTON-STATEMENT ON FRANCE ACTION AT '54 GENEVA TALKS ON VIETNAM DISPUTED BY PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE

F 22, A-1-3

WASH-SUPPORTS ROBERT KENNEDY ON PLAN FOR VC ROLE

TAYLOR, MAXWELL - USA RMV OFFICER

1944

Form 1656

**AWARDED BRITISH DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER
JOINS HIS AIRBORNE TROOPS AT BASTOGNE AFTER FLYING FROM WASH.D.C.**

---1945---

NAMED SUPT OF US MILITARY ACADEMY. WEST POINT

---1946---

DENIES CHG COACH ALLYN MCKEEN, MISS., CONCERNING HALFBACK TOM MCWILLIAMS-

ASKED TO PROVE COLLEGES MAKING FINANCIAL OFFERS TO PLAYERS-

TO BE FETED BY DET. ATHLETIC CLUB OCT. 11

BIOG. SKETCH - WIGDER

ASKS U OF M. FOOT BALL FANS ACCEPT WEST POINT AS THEIR 2ND ALMA MATER

---1947---

TO GET CROIX DE GUERRE TODAY

---1948---

UNHURT WHEN B-25 NOSED INTO GROUND AT BOLLING FIELD

TO BE ASSIGNED DUTY IN EUROPE EFFECTIVE FEB. 1

NAMED TO COMMAND AIG & ARMY IN BERLIN

APPTD US COMDR IN BERLIN

TAKES OVER S 1 AS AMER. COMMANDANT IN BERLIN

JL 15, 2-2
D 29, 7-2 BS

S 7, 8-4

AG 27, 1-1 BS 2
AG 28, 25-1

S 22, 1-13-7

O 10, 18-4

O 12, 2-3 NITE

JE 15, 1-14-3

N 15, 1-6 BS 2

FIELD - D 16, 64-6

AG 6, 10-8

AG 7, 1-20-2

S 1, 5-8

---1949---

D 9, 55-1

CHGS RUSSIA OF ECONOMIC BLOCKADE IN BERLIN

---1950---

JA 16, 10-3

WARNS GERMANS ECA IS NOT A BOTTOMLESS BARREL

JA 22, 1-16-3

ORDERS RETURN TO RUSSIANS OF BERLIN'S RHY ADMIN. BLDG. USED TO TROUBLE AS US BOSS IN BERLIN-74, ATTWOOD

AP 30, 6-14-2

---1953---

JA 24, 3-7

ABOVE HOLDS TALK WITH GEN. DWIGHT EISENHOWER

JA 25, 1-1-1

ABOVE NAMED COMMANDER OF 8TH ARMY IN KOREA

JA 25, 1-19-1 2*

CONFERS WITH GEN. EISENHOWER BEFORE LEAVING FOR KOREA

JA 29, 4-3

TO CONFER IN TOKYO; JAPAN ON KOREAN STRATEGY

F 3, 16-3

ARRIVES IN KOREA TO VIEW HIS 8TH ARMY

F 5, 20-1

ABOVE TO TAKE OVER COMMAND OF U.S. 8TH ARMY ON F 11TH

F 9, 24-4

ENDS 3 DAY TOUR OF FRONT

F 11, 4-4

ABOVE TAKES COMMAND F 8TH ARMY IN KOREA TODAY

F 27, 10-4

FLIES OUT TO SHIP IN INCHON HARBOR TO GREET SHIP OF NEW REPLACEMENTS

MR 7, 3-3

ABOVE SAYS HIS 8TH ARMY IN KOREA IS NOT UNDER "GAG" RULE WHEN IT COMES TO INTERVIEWS BY NEWSMEN

MR 16, 4-2

TAKES OVER PERSONAL PLANE HE USED IN KOREA; NAME OF PLANE IS SUNGNI, KOREAN WORD FOR VICTORY

- ASSURES WAR CORRESPONDENTS OF GEN. FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT IN COVERING THE KOREAN WAR MR 26, 4-1
- HELICOPTER CARRYING ABOVE IN KOREA INVOLVED IN ACCIDENT WITH ANOTHER; ABOVE NOT INJURED MR 27, 2-3 NITE
- KE NOMINATES ABOVE FOR PROMOTION TO RANK OF GENERAL JE 11, 10-3
- DEDICATES NEW 8TH ARMY CHAPEL IN KOREA JE 12, 4-1
- PROMOTED TO RANK OF GENERAL JE 23, 36-1
- RGES AMER. SEND XMAS GIFTS TO SOUTH KOREANS O 2, 8-4
- SENDS XMAS MESSAGE TO PRES. RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA D 18, 41-5
- ~~1954~~
- WARNS ROK HIS 8TH ARMY WOULD PERMIT NO S. KOREAN ATTACK ON INDIAN FORCE JA 6, 4-2
- GUARDING PW AT PANDONJUN JA 25, 12-2
- MISSES CHAPEL SERVICES DUE TO THERE BEING NO PLACE FOR HIM TO SIT F 17, 23-1
- WARNS SOUTH KOREA THE 8TH ARMY WILL DEAL APPROPRIATELY WITH ANY DISRUPTION IN THE HOMEWARD SAILING OF INDIAN TROOPS JL 22, 24-3
- PRaised THE RECORD OF THE ETHIOPIAN BATTALION A CONGRATULATORY MESSAGE S 5, 1-11-3
- SEOUL-U.S. BEGINS GI EXODUS FR. KOREA

-----1954-----
LEAVES \$ 27 FOR 3 DAY VISIT TAIPEH

S 26, 1-4-3

O 13, 25-8

PRAISES WORK OF U.S. 7TH FLEET IN KOREAN WAR

O 25, 33-7

SEOUL-ABOVE'S DAY SPENT ON UN DAY

N 2, 13-6

SEOUL-TO BE TRANSFERRED FR. KOREA TO JAPAN

N 17, 30-3

ABOVE WIFE ARRIVES IN JAPAN TODAY TO JOIN HIM

N 21, 1-3-1

CAMP ZAMA, JAPAN-TAKES OVER TODAY AS COMMANDER OF U.S. ARMY FORCES IN FAR EAST

N 22, 27-2

PRES. RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA GIVES ABOVE HIGHEST HONOR IN SEOUL CEREMONY

D 8, 35-3

WILL SPEND CHRISTMAS IN KOREA WITH THE TROOPS

D 24, 5-5

IN SEOUL TODAY TO SPEND XMAS WITH TROOPS

-----1955-----

JA 18, 3-4 LF

KOREAN FANATIC JA 17TH 'A 17TH WAVES A PISTOL THREATENINGLY AT ABOVE

JA 19, 20-4

KOREAN ARMY MAJOR KIM KI OK HELD FOR AIMING GUN AT ABOVE

JA 20, 23-5

S KOREAN OFFICER WHO THREATENED ABOVE IS PROVED TO BE INSANE

F 13, 4-22-4

ENDORSES PLAN FOR MILITARY RESERVES
IN DC FOR CONFERENCES

F 24, 14-1

NAMED COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN FAR EAST OF U.S. & UN FORCES MR 7, 1-5 LF
TOKYO-GEN. JOHN E. HULL LEAVES JAPAN TODAY FOR U.S. & RETIREMENT & ABOVE TAKES OVER AS TOP U.S. COMMANDER IN FAR EAST AP 1, 2-1 CITY
ABOVE SAYS US SOLDIER IS EQUAL TO WORLD'S BEST AP 6, 17-1 1H
TO REPLACE GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAY AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF WHEN HE RETIRES MY 13, 1-4 BB
JE 30TH MY 14, 2-6
SPEEDY SENATE CONFIRMATION LIKELY FOR PRES. IKE'S NOMINATION OF ABOVE AS NEW ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF MY 15, 1-4-3
TO AID ABOVE AS U.S. FAR EAST & UN COMMANDER IN CHIEF IS GEN. LYMAN L. LEMMNITZER MY 25, 27-2 1H
ABOVE URGES PRIDE IN KOREA ACCOMPLISHMENT JE 1, 5-1
LEAVING TO BECOME U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF JE 6, 2-5
SAYS SITUATION IN FAR EAST "DEFINITELY IS BETTER NOW" THAN IT WAS 3 MONTHS AGO JE 7, 14-7
SENATE OK'S ABOVE'S APP'T AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF JE 15, 25-5
VISITS BONN, GERMANY TODAY ON HIS WAY TO U.S. JE 26, 1-1-7
PHONE OPERATORS AT PENTAGON PULL BIO-BOO WHEN GETTING PHONE CALL FOR ABOVE

/---1955---

JE 30, 25-1

ABOVE TAKES OVER IN POST OF ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF

JL 5, 22-1

TAYLOR, EVERY INCH A SOLDIER-EDIT.

JL 15, 31-5 5*

HINTS TO REDUCING MILITARY STRENGTH IN FAR EAST

JL 17, 8-1-7

ABOVE SAID WAY TO AVOID A DISASTROUS BIG WAR IS TO MAINTAIN GROUND FORCES STRONG ENOUGH TO DETER OR TO WIN THE SMALL WARS

S 12, 1-1

TO COME TO DET. S 13TH TO STUDY MILITARY EXPENSE CUTS

S 14, 65-1

CONFERS WITH ARMY SEC. BRUCKER ON DEFENSE CUTS

S 24, 14-4

ORDERS ARMY TO START SELLING NATION ON ITS "TRUE CHARACTER & WORTH" AS A VITAL DEFENSE ARM IN ATOMIC AGE

O 6, 42-8

FIRST BIBLE PRINTED IN EGG. AND KOREAN PRESENTED TO ABOVE

-----1956-----

JA 22, 8-8-8

CHARLESTON, S.C.-LAUDS FEATS OF U.S. MILITARY LEADERS

F 13, 29-5

HINTS THAT PENTAGON AGAIN MAY ASK CONGRESS FOR POWER TO DRAFT MEN INTO THE RESERVES

F 21, 13-2

HAILS ATOMIC DEFENSE OUTLOOK IN REPORT TO SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE

MR 19, 12-8

SEES FUNDS ADEQUATE FOR A "GOOD ARMY"

AP 4, 12-1

SAYS THE DANGER OF MAJOR ATOMIC WAR IS LESSENING

MY 6, 1-7-4

TO VISIT DETROIT MY 8 FOR SPEECH BEFORE SCHOOL OF GOVT.-

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D.: ARMY: U.S.

1956

ACCEPTS INVITATION OF SCHOOL OF GOV'T TO SPEAK AT ITS ANNUAL MAY LUNCHEON ASSEMBLY MY 8TH	MY 7, 20-1
SWEARS IN MICHIGAN'S 2,000 ARMY RESERVIST WALTER V. URBAN JR.	MY 9, 30-4
TELLS HIS SUBORDINATES HE WILL NOT PUT UP WITH ANY MORE CONTROVERSIAL CRITICISM OF OTHER ARMED FORCES	JE 5, 42-1
DENIES HE FAVORS AIR FORCE TALOS GUIDED MISSILE OVER ARMY'S NIKE	JE 13, 36-1
DENIES ARMY'S USE OF GUIDED MISSILES IS LIMITED--	JL 26, 31-3
TO VISIT BRAZIL NEXT MONTH	AG 26, 1-1-6
SETS FORTH REGULATIONS STATING THAT GUIDED MISSILES ARE WEAPONS OF ARMY WARFARE	S 12, 32-4
COMING TO DETROIT O 13TH FOR TOUR OF ANTI AIRCRAFT INSTALLATIONS	O 14, A-4-1
NICOSIA, CYPRUS-TO VISIT ITALY OCT. 28TH TO NOV. 1ST	O 25, 16-7
EASTON, PA.-SAYS WAR PERIL DIPS	O 28, A-15-7
FLORENCE, ITALY-TOURS ARMY INSTALLATIONS IN EUROPE TODAY	N 1, 60-5

-----1956----- N 5, 37-6 5*
 ARMY SAYS ABOVE HAS CUT SHORT MIDDLE EAST TOUR OF MIDDLE EAST
 N 29, 1-5
 ORDERS ARMY QUIT EXCHANGING XMAS CARDS WITH CIVILIANS -D 12, 19-4
 CHRISTMAS CARD ORDER ABOVE GAINS TOO MUCH PUBLICITY -D 19, 16-4 LE
 MRS PAMELA SANDERS, DET. SENDS ABOVE BOX XMAS CARDS-GETS THEM BACK
 TO FLY TO PUERTO RICA THIS WEEK JA 1, 38-5
 TO RECEIVE GOLDEN KEY FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO EDUCATION JA 23, 49-7
 -----1957----- MR 27, 12-5
 TO CONTINUE UNTIL 1959 AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF MY 13, 12-4
 NO LONGER FIGHTS FOR ARMY TO DEVELOP LONG-RANGE GUIDED MISSILES
 TELLS WEST POINT GRADS ARMY MUST PREVENT WAR- JE 5, 73-4
 PARIS-ARRIVES HERE ON INSPECTION VISIT TO ARMY INSTALLATIONS AG 11, A-4-2
 SAYS HE HAS BEEN ASKED TO WITHDRAW AS SPEAKER AT VETS DAY PROGRAM IN BIRMINGHAM, LA. N 2, 17-2 1H
 N 20, 2-1
 URGED SPEED UP IN ANTI-MISSILE MISSILE AS DEFENSE AGAINST RUSSIAN OCEAN
 SPANNING ROCKETS -----1958----- JA 15, 1-3
 NEW DELHI, INDIA-ARRIVES ON 3-DAY VISIT

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D. - ARMY: U.S.

1958

NEW DELHI, INDIA-ARRIVES ON 3-DAY VISIT	JA 15, 1-7 1H
NEW DELHI, INDIA-CALLS ON PRES. RAJENDRA PRASAD	JA 16, 39-3
NYC-SPLITS WITH OTHER MILITARY LEADERS ON RUSSIAN WAR PERIL	AP 25, 38-5
LEAVES FOR 10 DAY VISIT TO EUROPE	AG 4, 8-3
LONDON-FLIES TO LONDON FROM PARIS FOR 2-DAY VISIT	AG 6, 3-7
CAMBERLY, ENG.-ABOVE ATTENDES CONFERENCE ON NUCLEAR	AG 8, 1-6
ON TOUR OF FAR EAST AND ALASKA	BATTLE TACTICS
INVITED TO CONF. IN INDONESIA	O 14, 22-4
SEOUL-TALKS WITH PRES. RHEE HERE	O 15, 63-3
SEOUL-ARRIVES IN PUSAN C 15TH & FLIES TO CHINHAIE FOR TALKS WITH PRES.	O 16, 24-4
RHEE OF S. KOREA	O 16, 12-3 1H
TOKYO-VISITS U.S. BASE AT ATSUGI NAVAL AIR STATION.	O 20, 4-1 1H
TOKYO-B ULLETIN-CUT JAPAN TOUR FLIES TO FORMOSA	O 20, 1-8 LF
TOKYO-PAYS COURTESY CALL ON GIDSEN SATO, DIR. OF JAP DEFENSE BOARD	O 21, 1-8 1H

	-----1958-----	O 30, 42-8
SAIGON, S. VIET NAM-ARRIVES HERE FOR 3 1/2 DAY VISIT		N 16, A-2-1 3*
SAYS ARMY SHOULD START A 5 YR MODERIZATION PROGRAM		-D 28, A-9-3 3*
LEAVES D 29 ON 10-DAY TRIP TO PUERTO RICO, MEX., PANAMA		D 30, 13-8
OFF FOR 10 DAY VISIT TO PUERTO RICO, PANAMA, & MEXICO		
	-----1959-----	JA 4, D-16-6
BUT ARE WE READY-MARSHALL		F 22, A-15-3
RATES U.S. POWER AMPLE FOR BATTLE IN BERLIN		F 25, 32-2
TOUGH, AND WEAK-EDIT.		F 28, 4-7
SPRING & GERMANY PREDICTIONS BY ABOVE-MARSHALL		MR 13, 22-8
GENLYMAN LEMNITZER EXPECTED TO BECOME ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF IF ABOVE		MR 13, 5-6
RETIRES THIS YEAR		MR 14, 1-1
TO CONFER MR 19 WITH CANADIAN ARMY OFFICIALS		MR 24, 35-4 1H
SAYS RUSSIA CAN BE DETERRED FROM A FINAL SHOWDOWN AT THIS TIME		MR 30, 1-4
PRES. IKE NOMINATES ABOVE FOR PLACEMENT ON RETIRED LIST WITH PERMANENT		
GRADE OF FOUR STAR GENERAL		
SAYS U.S. COULD BREAK RUSSIA'S BACK THIS YEAR		AP 21, 13-1
TO LEAVE AP 23RD FOR 3-WEEK VISIT TO GERMANY, FRANCE & ITALY		

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D.: ARMY:U.S.

1959

TO LEAVE AP 23RD FOR 3-WEEK VISIT TO GERMANY, FRANCE & ITALY
BONN, GERMANY-TO BEGIN 3-WEEK FAREWELL SWING THROUGH EUROPE
WHO HE QUIT-EDIT
ENDS ARMY CAREER JE 30TH
SAYS THERE HAS BEEN NO OVER ALL APPRAISAL OF NATION'S MILITARY MIGHT
SINCE 1953
NYC-SAYS GOV'TS MILITARY POLICIES HAVE HIKE DANGER OF THIS COUNTRY'S
SLIPPING INTO A GENERAL WAR
STERILE JOINT CHIEFS-EDIT.
ABOVE'S PROTEST AGST DIRECTION OF U.S. MILITARY POLICY-MARSHALL
---1960---
REVIEW OF ABOVE'S BOOK "THE UNCERTAIN TRUMPET"-BARNES
ABOVE'S NEW BOOK "THE UNCERTAIN TRUMPET"-MARSHALL
NYC-WRITES IN HIS NEW BOOK "THE UNCERTAIN TRUMPET", THAT U.S. MASSIVE RE
TALIATION POLICY IS DANGEROUS
SEN. JACKSON, URGES CONG. SEEK ABOVE VIEW ON SPACE DEFENSE

AP 21, 16-8 LF

AP 24, 1-5

JL 1, 62-2

JL 1, 10-1 1H

JL 13, 15-5

N 7, A-5-6 MAIL

N 10, R-8-1

N 22, R-10-6

JA 2, A-4-1

JA 3, R-8-7

JAS 6, A-6-1

JA 19, B-8-5 1H

	---1960---	F 4, A-3-1 LF
AYS BUDGET MINDED CIVILIANS HAVE TAKEN OVER MILITARY POLICY MAKING		
FROM JOIN CHIEFS O STAFF		F 7, A-1-4
HIT BY AUTO TODAY		F 8, A-10-1
BREAKS ARM WHEN HIT BY TAXI		S 23, B-13-1
COLUMBIA, MO.-CALLS FOR OVERHAULING DEFENSE PLANS		O 31, A-7-4
NYC-NAMED PRES. OF LINCOLN CENTER FOR PERFORMING ARTS		
---1961---		Mr 15, B-7-2 FIN 5
TOLD DET. TOWN HALL OF NEED FOR TROOPS FOR BRUSH WARS		AP 22, A-1-1
PRES KENNEDY PICKS ABOVE FOR QUIZ CIA TACTICS-ABEL		AP 23, A-1-6
KENNEDY DRAFTS ABOVE TO STUDY US DEFENSE WEAKNESSES-ABEL		AP 24, A-3-6
ATTY. GEN. ROBT KENNEDY JOINS ABOVE IN CIA QUIZ		My 14, A-6-5
EXPECTED TO RECOMMEND THAT CIA CHIEF ALLEN DULLES BE OUSTED-ABEL		My 28, A-21-1
REPORTS TO PRES. KENNEDY TODAY ON EARLY RESULTS OF STUDY OF U.S. GUER-		My 28, A-23-3
ILLA WARFARE & INTELLIGENCE SYSTEMS		My 31, A-18-4
PRES. KENNEDY RECIVES REPORT FROM ABOVE ON CIA		Je 11, B-14-1
URGES CUT BACK IN CIA OPERATIONS -ROGERS		Je 20, B-6-5 FIN 3
FAST CIA SHUFFLE-EDIT		Je 27, A-1-7
REPORTED MAY BE NAMED HEAD OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		Je 30, A-14-1
APP'T BY PRES. KENNEDY AS HIS PERSONAL MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE-ABEL		
GAINS IN INFLUENCE UNDER PRES. KENNEDY-DOYLE		

PRES. KENNEDY SAYS THAT HE IS SENDING ABOVE TO SOUTH VIET NAM	0 11, A-1-1 LF
NORTH VIET NAM HIGH COMMAND PROTESTED ABOVE'S COMING VISIT TO S. VIET NAM	0 14, A-2-5
TO DECIDE IF U.S. TROOPS GO TO VIET NAM	0 15, A-23-1
TO RECOMMEND SENDING U.S. TROOPS TO SOUTH VIET NAM	0 16, A-12-7
HONOLULU-MAKES TOUR TO DECIDE ON US TROOPS FOR VIET NAM	0 17, B-8-6
SAIGON, SOUTH VIET NAM-U.S. GUERRILLAS BRIEF ABOVE ON VIET NAM'S "QUIET WAR"	0 19, A-10-1
SAIGON-TYPHOON POSTPONES TRIP TO ASIA	0 20, A-1-1
SAIGON-BEGINS INSPECTION OF DEFENSES	0 21, A-2-7 MET 2
SAIGON-BEGINS VIET NAM TOUR	0 21, A-1-6 MAIL
DALAT, S. VIET NAM-LOOKS AT COMMUNIST N. VIET NAM THROUGH HOWITZER	0 22, A-2-4
SAIGON-BEGINS PARLEYS	0 23, A-14-3
SAIGON-READIES OUTLINES ON ANTI-COMMUNIST PLAN	0 24, B-8-1
GIs UNWANTED IN S. VIET NAM-CHILDS	0 25, B-14-3
BANGKOK, THAILAND-BEGINS THAILAND VISIT	0 25, D-7-2

	---p1961---	26, R-6-4
BANGKOK, THAILAND-CONFERS WITH THAILAND PREMIER SARIT THAMARAT ON HOW		0 29, B-2-8
TO STOP COMMUNIST THRUST INTO SOUTHEAST ASIA		0 30, B-8-6
HONG KONG-RESTS BEFORE TRIP TO US		N 2, R-11-4
MANILA-ARRIVES TO COMPLETE VIET NAM REPORT		N 4, A-2-1
RETURNING TO U.S. WITH REPORT ON ASIA		
CON TS ASK TROOPS FOR SOUTH VIET NAM	-----1962-----	Mr 22, C-9-2
PARIS-CONFERS WITH GEN. LAURIS NOSTAD		JL 21, A-1-1
TO REPLACE GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER AS CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEF OF		JL 25, B-12-7
STAFF		AG 10, B-3-2
MILITARY SHIFT-HAYDEN		AG 25, A-1-3
S. ID HE WOULD USE ALL NECESSARY MEANS, INCLUDING NUCLEAR WEAPONS, TO DEF		AG 29, C-4-1
EAT AN ENEMY THRUST IN EUROPE		
HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-TO BEGIN TOUR OF AMERICAN INSTALLATIONS THAT WOULD		
BE DIRECTLY INVOLVED SHOULD BUILDUP OF SOVIET PERSONNEL IN CUBA LEAD		
TO TROUBLE		
TO VISIT FAR EAST & US MILITARY COMMANDS IN PACIFIC		
		S 2, A-6-5
HONOLULU-TALKS WITH PACIFIC ADM. HARRY D. FELT		S 9, A-2-3
TAIPEI, FORMOSA-DINNER GUEST OF PRES. & MRS. CHIANG KAI-SHEK-LEAVING		
S 10 FOR HONG KONG & SAIGON		

1962

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D. - U.S. JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

HONGKONG-ARRIVED FROM FORMOSA ON TOUR OF FAR EAST S 10, A-18-6
SAIGON, SOUTH VIET NAM-WENT INTO GUERRILLA-INFESTED JUNGLES FOR CLOSE S 12, A-3-5
LOOK AT WAR AGAINST COMMUNIST VIET CONG. S 20, A-23-1
HONOLULU-SAYS SOUTH VIET NAM HAS MADE VERY ENCOURAGING PROGRESS IN LA
ST YR TOWARD DEFEATING COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS S 23, G-2-1
BOOK "THE UNCERTAIN TRUMPET" BECOMES RELATEDLY A WASHINGTON BEST
SELLER-MARSHALL O 2, A-15-1
ATTY. GEN. KENNEDY GIVES OATH OF OFFICE TO ABOVE AS CHAIRMAN OF JOINT
CHIEFS OF STAFF D 9, D-13-6 3*
PRESENTED WITH SILVER CALENDAR AS MEMENTO OF 13 DAY CUBAN CRISIS BY PR
ES. KENNEDY ---1963--- AP 4, A-1-2 LF
REP. GERALD FORD CHARGED KENNEDY ADM. WITH ATTEMPTING TO BLANKET ITSELF
WITH "EXECUTIVE PRIVILEGE" AFTER ABOVE REFUSES TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON
BAY OF PIGS INVASION-JOYCE AP 30, A-17-6
ATHENS-DISCUSSED GREEK DEFENSE PROBLEMS FOR 90 MINUTES WITH PREMIER
CONSTANTINE KARAMANLIS My 30, R-8-1
ACCOMPANIES PRES. KENNEDY IN WREATH-LAYING CEREMONY AT TOMB OF THE
UNKNOWN IN ARLINGTON CEMETERY IN MEMORIAL DAY TRIBUTE

--1963--

AG 15, A-1-5

WASH-AFTER PUBLIC SUPPORT OF NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY BY ABOVE, SENATE HEARINGS ON THE TREATY MOVED INTO SECRET SESSIONS TODAY-JOYCE

AG 15, B-4-1

WASH-SAID NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY FOUND TO BE COMPATIBLE WITH NATIONAL SECURITY-THOMPSON

AG 16, A-6-6

WASH-CLARIFIED 7 MAJOR MATTERS OF CONTROVERSY ARISING FROM CONCERN OVER NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY EFFECT ON U.S. SECURITY-THOMPSON

AG 21, D-6-3

SPOKE AT MEET OF CONGRESS-DISAGREED WITH MCNAMARA ON IMPORTANCE OF MOBILE, 2,000 MILE MISSILE-MORRIS

S 3, A-8-5 FIN 5

SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. RELEASED CLOSED-DOOR TESTIMONY OF ABOVE ON PARTIAL NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

S 22, A-1-6

NEWPORT, R. I.-PRES. KENNEDY ORDERS ABOVE & DEF. SEC. MCNAMARA TO FLY TO SAIGON TO REVIEW MILITARY SITUATION IN S. VIET NAM

S 23, A-8-6

PRES. KENNEDY GIVES ABOVE & DEF. SEC. MCNAMARA FINAL INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE THEY LEAVE ON SPECIAL MISSION TO REVIEW MILITARY EFFORTS IN S. VIETNAM

S 23, A-8-6 FIN 5

FLIES TO S. VIET NAM ON SPECIAL FACT-FINDING MISSION FOR PRES. KENNEDY

S 24, A-1-6

LEAVES FOR VIET NAM AFTER CONFERRING WITH PRES. KENNEDY

O 1, B-14-6

SAIGON-ENDED FACT-FINDING MISSION HERE TODAY & HEADED FOR HOME

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D. - U.S. ARMY GENERAL

1963

SAYS ANTI-COMM. WAR IN S. VIET NAM IS GOING WELL ENOUGH MAY BE POSSIBLE
TO WITHDRAW AMER. FORCES IN 2 YEARS

O 3, D-7-1

O 6, A-14-2 2* MO

KENNEDY CONSIDERING SENDING ABOVE TO PAKISTAN IN NOV. TO PATCH UP
RELATIONS

O 29, A-1-7 LF

WASH-CANCELLED PLANS TO ATTEND CENTO MEET IN ANKARA & TO VISIT PAKISTAN
& INDIA BECAUSE OF PRESSING BUSINESS

D 16, A-2-5

NEW DELHI-PRIME MIN. NEHRU, SPEAKING ON EVE OF MILITARY AID TALKS WITH
ABOVE, WARNS NATION TO PREPARE TO RECOVER TERR. OCCUPIED BY CHINESE

D 24, A-5-3 MAIL

WASH-TOLD PRES. JOHNSON IMPRESSED WITH INDIA DETERMINATION TO DEVELOP
ADEQUATE MILITARY FORCES TO MEET AGGRESSION

—1964—

JE 23, A-1-8

WASH-NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON TO SUCCEED HENRY CABOT LODGE AS AMBASSADOR
TO SOUTH VIETNAM

JE 25, C-20-1

REPLACING HENRY CABOT LODGE IN S. VIETNAM SHOULD STRENGTHEN AMERICAN
POSITION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA-BARNES

JL 1, B-18-4 FIN 5

SEN CONFIRMS ABOVE NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 28, A-1-4

WASH.-ARRIVES FROM SAIGON FOR TALKS WITH PRES JOHNSON

---1964---

D 23, A-1-1

SAIGON-LT.GEN.NGUYEN KHANH SAYS IF ABOVE "DOES NOT ACT MORE INTELLIGENTLY, US WILL LOSE SOUTHEAST ASIA & VIETNAMESE WILL LOSE FREEDOM"

---1965---

MY 21, A-1-3

SAIGON-JET PLANE CARRYING ABOVE HERE FR.DANANG WAS HIT BY GROUND BULLETS LET FIRE BUT NO ONE WAS INJURED

MY 26, B-23-1

SAIGON-FLYING TO WASH. MY 29 FOR TALKS WITH PRES. JOHNSON ON VIET WAR

JE 9, C-5-1

RETURNING TO WASH. FR.VIETNAM, ABOVE GREETED BY WIFE AT ANDREWS AF BASE, MD.-TO REPORT TO PRES.JOHNSON

JE 11, B-12-6 5*

WASH-EXPECTS HARD VIETNAM FIGHTING FOR NEXT FEW MTHS.

JL 9, A-1-3

WASH.-RESIGNING AS AMBASSADOR TO SOUTH VIETNAM

JL 29, A-1-4

SAIGON-AS ONE OF LAST OFFICIAL ACTS IN VIETNAM, GREETED PARATROOPERS WHO LANDED AT CAM RANH BAY-BELONGED TO 101ST AIRBORNE DIV.

JL 30, A-16-1

SAIGON-LEFT HIS POST HERE TODAY FEELING MELANCHOLY-FOISIE

AG 5, A-4-2

INDIANAPOLIS-TO ADDRESS NATL AMER LEGION CONV IN PORTLAND, ORE, AUG 24

AG 11, B-12-3

WASH.-JOINS FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE ADVISORY BOARD

AG 22, D-10-6

BOSTON-TO RECEIVE AMVET DEFENSE SILVER HELMET

1965

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D. - U.S. ARMY GENERAL

S 2, D-8-6

WASH.-AGREES TO SERVE AS SPECIAL CONSULTANT TO PRESIDENT

O 2, A-1-1

LOSALTOSHILLS-SPLATTERED WITH RED PAINT 1 WHILE ANSWERING PICKETS' QUESTIONS AFTER SPEECH AT FOOTHILL JR COLLEGE O 3, A-17-1

LOS ALTOS HILLS, CALIF-VIRGINIA HANLEY, MATHEMATICIAN, SWIARTED ABOVE FOREHEAD WITH WATER FROM WATER PISTOL AFTER HE SPOKE AT FOOTHILL COL -LEGE O 5, B-4-4

LOSALTOSHILLS-FOOTHILL COLLEGE ADMINISTRATION TO SEND FORMAL LETTER OF APOLOGY FOR PAINT SPLATTERING

N 2, A-6-3

MIDLAND-SAYS US OUT OF WOODS IN WAR IN VIETNAM

D 15, B-8-1

SANFRAN-4 SENTENCED TO 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR PICKETING ABOVE LAST AUGUST IN VIET PROTEST ---1966--- JA 20, A-12-1

SAYS WE ARE SURE OF VIET SUCCESS IF WESTEEL OUR NERVES FOR REMAINING TABES-SPOKE AT GROSSE PTE WAR MEMORIAL

JE 15, B-13-1

WASH-NAMED PRES INSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE ANALYSES S 7, C-10-8

TOKYO-FLEW HERE TODAY TO ADDRESS RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF JAPAN ON U.S.FOREIGN POLICY & VIETNAM

--1967--

JA 25, A-14-1

SAIGON-HEADED BACK TO WASHINGTON TODAY WITH GOOD REPORT FOR
LBJ ON WAR PROGRESS

MY 20, A-2-6 3*

WASH-SAYS US BEGAN EVALUATING POSSIBILITY OF BOMBING N
VIETNAM 4 YRS BEFORE 1ST RAID IN 1965

AG 1, U-5-2 LF

WELLINGTON-JET TROUBLE DELAYS ABOVE FOR 2ND TIME IN SOUTHEAST ASIAN
TOUR

AG 2, A-19-1

SEOUL-CLARK M CLIFFORD DENIED REPORTS THAT HE & ABOVE SOUNDING OUT
VIETNAM WAR ALLIES ABOUT POSSIBLE PEACE PROPOSAL BY LBJ

O 22, E-1-

ABOVE STATES HIS OPINION WHY US SHOULD KEEP BOMBING N. VIET

---1970---

AP 23, A-23-2

MONMOUTH COLLEGE, NJ, ANTI-WAR ACTIVISTS FORCED ABANDONMENT OF
SPEECH

AP 27, A-4-3 LF

RESIGNING AS CHAIRMAN OF FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE ADVISORY BOARD

D 3, E-5-1 Z3

TO DISCUSS VIETNAM IN SPEECH D 10 AT SCHOOLCRAFT COMMUNITY
COLLEGE

---1971---

JE 28, A-14-7

GEN TAYLOR TELLS OFBIS 61' WARNING ON TROOPS IN
VIETNAM

JE 29, B-8-1

WAVESFR. PENTAGON PAPER- EDIT

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D: US ARMY GENERAL

1971

JL 8, B-13-3

EXPLANATION OF PENTAGON PAPERS

-1972-

S 24, E-1-1

'NO VICTORY IN SIGHT FOR EITHER SIDE.'-ARTICLE BY

S 28, B-14-1

IN BOOK "SWORDS AND PLOWSHARES", HE CITES WEAKNESS OF US,
LACK OF FIRM RESOLVE.-HEINL. -1973-

ME 29, A-22-1

LONDON--SAYS US COULD HAVE WON VIET WAR IN YEAR BY OCCUPY
ING HANOI AND NVIET HEARTLAND.

-1977-

O 11, A-4-1 1 DOT

DC-HE OPPOSES SPELLING OUT CANAL 'RIGHTS' IT WOULD KILL THE
TREATY & LEAD TO SERIOUS PROBLEMS WITH LATIN AMERICA

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D. - VIETNAM

1966

F 22, A-1-466*

WASH-SAYS VIET CONG SHOULD SHARE RULE AFTER ELECTION, BUT OPPOSES NEGOTIATING THEM INTO COALITION GOVERNMENT

MR 6, A 27-2

WASH-GEN TAYLOR ADVISES BOMBING INCREASE & MINING OF N.VIET PORT

---1967---

JL 21, A-8-1

WASH-LBJ AIDES OFF TO ASK ALLIED VIET HIKE

JL 24, A-13-1 FIN

SAIGON-OBSERVERS SAY VISIT OF ABOVE O BE MORE IMPORTANT
THAT RECENT VISIT BY ROBERT S MCNAMARA

AG 6, A-24-1

WASH-SAYS VIETNAM ALLIES AGREED ON NEED FOR MAXIMUM EFFORT
AGAINST REDS

---1968---

O 24, A-22-1

PEACE HOPES DISMISSED BY ABOVE

-1985----Ag11, A16-4

background material on Gen.

-1987-

Ap 21A-1-1

Dies Ap 19 at age 85.

Ap 21 B-5-5

DC-Obituary.

TAYLOR, MEL : DRUMMER

1996

Original drummer for the Ventures dies at 63 Ag 11
Ag 14 A-2-2

TAYLOR, MELBOURNE - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

HIT-RUN SUSPECT; ARR., D 29; MERCEDES ROBERTSON HURT, D 29, 4-3 WSC

CHARGED WITH INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER, D 30

D 30, 8-6

~~1933~~
PLEADS GUILTY, NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE; SENTC F 21
SENTC 6 MOS TO 5 YRS

F 14, 27-2

F 25, 5-1

TAYLOR, MICHAEL : FB

1988

0 19 H 1-2

Taylor's secret to success a family affair-Foster

TAYLOR, MICHAEL : SHOOTING

1986

0 20, B-5-1

24, of Det., shot in arm at N'land Shopping Center

TAYLOR, MICHAEL: TENOR

1972

Ag17, E-6-5 D

DETROIT--SELECTED FOR A HALF-TUITION SCHOLARSHIP TO NEXT
SUMMER'S EIGHT-WEEK CAMP SESSION OF THE NATIONAL MUSIC CAMP

TAYLOR, MICHAEL : UNION LAKE : AIDS CONVICTS

1967

MY 30, A-4-1

CHG.HELPING 3 CONVICTS THAT ESCAPED FROM IONIA STATE RE-
FORMATORY

TAYLOR, MICHAEL: FRAUD

1988

N 20 A 2-1

Man from Ky pretends to be Royal prince at Meadowdale High

TAYLOR, MICHAEL: MURDERER

1975

MR 27, C-1-1

LONDON- KILLS HIS BRITISH WIFE AFTER UNDERGOING RITES
OF EXORCISM.

TAYLOR. MICHAEL - DROWNED

1976

JE 12, A-1-4

**AGE 16, SON OF WESTLAND MAYOR THOMAS F. TAYLOR, DROWNED AT LIVONIA'S
MIDDLE ROUGE PARK, FRIENDS TRIED TO SAVE HIM - WARREN**

TAYLOR, MICHAEL: DRUG CHARGE

1991

Je 27 B-1-2

43, indicted along with 10 others in case where gang of crooked Miami cops supplied cocaine to ring of suburban Det dope dealers.--Lengel

TAYLOR, MICHAEL G. : DEPUTY SHERIFF

1980

JE 26, B-9-10

**33, OF DAVISBURG, OAKLAND CO DEPUTY ACCUSED OF ATTEMPTING
TO RAPE FEMALE CORRECTIONS OFFICER IN THE JAIL.**

JE 27, B-5-1N

FOUND INNOCENT OF RAPE CHARGE.

TAYLOR, MICHAEL : HORSE TRAINER-OWNER

1985

My 10, A-8-1

Court reinstated suspension for horse trainer involved in
fight at Hazel Pk

TAYLOR, MICHELLE: POLICE OFFICER

1989

0 6 B 3-1N

2 police officers who tested positive for cocaine were
suspended with pay, Taylor, and Richard A Thomas

1978

TAYLOR, MICKEY : HORSEMAN

JA 27, E-6-3

**MIAMI-OWNER DENIES AILING TRIPLE CROWN WINNER SEATTLE SLEW
WAS HEADED FOR IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT**

TAYLOR, MIKE: FOOTBALL

1971

D 21, C-3-1

ALL AMERICAN--MIDDLEMAS

MY 24, C-1-1

**DETROIT WHEELS HOPE TO SURPRISE FOES BY ADOPTING HIM FOR
DEFENSE.**

TAYLOR, MIKE : TEACHER

AG 4, B-1-1 1967

HEADS NORTH DETROIT TRACK CLUB MADE UP OF 12 TEEN GIRLS-CAR
LTON

1974

TAYLOR, MIKE: ENTERTAINER

N 19, A-18-1

EX-SAILOR, IS NOW PERFORMING WITH GROUP TRYST, AT ROSEVILLE'S

WISHINGWELL-McCLAIN

---1977---JL6, C-4-1

INTERVIEW WITH SINGER. -WOJACK

TAYLOR, MILDRED : PEACE CORPS.

N 12, H-9-1

1967

TOURING UNIVERSITIES TO RECRUIT VOLUNTEERS-SLATER

TAYLOR, MILLARD - EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC

1965

JE 3, D-11-2

ROCHESTER, NY - TO BE CONCERT-MASTER WITH CHAUTAUQUA SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
THIS SUMMER

TAYLOR, MILTON : MURDERED

1982

F 15, A-3-2

**28, OF DET MURDERED WHILE ATTENDING PARTY AT FANDANGO HALL
IN TAYLOR. APPROACHED BY MAN WITH GUN. KILLER FLED-O'SHEA**

TAYLOR, MILTON C.: ECONOMIST: M.S.U.

1958

JA 28, 13-1

STATE INCOME TAX HEAR:M.S.U.ECONOMIST PREDICTS-CROWE
-1978-

N 29, 8-18-1-D

OKEMOS-TO QUIT MSU TO SAIL AROUND WORLD ON YACHT.

TAYLOR, MOULTON B. "MOLT" : INVENTOR

1978

MY 10, C-3-1

**LONGVIEW, WASH-HE DESIGNED & BUILT HIS FIRST AERO-CAR IN
'50 AND IS STILL WAITING FOR HIS (AIR) SHIP TO COME IN**

TAYLOR , MURRAY - BOY BANDIT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 18, 1-1

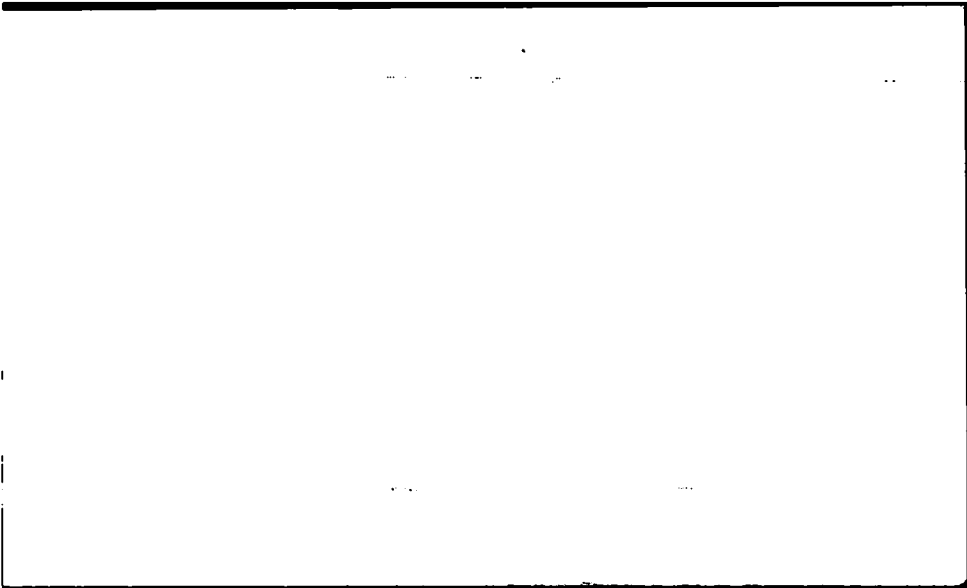
Wounded F 17, when caught robbing house with
3 companions F 19, 41-7

Recorder's Ct. arraignment asked for boys

---1934---

O 11, 10-4

HELD FOR STEALING \$11,000 TRUCKLOAD OF AUTO ACCESSORIES



TAYLOR, MYRON C. - BANKER

1927

Form 1656
RUMORED AS NEW HEAD OF US STEEL CORP
NAMED CHM OF FINANCE COMM OF US STEEL CORP
-----1928-----
COMPARISON OF WITH J P MORGAN & JAS A FARRELL STEVENSON
"THE MAN NOBODY KNOWS"; HIS HATRED FOR PUBLICITY-BIOG SKETCH
GIVES CORNELL U \$1,500,000 FOR NEW LAW SCHOOL BLDG-SINCLAIR
-----1932-----
SEES CONTROLLED PRODUCTION, SHORTER WORKING TIME IN INDUSTRY
BECOMES EXECUTIVE HEAD OF US STEEL
& J P MORGAN TAKE TEA WITH PRES. ROOSEVELT & WIFE
TO RETIRE AS HEAD OF FINANCE COMM OF US STEEL CORP
BELIEVED READY TO EMULATE ELBERT GARY-O'HARA
FINDS BUSINESS CONDITIONS IMPROVED -----1934-----
IN ANNUAL MEETING, DEFENDS CODE AS HELP TO STABILIZATION OF CONDITIONS
IN INDUSTRY
VATICAN CITY-GRANTED AUDIENCE BY POPE PUIS XI
MAY GET CHAIRMANSHIP JOB OF US STEEL CORP.

AG 15, 19-6
D 28, 18-2
JA 15, 2-6-1
JA 22, 1-3-2 MIC
D 21, 55-1
MR 24, 2-6 MAIL
MR 30, 4-1
N 17, 41-6
N 29, 18-8
D 5, 34-6 C M
D 15, 2-8 FIGHTX
AP 3, 34-8
MY 8, 2-8
D 24, 17-6

---1935---

AP 2, 33-5

N 6, 4-4

SAYS US STEEL IS FARTHER OUT OF DEPRESSION THAN IN IT
PRAISES AUTO INDUSTRY FOR LEADERSHIP IN RECOVERY

---1937---

JA 6, 6-4

MR 3, 1-6

MR 4, 1-5

MR 4, 21-3

MADE \$166,786 SALARY IN 1935
DISCUSSES STEEL SITUATION WITH JOHN L. LEWIS

MAY RESIGN AS CHRMN OF BD OF US STEEL CORP.

ABOVE'S WIFE PLAYED IMPORTANT PART IN LABOR SETTLEMENT AP 6M34-8

SAYS US STEEL COMMON DIVIDEND PAYMENTS NEAR

AP 26, 6-1

DRAFTED ESSENTIAL TERMS OF US STEEL CORP. PACT WITH CIO, 9 MONTHS BEFORE MEETING JOHN L. LEWIS, REVEALED IN FORTUNE MAGAZINE

AP 28, 47-1

GOING TO EUROPE, BUT WON'T ATTEND CORONATION

JE 30, 1-4

CHARGED WITH REDUCING INCOME TAXES BY INCORPORATING FAMILY RESIDENCES

JL 2, 4-6-BLST

RECEIVED \$166,862 SALARY FR US STEEL CORP. IN 1936

JL 9, 35-8-CM

IS NOT PLANNING TO RETIRE AS CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF US STEEL ON DEC. 31

JL 21, 32-8-CM

RECEIVED \$166,862 SALARY IN 1936 FR US STEEL

D 10, 47-8

SAYS RR PURCHASING POWER IS ESSENTIAL TO RECOVERY

---1938---

MR 14, 25-8

HOPEFUL OF IMPROVEMENT IN STEEL BUSINESS; REPORT

MR 25, 36-6

IS CONFIDENT IN FUTURE OF BUSINESS

AP 30, 1-2

WANTED US REP. ON INTERNATIONAL COMM. FOR REFUGEES

MY 1, 1-6-1

EDIT A GOOD CHOICE

TAYLOR, MYRON C.:

BANKER

1938

Form 1656

WARNS 32-NATION CONFERENCE ON REFUSES ON FORCED MIGRATION, NAMED GER-
MANY

URGES GERMANY TO LET HER REFUGEES TAKE THEIR PERSONAL BELONGINGS

BLAMES GERMANY FOR CONTRIBUTING TO "UNREST IN INTERNATIONAL RELAT-
IONS" BY FORCING UNCONTROLLED FLIGHT OF REFUGEES

GOES TO LONDON N 26 TO AID JEWS

SAILED N 26 FOR LONDON, ENG.

SAILS FOR ENGLAND TO HELP FIND REFUGEES' HAVEN

--1939--

RECOVERING FR GALL BLADDER OPERATION

PRES. ROOSEVELT APPOINTS ABOVE AS HIS PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE TO THE
VATICAN TO FURTHER PEACE ENDEAVORS

PRES. ROOSEVELT'S ACTION TO SEND ABOVE TO VATICAN CITY GIVEN PRAISE

DR. LOUIS D. NEWTON ASKS PRES. ROOSEVELT WHO WILL PAY ABOVE- D 26, 4-1

ONLY 4 OF 400 MESSAGE TO WHITE HOUSE CRITICIZE APPT. OF ABOVE FOR PEA-
CE ACTION TO VATICAN

NAMED PRES. REP. AT VATICAN-EDIT

J 6, 1-2

J 15, 25-6

AB 4, 29-4

N 18, 1-6 BS

N 26, 1-4

N 27, 1-2-1

MY 27, 2-1

D 24, 1-1-3

D 25, 7-1

D 26, 4-1

D 28, 26-1

--1940--

TO PRESENT CREDENTIALS TO POPE PIUS XII THIS MONTH
NORTHERN & SOUTHERN BAPTISTS ASSAIL ABOVE'S APPT. TO VATICAN

JA 5,2-5
JA 5,2-5

FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA APPROVE APPT. OF ABOVE AS US PEACE ENVOY TO VATICAN

JA 27,14-4
JA 28,1-5-3

SAME

F 27,1-7

VISITS POPE PIUS XII, HANDS POPE PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PEACE LETTER

MR 2,1-6

VISITED POPE PIUS XII ON HIS (POPE'S) 64TH BIRTHDAY, MAR. 2
ATTENDS CONSISTORY FOR CANONIZATION OF 2 PROSPECTIVE SAINTS

MAR. 2 - MR 7, 17-5

YORK, PA. - EVANGELICAL CHURCH DEMANDS PRES. ROOSEVELT RECALL ABOVE

MR 10,1-8-6

ARCHBISHOP FRANCIS J. SPELLMAN REBUKES CRITICS OF APPT. OF ABOVE AS US ENVOY TO VATICAN
RECEIVED BY POPE MAR. 29

MR 12,1-5
MR 29,1-6

ROOSEVELT IN LETTER TO REV. DR. GEO. A. BUTTRICK EXPLAINS WHY ABOVE WAS SENT TO VATICAN

AP 4, 15-1

NY METHODIST CONFERENCE SAYS APPT. OF ABOVE AS PEACE ENVOY TO VATICAN WAS UNNECESSARY

AP 9,5-1

VISITS LUIGI CARDINAL MAGLIONE AT VATICAN

AP 25, 2-3

RECEIVED BY POPE PIUS XII APR. 26

AP 26,6-3

LUTHERANS PROTEST APPT. OF ABOVE AS ENVOY TO VATICAN

AP 27,3-8

TAYLOR, MYRON C - BANKER

1940

Form 1656
RECALL FROM VATICAN DEMANDED BY METHODIST CONF-HOCH-
DR. STANLEY HIGH HITS CRITICS OF ABOVE'S APPT. TO VATICAN-
ILLNESS CONFINES ABOVE TO BED IN FLORENCE, ITALY JE 11, 1-3
CONDITION DESCRIBED AS SERIOUS, NOT ALARMING JE 20, 1-3
CONDITION WORSE: REPORTED WEAKER JE 21, 2-2
LUTHERANS DEMAND RECALL OF ABOVE FR VATICAN JE 21, 33-4 NITE
REPORTED SLIGHTLY IMPROVED JE 22, 2-3
TO UNDERGO OPERATION IN ROME JE 24, 14-7
TAKEN TO CLINIC: MAY UNDERGO OPERATION JE 25, 8-6
UNDERWENT OPERATION FOR GALL STONES JE 26, 2-8
DOING WELL AFTER OPERATION JE 27, 1-7
DOING NICELY FOLLOWING OPERATION JE 28, 16-7
POPE SENDS WISHES FOR RECOVERY JE 30, 1-10-2
CONDITION SATISFACTORY JL 1, 4-7
IMPROVING RAPIDLY JL 2, 2-6
DOING VERY WELL JL 15, 2-3
LEAVES ROME TO RECUPERATE IN FLORENCE VILLA JL 19, 1-5
TO LEAVE FOR U.S. THIS WEEK AG 19, 2-1 BS
VATICAN SAYS ABOVE WILL RETURN AFTER VACATION IN AMER. AG 22, 24-7
LEAVES ROME BY PLANE FOR U.S. AG 23, 6-2
BRINGS PEACE MESSAGE FROM VATICAN S 9, 19-7 BS

---1940---	D 24, 19-7
CONDITION REPORTED AS BEING FAVORABLE	D 26, 14-2
SPENDS COMFORTABLE NIGHT IN HOSP.	D 29, 1-1-4
OPERATED ON D 28 FOR GALLSTONES ---1941---	JA 5, 1-16-6 3*
CONTINUES TO IMPROVE	AG 28, 1-1 BS
TO RETURN TO VATICAN SOON	S 5, 1-2
TO BE GRANTED IMMEDIATE AUDIENCE BY POPE	S 8, 8-1
CONFERES WITH 2 US AMBASSADORS, WM.D. LEAHY & ALEXANDER WEDDELL	S 10, 1-5
GIVEN PRIVATE AUDIENCE BY POPE PIUS XII	S 11, 12-5
STILL CONFERES AT VATICAN	S 22, 4-8
LEAVES ROME FOR US WITH POPE'S NOTE	S 26, 1-6
ARRIVES IN LONDON BY PLANE	S 27, 19-5
CONFERES WITH JOHN G. WINANT IN LONDON	O 3, 1-4
TAKES OFF BY CLIPPER FOR NEW YORK	O 5, 12-8
ARRIVES IN NEW YORK BY CLIPPER	AP 24, 8-8
WARNS AMERICANS NOT TO TRY TO REFORM THE WORLD	S 18, 6-2
---1942---	S 19, 2-4 BS
RETURN TO VATICAN STIRS SPECULATION	S 20, 1-4-6
RECEIVED BY POPE FOR PRIVATE AUDIENCE	S 22, 252
RECEIVED IN AUDIENCE SEPT. 19 BY POPE	S 28, 8-8
PRESENTS ROOSEVELT'S VIEWS TO POPE	O 2, 1-1
LEAVES ROME BY AIR FOR BARCELONA & LISBON	O 4, 1-9-8
TO LEAVE LISBON FOR LONDON TO CONTINUE MISSION	
BELIEVE VATICAN MISSION WAS TO GET POPE'S OPINION ON ALLIED PLANS FOR	
NEW WORLD ORGANIZATION	

TAYLOR, MYRON C. : UNITED STATES VATICAN ENVOY

1942

Form 1656

STOPS IN LONDON FOR CONF. WITH JOHN G. VINANT
CONFERS WITH ANTHONY EDEN AFTER CHURCHILL VISIT
CONFERS WITH PRES. ROOSEVELT ON VISIT TO VATICAN

---1944---

TO RETURN TO ROME SOON
TO RETURN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE
RETURNED TO ROME JE 19
CONFERS WITH POPE PIUS XI
POPE GRANTS ABOVE PRIVILEGE AUDIENCE
CONFERS WITH POPE AT VATICAN

CONFERS WITH POPE
WITH WIFE RECEIVED BY POPE

CONFERS WITH POPE

CONFERS WITH POPE

REP. PAUL J. KILDAY REBUFFS ABOVE'S PLEA FOR ECONOMIC
SPEECH D 14, ROME

HIS WARNING TO AID IT IS URGENT PROBLEM-LINDLEY

---1945---

CONFERS WITH POPE WITH EDWARD FLYNN
RE-APPT. BY PRES. TRUMAN AS VATICAN ENVOY
AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE BY U. OF ROME
RETURNS TO US FROM VATICAN

O 5, 2-4

O 6, 2-3

O 16, 2-1 BSMD

JE 10, 3-1

JE 11, 1-2-4

JE 20, 1-4

JE 21, 1-2

JE 29, 2-5 BSMD

AG 11, 1-7

AG 19, 2-2

AG 30, 1-1 BS

S 12, 2-6

O 5, 1-5 BS

D 15, 29-7

RELIEF IN ITALY

D 18, 21-4

MR 28, 2-5

AP 16, 17-1

JE 7, 9-3

JL 13, 1-5 FINAL

---1945---

7TH DAY BAPTISTS ASK ABOVE BE RECALLED FROM VATICAN

AG 21, 9-5

---1946---

TO CONTINUE TO REPRESENT WHITE HOUSE AT VATICAN

MY 4, 18-1

TRUMAN SAYS ABOVE TO STAY ON AS VATICAN ENVOY

JE 14, 3-1

LUTHERAN AUGUSTANA SYNOD ASKS WITHDRAWAL ABOVE FR VATICAN

JE 16, 1-5-6

FREE METHODIST CH URGE TRUMAN TO RECALL MYRON TAYLOR

AG 9, 2-7BBX

LEAVES FOR VISIT TO U.S.

AG 10, 2-3

ARRIVES IN NY FROM LONDON

AG 30, 23-1

PRES. TRUMAN SENDS ABOVE BACK TO ROME FOR 30 DAYS

N 24, 1-7-6

---1947---

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD

P 14, 11-4

HEADS BACK TO VATICAN POST

AG 16, 3-4

WHITE HOUSE SILENT ON TRIP TO BE TAKEN BY ABOVE

AG 18, 1-5

TO SEE POPE PIUS XII

AG 25, 24-3

RECEIVED BY POPE PIUS XII TODAY

AG 26, 27-4

FLIES HOME FR VATICAN TO REPORT TO TRUMAN

S 24, 33-4

GROUP PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN ASK RECALL ABOVE

O 14, 4-5 NITE

METHODIST FED. FOR SOCIAL ACTION DEMANDS RECALL FR VATICAN

D 29, 1-2 BS 2

---1948---

LEAVES BY PLANE FR NY FOR ROME

MR 30, 8-1

ARRIVES IN MADRID FROM LISBON TO CONFER WITH GEN. FRANCO

AP 1, 1-8

CONFERES WITH GEN FRANCO

AP 2, 36-3

RECEIVED BY POPE PIUS XII TODAY

AP 13, 28-4

CONFERING WITH ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY

MY 2, 1-12-8

IN PARIS ON SPECIAL MISSION FOR TRUMAN
TALKED WITH POPE HALF AN HOUR

MY 3, 1-4

JE 10, 1-2

MRS EUNICE WALTERMAN SUES ABOVE FOR \$2 MILLION DAMAGES

JE 10, 16-3 BS 2

DENIES PATERNITY CLAIMS OF MRS EUNICE WALTERMAN

JE 13, 1-2-8

MAKES GIFT OF \$1,500,000 TO CORNELL UNIV. ---1949---

D 26, 1-1-8

RECEIVED IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE BY POPE PIUS

MY 31, 1-5

SAILS FOR ENGLAND EN ROUTE TO VATICAN

MY 31 N 5, 3-1

MAY QUIT AS VATICAN ENVOY ---1950---

D 20, 2-6

DENIES HE INTENDS TO RESIGN AS REP. TO THE VATICAN

JA 10, 1-6 BS 2

RESIGNS AS SPECIAL US REPRESENTATIVE AT VATICAN

JA 19, 55-6

RECEIVED IN AUDIENCE BY POPE PIUS

---1951---

JE 6, 2-2 FINAL

TO PUBLISH BOOK OF LETTER BETWEEN POPE PIUS & TRUMAN

---1953---

AP 27, 14-3

DONATES \$1 MILLION TO EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF NEW YORK TO BUILD & MAINTAIN A DIOCESAN CENTER ON LONG ISLAND

-----1955-----

JA 18, 2-6

OBITUARY; DIES AT 85 YRS OF AGE MY 6TH IN NYC

---1959--- MY 7, 70-1

ABOVE FILLED TOUCHY ROLE AS U.S. REPRESENTATIVE AT VATICAN

MY 8, 52-2

BARNES

TAYLOR, NATHANIEL : MURDER

1976

MIAMI-21 & DAVID L WASHINGTON 26 HELD IN KIDNAP-DEATH OF
FRANK V MELI 20, 3RD MAN SOUGHT 0 3, B-6-5

TAYLOR, NATHANIEL V. : EDUCATOR

1999

F 12 B 6-1

Det.-from Ohio State U .;appointed by Det.Board of Ed as
associate supt. of schools-Butty

TAYLOR, NEIL C.: BAPTIST

1990

of Almont

Ap 16 B-3-1

Fundamentalist Baptist/lost claim that Utica company
Arlington Transit Mix & Masonry Supply Co. fired him be-
cause he left work early to attend prayer service.

TAYLOR, NELLIE : OLDSTER

1988

My 16, B 1-4

Age 71 tries to get estate left by Eilliam & Marguerite
Greenlee-Girard

TAYLOR, NICOLE : SUIT

1981

MY 1, B-4-3N
2¹/₂ YR, OF OXFORD, SUFFERED BRAIN DAMAGE AT BIRTH. AWARDED
\$11.1 MILLION FROM CRITTENTON HOSPITAL IN ROCHESTER-

TAYLOR, NIKYIZHA : HURT CHILD

1998

N 11 D-2-4

Nikyizha, 2, in serious conditin at Children's Hospital;
police investigate how girl was hurt while in grandmother's
care.-Grant & Esparza

TAYLOR, PVT. NOEL : DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

MR 19, 8-1

WOUNDED IN NEW GUINEA ACTION Form 1656

TAYLOR, NORBERT: SAILBOAT RACER

1963

IN VITESSE II THIS YR IN 7 RACES HAS 5 FIRSTS, A SECOND & 1 FOURTH-GETTING READY FOR BAYVIEW MACKINAC ISLAND RACE JL20-VAN
-1979-

JL 10, D-1-3

MY 14, D-4-1ED

OBIT- AGE 78, DIED MY 12-VAN

1933

TAYLOR,NORMA - ACTRESS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 12,5-12-2

NAMED IN ALIENATIONS SUIT BY MRS MURIEL YOUNG HUTCHINS

---1936--

JL 31,1-7-8LST

**NELLIE RICHARDSON SAYS ABOVE USED TO VISIT DR.FRANKLYN THORPE & SOME-
TIMES STAY OVERNIGHT,ABOVE PLANS FIGHT
STAYS AT HOME OF TOMMY MANVILLE**

AG 4,4-4-8LST

TAYLOR, NORMAN : ADVOCATE FOR HANDICAPPED

1985

S 5, B-7-2W

Seeks to get Chesaning Union School Dist to provide special
educ classes in regular schools for handicapped daug-Lengel

-1988-

Je 1 A-1-1

threatens to sue State Lottery Bureau for TV ad that
implies the disabled are 'losers'

-1990-

TAYLOR, NORMAN: UNITED FOUNDATION OFFICIAL

1971

PF 18,C-13-1

MOVED FROM BUDGET ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR OF BUDGETING &
AGENCY RELATIONS

TAYLOR, NORMAN F.: ATTORNEY

1990

S 21 E-2-3

Runs largest 'lemon law' practice in Calif; files class
action suit againsts GM

TAYLOR, NORRIS C : MURDER

1978

S 2, A-2-1

**WOODLAND NC-CAPTURES, ACCUSED IN DEATH OF PREGNANT WOMAN
MILDRED MURCHISON 30**

TAYLOR, MAJ. OLIVER A. - MICH. NATL. GUARD

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 3, 15-6

Takes serum by plane to father, R. Hall Taylor at Shelby,

Mich.

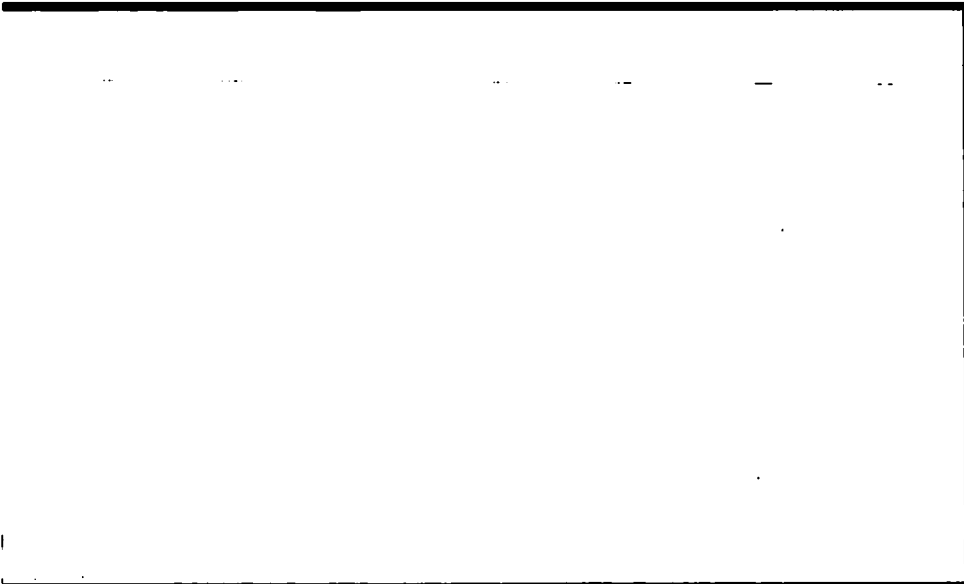
--1939--

AG 23, 26-1

DIED AG 23 FR HEART ATTACK

AG 24, 43-2

DIED AG 23



TAYLOR, OMAR : HAZEL PARK COUNCILMAN

1949

JL 30, 12-8

CITIZENS' RALLY ASKS RECALL OF ABOVE

---1952---

AP 3, 61-3

SUED BY CHAS. K. LAWSON IN HAZEL PARK DISPUTE

AP 6, 1-35-4

\$100,000 COUNTERSUIT FILED VS ABOVE BY CHAS. K. LAWSON

AP 8, 1-1

BEATEN FOR MAYOR HAZEL PARK BY JOHN R. HALL

AP 7

---1958---

F 27, 18-4

MOVE LAUNCHED TO OUST AGOVE FR. HAZEL PARK COUNCIL-LOWMAN

F 28, 45-4

HAS ONE LAST CHANCE TO END HIS BOYCOTT OF COUNCIL MEETINGS BEFORE RE
MOVAL PROCEEDINGS ARE OPENED AGST HIM-LOWMAN

MR 4, 5-4

IGNORED LAST CHANCE EDICT & CONTINUED BOYCOTT OF COUNCIL MEETINGS

TAYLOR , ORLA B. - DETROIT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 19, 17-5

Presents Napoleon's letters to University of
Mich.

1931.

S 13, 10-6-2

"rites book "andering in Africa

1932

S 29, 38-5

BIRTHDAY S 29

1933

JE 19, 4-4

AWARDED DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS BY 'M'

S 16, 2-8

NAMED MEMBER DET. NRA COMPLIANCE BOARD.

1934

AP 7, 16-5

ELECTED TRUSTEE OF DET. HISTORICAL SOC

1936

JA 27, 26-3 CITY

BEFORE ST PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CATHEDRAL AUDIENCE JA 26, TELLS OF DETROIT'S

EARLY DAYS

1937

JA 13, 7-5

ELECTED PRES. OF DET. HISTORICAL SOCIETY

JA 31, 10-4

DECORATES AS KNIGHT OF LEGION OF HONOR-STARK

1940

JA 10, 2-1

RE-ELECTED PRES. OF DET. HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---1941---
HONORED BY SIGMA CHI FRATERNITY
& WIFE CELEBRATE 50TH WEDDING ANNIV. OCT. 21

Ag 30, 4-6
O 21, 3-5

---1942---
ELECTED HONORARY PRES. OF DET. HISTORICAL SOC. FOR LIFE

JA 21, 3-1

---1945---
DIED DEC. 1 80 YRS. OLD-STARK
SAME

D 2, 1-10-5
D 1, 1-6

WILL FILED FOR PROBATE
WIDOW DIED AUG 8:83 YRS OLD

---1946---

D 13, 6-4
Ag 9, 4-3

TAYLOR, ORLEY : PROFESSOR

1985

S /, A-1-2

Prof of entomology at Univ of Kansas believes he can breed
Eur male bees which will be less wimpy-Best

TAYLOR, ORVILLE : BURGLAR

1946

GIVEN 3½ TO 4 YRS. FOR BURGLARY

N 7, 40-2

TAYLOR, OSCAR: AUTO DEATH: DETROIT

1954

ABOVE IN HAYNES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL WITH AUTO INJURY, DIES & HIS NAME NOT
REGISTERED WITH DET. MORGUE; INQUIRY STARTED
HAYNES HOSPITAL REC RDS STUDIES IN ABOVE'S DEATH

MR 16, 1-1 5*

MR 17, 54-1

TAYLOR, OTIS: FOOTBALL

1970

S27, D-4-4

BALTIMORE- OF KANSAS CITY CHIEFS, SUFFERING FR. HIP INJURY

1973

TAYLOR, PAT : RADIO ANNOUNCER

Ag 28, D-9-3

OF STATION WCAR IN DETROIT, CLAIMS TO HAVE TALKED WITH
PIRATE RADIO OPERATORS BROADCASTING IN DETROIT UNDER CALL
LETTERS WLSD AND WFAG.FLEMING

TAYLOR, PATRICE MARIE : PORT HURON BEAUTY

1973

AP 10, B-2-1 E

18, CHOSEN MISS MT CLEMENS FOR 1973.

1963

TAYLOR, MRS. PATRICIA - TEACHER

N 3, 7-15-6

TEACHER AT NORTHEASTERN HIGH SCHOOL, TAUGHT NEW VIETNAMESE PREMIER
NGYUEN NGOE THO ENGLISH IN JAPAN-WELSH

1966

TAYLOR, PATRICK: FOOTMAN

D 25, C-11-1

NY-FIRST IN SERIES OF ARTICLES ON HOW LIFE WAS ON BACKSTAIRS
OFBUCKINGHAM PALACE AS FOOTMAN

TAYLOR, PATRICK F: LOUISIANA OIL MAN

1991

Ap 22 A 7 1

to attend National Dropout Prevention Conference. He thinks
he knows why so many young people drop out of school

TAYLOR, PATRICK JOHN : JACKSON, MICH. SAILOR

1966

0 4, B^A-4-3

SEATTLE-ON TRIAL ON CHG. MUTINY & RIOTING STEMMING FROM PRISONER RIOT FEB. 19 IN NAVY BRIG AT PIER 91 IN SEATTLE

0 9, B-1-1

SEATTLE-SENTENCED TO 3 YRS HARD LABOR & GIVEN BAD CONDUCT DISCHARGE

TAYLOR, PATTI.

SINGER

1955

AP 8, 32-2

LOS ANGELES-WINS DIVORCE FR.HUSBAND ROBT PRING FOR HIS SPANKING HER

TAYLOR, PAUL ; REPORTER

1987

My 23, A-3-5

WashingtonPost reporter used NYTimes letters column to defend his query to Gary Hart.

TAYLOR, PAUL : DEPUTY

1987

Jl 15, B 8-3

& deputy Vincent Coleman both suspended by Wayne Co
Sheriff's Dept after prisoner Marcus Butler21 fell
down elevator shaft-Martindale

TAYLOR, PAUL

COUNCILMAN: GARDEN CITY, NICH

1955

CHGD WITH OPERATING BINGO GAMES FOR HIS OWN PROFIT

F 4, 1-3

, F 5, 2-7

INVESTIGATION OF, ABOVE'S RUNNING CHARITY BINGO IS DROPPED BY THE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE

—1978—

MY 15, C-4-1

OBIT, DIED MAY 13, AGE 77

TAYLOR, PAUL : DANCE TROUPE

1994

Ap 1 F 1-3

Dancers to perform at Music Hall. - Hoover

1972

TAYLOR, PAUL : INNER CITY GROUP HEAD

N 6, B-6-1 D

CO HEAD OF INNER CITY SUB CENTER PROJECT INC, WITH DAVID BOOKER, ANOTHER WSU GRAD, PROVIDES FREE EDUCATIONAL ASSTNC FOR PRESCHOOLERS, YOUTH, AND ADULTS AND OFFERS FREE CLASSES ORG OUTGROWTH OF EDUCATION COMM OF ASSN OF BLACK STUDENTS AT WSU.-GRAHAM

--1975-----S1. B-2-5W

ROBERT L KAHN JOINS PAUL TAYLOR MODERN DANCE GROUP FOR TOUR OF EUROPE.-SHELLENBARGE. -1993- 0 21 S 13-1

Community activist;his background;his hopes for Detroit

-1994-

Je 16 S 18-1

Director, Inner City Sub Center;celebrates 25 yrs.this week; still offers programs,activities that build character-Davis

TAYLOR, PAUL H: PRESIDENT OF TAYLOR DEVICES INC 1971
MY11, A-1-2LF

ENGINEER SHOWED SENATE NEW BUMPER WHICH FOR SUR
PASS GOVT. SAFETY STANDARDS FOR 73 CARS. MY12, A-1-1
ARE CAR SAFETY DEMANDS UNFAIR?? IRVIN MY14, A-20-1LF
DEFENDS HSI LOW WEIGHT BUMPER SYSTEM.

TAYLOR, ~~PAUL~~ K. - BOY SCOUT - HIGHLAND PARK, MICH 1930
Paul

Form 1656
One of 13 scouts awarded gold medal

Ap 28, 9-1

The Detroit News

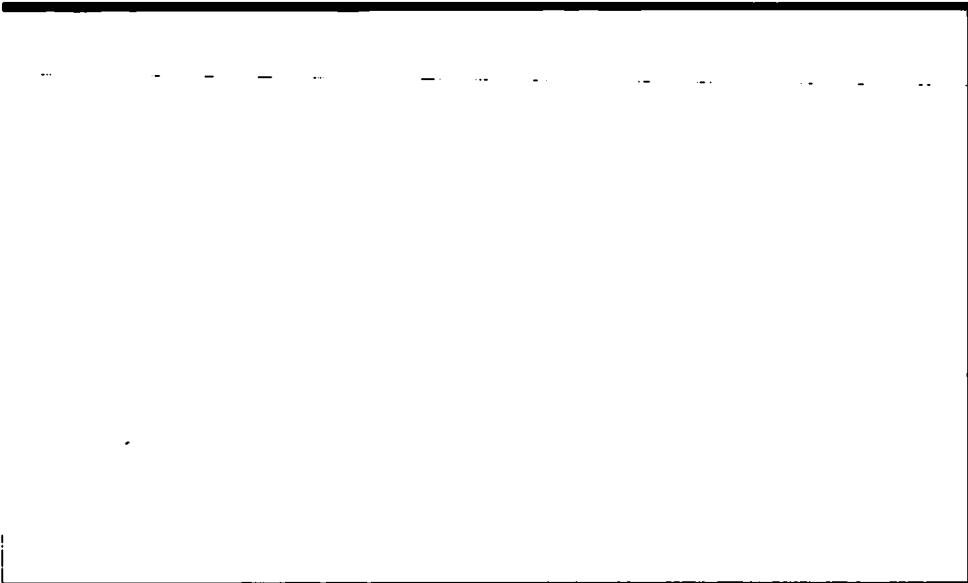
Ap 29, 6-4

Gold medal is highest award given by National org

Je 14, 7-3

Awarded gold honor medal for saving 2 lives: Je

13



TAYLOR, PAUL R. --- LANSING POLICEMAN

1952

NAMED CHIEF OF LANSING POLICE DEPT

---1956---

F 3, 4-9-2

SUES ALDERMAN KLOCK FOR \$50,000 FOR SLANDER

---1960---

JL 23, 7-1 5*

WALTER A. PECHO BEGINS NEW CT. FIGHT TO HAVE ABOVE RELEASE HIS FINGER-
PRINT & ARREST RECORDS

JL 16, A-7-2

TAYLOR, PAUL SIDNEY : FORMER DEPUTY

1987

D 19, B 10-3

Age 23 shot William SHarp 47 mistaken for car thief-

Martindale

-1988-

Ja 10 B-3-1

To stand trial in shooting death of man trying to repossess
his car.

O 21 B 5-1D

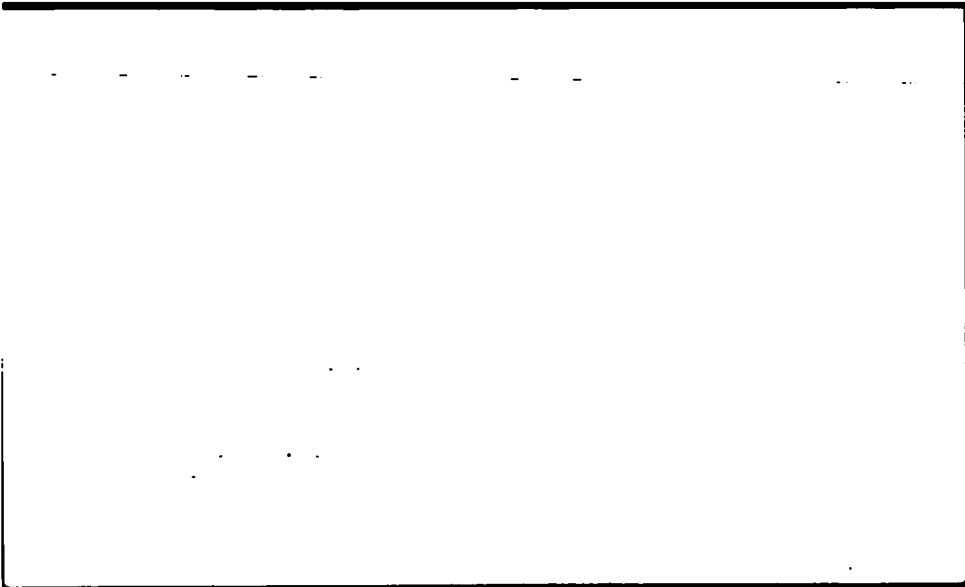
Ex-Deputy gets 16 months in killing-Kocieniewski

TAYLOR, MRS. PAULINE : CONTEMPT CHARGE

1 9 3 1

Form 1656

WANTED IN DET. FOR CONTEMPT OF CT; ARRESTED IN LOS ANGELES-AG 27, 15-6 FINAL
RETURNED TO DET. FR L.A. TO FACE CHARGE IN GRIDLEY CASE-AG 24, 2-3
IN COUNTY JAIL, SAYS SHE IS STILL CARRYING ON HER FIGHT FOR BOGARDUS
ESTATE 0 7, 36-1
TRIAL ON CONTEMPT CHARGE SET FOR 0 13 0 13, 42-5
ON TRIAL BEFORE JUDGE E.J. MOINET 0 14, 4-6
CONVICTED & GIVEN 6 MOS. IN JAIL



TAYLOR, PEGGY: HOUSEKEEPER

1989

0 10 B-1-2

Mother of 4, age 49, won't be going back to midnight house-keeping job at health center after winning \$6 million in lottery--Bailey

TAYLOR, MRS PERNIE MAE: THREAT

1967

MY 6, A-1-2

THREATENS HEAR SURGERY PATIENT WM HARDI AFTER HE IDENTIFIED
HER SON AS HOLDUP MAN-BOLDT

MY 8, A-18-1

ARRAIGNED FOR THREAT TO WITNESS

MY 24, B-13-1

FREED IN INTIMIDATION CASE

TAYLOR, PETE : DETROIT POLICE OFFICER

1999

My 03 D 1-5

Livonia-arrested for shooting death of man during argument over girlfriend; was off-duty-Grant My 04 D 3-1
Livonia-was released under his own recognizance

Je 16 C-3-1

Livonia - Taylor, 32, charged with murder of Larry Williams
27.

TAYLOR, DR. PHILANDER B.

- DET.

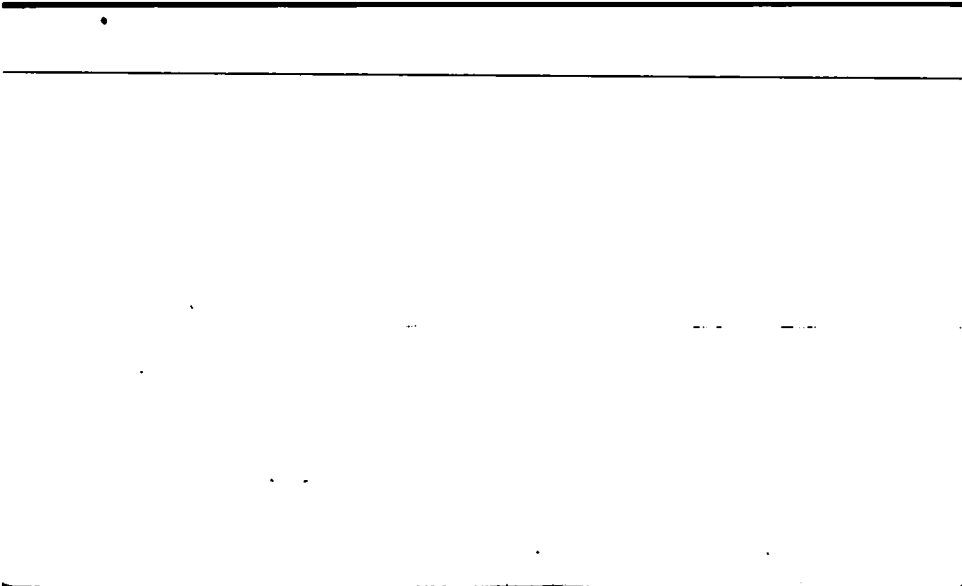
1927

Mr 29, 24-5

County medical examiner died Mr 29; fun-

eral Ap 1 ---1947---
WIDOW, LINDA M.; DIED F 27, BURBANK, CAL.,

Mr 8, 17-5



1952

TAYLOR, PHILIP B.-- UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN PROFESSOR

F 25,16-3

PREDICTS RENEWAL OF MEXICAN -UNITED STATES PACT

1963

TAYLOR, PROF. PHILIP B. JR. : UNIV. PROF.

MY 14, A-3-4

OF JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV, MARYLAND, OUSTED FROM VENEZUELA MY13 WHERE HE WAS
ATTENDING A SEMINAR-CHARGED HE MADE COMMENT THAT NATION'S INTERNAL POL
ITICS WHICH IS AGAINST THE LAW

TAYLOR, PHYLLIS : GRADUATE

1991

My 3 A 1-2

One of 6,400 U-M graduates who will accept her diploma under the gaze of President Bush. - Tobin

1977

~~TAYLOR, PHYLLIS: MILLIONAIRE LOTTERY WINNER~~

MY4,A-1-2

MOTHER OF 4, WINS MILLION DOLLORS IN MICH. LOTTERY.

-KAUFMAN

TAYLOR, PORTER R. : SAUGATUCK, MICHIGAN

1942

Form 1656
APPT. ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING ADMIN. IN WASH-
INGTON

AP 26, 1-1-2 CAN

MY 24, 1-1-2 CAN

NAMED MGR. OF AM. FRUIT & VEGETABLE GROWERS COOPERATIVE - O 21, 1-4-6 5-M
NAMED HEAD FRUIT & VEGETABLE DEPT OF AMER FARM BUR FED.

TAYLOR, BISHOP PRINCE A, JR. : METHODIST

1964

PITTSBURGH BECAME FIRST NEGRO TO BE NAMED PRESIDENT-DESIGNATE OF METHODIST CHURCH BY COUNCIL OF BISHOPS AP 24, D-12-2 FIN3

SYRACUSE, NY- IS 1ST NEGRO TO BE NAMED RANKING METHODIST CLERGYMAN IN AREA OF HIS CHURCH IN WHICH MEMBERSHIP IS PREDOMINANTLY WHITE
JE 28, A-6-8
AP 23, A-3-2
---1965---

HOUSTON- BECAME 1ST NEGRO TO TAKE OVER AS PRES. OF COUNCIL OF BISHOPS OF METHODIST CHURCH

TAYLOR, PRONETTA : HOMEOWNER

1985

HOME 30% IN DET, 70% IN HIGH LNAD PK-ELDRIDGE
JA 31, C-1-2D

TAYLOR: QUENTIN: FAA CIVIL RIGHTS OFFICE

1971

Je 25, A-1-4

SAYS FAA INVESTIGATION INTO MINORITY HIRING PRACTICES BY
WAYNE RD. COMM. AT METRO AIRPORT THREATENS \$30 MILLION
WORTHOF PLANNED AIRPORT IMPROVEMENTS BYFED. GOVT. AID.
HALLAS

1975

TAYLOR, R. WILLIAM - CLUBS

JE 12, F-11-1

PRES.OFAMER.SOC.OFASSOC.EXECUTIVES,SAYS THAT TRADE GROUPS
FLOURISH AS INCREASED RELEVANCE STRESSED-GAINOR

TAYLOR, RACHEL: MURDERED

1988

Je 2 B-3-1 N

19; body found in ditch on Beverly Rd. in Romulus; had
been strangled.

-1989-

F 17, B-3-2D

Robert Howard GLazier32 suspected in 5 deaths-Kocieniewski

F 17,A-1-5 1dotx

Same

TAYLOR, RACHEL H.: PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE STUDENT

1940

Form 1656

**FOUND BEATEN TO DEATH ON CAMPUS AT STATE COLLEGE, PA.
POLICE HUNT FOR ■■■ AUTO USED BY KILLER
NAGLE P. YOUNG ARRESTED AS SUSPECT IN SLAYING
STUDENTS RAISING \$1,000 AS REWARD FOR CAPTURE OF SLAYER-
MANIAC KILLER OF ABOVE SOUGHT BY POLICE
\$5,000 REWARD OFFERED FOR SLAYER**

MR 28, 38-4-8S

- MR 29, 1-2

MR 30, 4-5

AP 5, 12-7

MY 6, 26-2

MY 7, 31-3 NITE

-----1954-----

S 14, 3-4 5*

**MCALISTER, OKLA.-JACK RAY SIGNS CONFESSI N HERE ADMITTING SLAYING OF
ABOVE**

TAYLOR, RALPH -COSTUME MAKER

1988

Ag 19 B 3-2 N

Carnival Costume maker in Detroit

- Jones

1966

TAYLOR, RALPH : GOVT. HOUSING AIDE

N 13, B-7-2

OF DEPT. HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL
MICH. WELFARE LEAGUE CONF. IN COBOHALL N15

TAYLOR, RALPH G. JR.:

AIR FORCE PILOT:

1955

NAMED COMMANDER OF WURTSMITH AIR FORCE BASE AT OSCODA, MICH
-----1956----- A 30, 1-18-5
AG 10, 8-1
OSCODA-TO LEAVE WURTSMITH TO BECOME COMMANDER OF AIR FORCE OPERATION
AL FORCES IN ICELAND -----1962----- JE 21, A-15-1
NAMED COMMANDER OF SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE'S 1ST FIGHTER WING
-----1963----- S 9, A-4-1
NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF FEDERAL AVIATION AGENCY'S ALASKAN REGION

TAYLOR, RALPH WALKER

GUNMAN:

N.VERNON, INDIANA

1957

0 1, 1-8
SHOT TO DEATH BY IND. POLICE AFTER MURDER OF MICH. STATE TROOPER & IND-
IANA TROOPER- PIPP & CROWE 0 1, 1-5
CLINTON-PICNICKERS NR HERE BITNESS ABOVE'S GUN FIGHT IN WHICH MICH.
TROOPER DOUGLAS VOEGL WAS SHOT & WOUNDED 0 1, 1-4
MRS. G. LECRONIER KIDNAPED BY ABOVE SAYS HE WAS KIND-CROWE
0 1, 1-8 3B
ABOVE HAD KIDNAPPED 3 IN HIS FLIGHT- PIPP & CROWE 0 1, 1/6 BB
HOW POLICE KILLER, ABOVE PLOTTED HIS CRIME SPREE

TAYLOR, RANDY : ROBBER

1980

JA 14, B-2-1ED

**26, OF DET., TRIED TO STEAL RING FROM RAPE VICTIM DURING
ASSAULT. GERALD COLLINS, 24, CHGD IN RAPE-GRANT**

TAYLOR, RANDY EARL : MURDER CHARGES

1996

S 20 C 6-2

27,Hudson,in death of wife,Necole,24;asphyxiated;may have
been accidental-Shepardson

TAYLOR, RANISHA: MURDERED

1988

Ap 29, B-5-1D

age 9, and mother Juanita stabbed to death.

My6, B-1-6W

aunt of above, Juanita Faison, killed- shot
Police don't know if cases related.- Grant.

1973

TAYLOR, RAY : EAST DETROIT

JE 20, B-4-5

OWNS ANTIQUE SPECIMEN OF STAR=SPANGLED BANNER. LOCHBILER

TAYLOR, RAY - ROYAL OAK POLICEMAN

1978

MR 13, A-1-6

SHOT INSIDE ROYAL OAK POLICE STATION BY DET. MAN, JOHNNIE STANTON
BEING GIVEN BREATHALYZER TEST - FRITZ
R

TAYLOR, RAY, H: PRISON ESCAPEE

1969

IONIA- ABOVE ESCAPED FROM IONIA PRISON WITH GILES
ASKINS.
CAPUTRED NEAR IONIA.

O 31, C-20-1 RACE
N 1, A-5-1

TAYLOR, RAY: PIANIST

1996

My 22, C-5-2

Eastpointe-to celebrate 50 yrs of music,was voice coach for
many celebreties,plays piano in country clubs-Ilka

1983

~~TAYLOR, RAY W. : DRUG CHARGE~~

MR 2, B-7-1W

OWNER OF TAYLOR ALUMINUM CO. OF MIAMI ENTERED GUILTY PLEA
IN MARIJUAN TRIAL IN DETROIT.-BALL

TAYLOR, RAYMOND : FUNERAL HOME

1985

N 21, A-9-5

Ex-US Rep Chas Diggs Jr back in funeral business working
for his son-in-law Taylor-Wowk

TAYLOR, RAYMOND A : SOCIETY

1980

JL 21, D-7-3 D

WED DENISE MARIE DIGGS-CRITTENDON

TAYLOR, REEBE : ABUSE

1978

S 19, B-3-1 D

PARENTS COMPLAIN OF HIS BEHAVIOR AS PART-TIME TEACHER ASST
AT CREATIVE EDUCATIONAL SERVICES NURSERY 4800 WOODWARD-
DESNET

1960

TAYLOR, REESE H. : OIL EXECUTIVE

LOS ANGELES--SAYS U.S. TO BLOCK ATTEMPT BY PHILLIPS PETROLEUM CO. TO TAKE
OVER UNION OIL CO. D 13, D-8-5
--1962- JE 22, A-16-1

LOS ANGELES--DIED JE 22, AGE 62

TAYLOR, REESE H. JR.:

ACTOR

1960

MARRIES ACTRESS MARI BLANCHARD

F 15, A-17-5

TAYLOR, REESE : NEVADA POLITICIAN

1981

JE 9, A-14-1

DC-LATE TEAMSTERS PRES F. FITZSIMMONS BACKED TAYLOR FOR
ICC POST.

-1982-

N 19, B-5-3

AT FREIGHT SHIPPERS CONVENTION IN DET, SAID DEREGULATION HAS
GENERALLY WORKED WELL IN AREAS UNDER ICC JURISDICTION-SMITH

TAYLOR, REGINA: SLAIN

1988

0 29 B-6-2

Belinda Carter, 17, held in stabbing death of Regina, 17,
dtr of Benton Harbor city official, after she was ordered
off school bus for arguing.

TAYLOR, REGINA: ACTRESS

1992

S 25, F-1-2

Tells about her stereotyped domestic roles, her role as Lilly Haper in TV series 'I'll Fly Away' is not typical-Covington, Ga.

TAYLOR, RENE MICHELLE : MURDER CHARGE

1981

**DALLAS-30, ARRESTED IN PONTIAC, WANTED IN TEX FOR MURDER
OF RUBIN DANZINGER. ESCAPED BUT RECAPTURES**

**MY 18, 8-2-2ED
MY 18, 8-2-5AM**

**MADE ESCAPE FROM DALLAS HOSPITAL AFTER GIVING BIRTH TO BOY
RECAPTURED. RUBIN DANZINGER SHOT DURING ROBBERY.**

TAYLOR, RESSE ANDRE; SUSPECTED OF MURDER

1978

Ag 20, B-5-3

AGE 21 CHARGED IN DEATH OF PHILIP FORNITI 64, ROBBED

TAYLOR, REUBEN : MURDERER

1972

0-16, A-1-3

CHIC--WITH 7 OTHER MEMBERS OF BLACK MILITANT GANG CALLED
"DE MAU MAU", ARRESTED IN MURDER OF 9. AGE 22

N 5, A-20-3

AMONG 4 INDICTED FOR MURDERS OF PAUL CORBETT AND 3 OTHERS
AT CORBETT HOME IN BARRINGTON HILLS NEAR CHIC.

TAYLOR, RHOLO:

EMPLOYEE: CHRYSLER CORP

1960

UAW LOCAL 212 ORDERED BY NLRB TO PAY ANY WAGES LOST TO HIM AFTER FIR-
ING 1958 FOR FIGHTING WITH A UNION STEWARD

AG 30, A-7-6

FILES \$450,000 DAM.QUIT AGNST. CHRYLSE & UAW LOCAL 212 OVER BEATING

--1961---

F 11, A-6-7

WINS \$11,000; RITTEP-CRELLIN
A HAUNTING SOUND_EDIT

----1962---- Ap 10, A-1-1

AP 11, B-12-1

1936

TAYLOR, RICHARD - ALLEGED KIDNAPER

HELD FOR KIDNAPING HENRY KOCH, ^{Form 1656} 10, LLENTOWN, PA
HAD DEMANDED \$20,000 RANSOM
SENTC, FROM 25 TO 50 YEARS

AP 23, 38-8 BBXT
AP 24, 2-2
AP 29, 4-8-NITE

1943

TAYLOR, RICHARD : POLICE ELECTRICIAN

Form 1656

012, 5-1

RETIRES AFTER 33 YRS WITH CITY

-----1952----

N 21, 10-5

OBIT;DIED AT 74 YRS OF AGE N 20TH, IN DET.

TAYLOR, RICHARD: RAPE CHG.: DETROIT

1955

AP 23, 2-6
ABOVE, 16, HELD FOR RAPE & ROBBERY OF A 38 YR OLD WOMAN & IS HELD IN DE-
FAULT OF BAIL IN COUNTY JAIL TODAY
-----1961----- MY 13, A-5-7 MAIL
GIVEN 15 TO 25 YRS FOR ASSAULT

DTAYLOR, RICHARD:

DOPE CHG.: DETROIT

1956

ACCUSED OF OPERATING DOPE RING IN JEFFRIES HOUSING PROJECT

0 16, 25-5

TAYLOR, RICHARD

DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY: DETROIT 958

HELD FOR ENTERING HOME OF LEONARD OLSHANSKY WHERE HIS WIFE WORKED AS
MAID TO DO \$5,000 WORTH OF WRECKAGE
BLAMES HIS DRINKING FOR WRECKING HOUSE

MY 19, 31-4 5*

MY 19, 31-4 5*

TYLOR, RICHARD: SALESMAN

1964

JE 19, B-6-2 Net 2

BROOKLYN, MICH-HAS SOLD HIS 11 MONTH OLD LION, LEO, WHO STANDS 2 FT HIGH
& WEIGHS 145 PDS-BROOKLYN VILLAGE COUNCIL OBJECTED TO LEO'S NOISES

TAYLOR, RICHARD - DETROIT - SCHOLARSHIP WINNER

1965

AG 27, A-10-1

ABOVE ADVERTISING STUDENT WON TUITION GRANT FROM ADCRAFT FOUNDATION
OF DET.

TAYLOR, RICHARD R. ; MURDERER

1985

D 22, A-9-2

17 of Highland Park charged yesterday in slaying of Rodriguez Johnson, 17.

TAYLOR, RICHARD - ROBBER

1966

JA 25, C-6-4

CAUGHT ROBBING LUNCHEONETTE AT ADELAIDE & PLOPELIE-
SAID ANOTHER WHO GOT AWAY WITH GUN MADE HIM DO IT

TAYLOR, RICHARD: SAILOR

1972

JL13, A-17-1RACE

YACHT CRASHED ON REEFS OFF FIJI, ON HIS ACROSS PACIFIC
OUTING.

1970

TAYLOR, RICHARD: BUSINESS MAN

S17,C-10-1

**OFFERED EMPTY BUILDING ON GRATIOT TO MRS. ELAINE MCGEE
AND HUSBAND FOR THEIR ANTI DRUG ADDICTION ORG.CITIZENS
AGAINST NARCOTICS- JACKSON**

1972

TAYLOR, MRS. RICHARD : KIDNAPPED

S 24, A-6-1

HOUSTON--HELD CAPTIVE 5 DAYS, RELEASED FOLLOWING PAYMENT
OF \$25,000 RANSOM. AGE 40,

TAYLOR, RICHARD JR.: RAPE SUSPECT

2000

Ja 14 C-4-1

TROY-One of 2 men police have in custody who are wanted
in connection with rape/robbery of Troy woman.

1980

TAYLOR, RITCHIE P. - U.S. ARMY

1965

~~F 4, A-3-2~~

RONN, GERMANY-ARMY HUNTING ABOVE, AWOL SERGENT, WHO HAD ACCESS TO 2
SAFES FROM WHICH \$47,000 IS MISSING

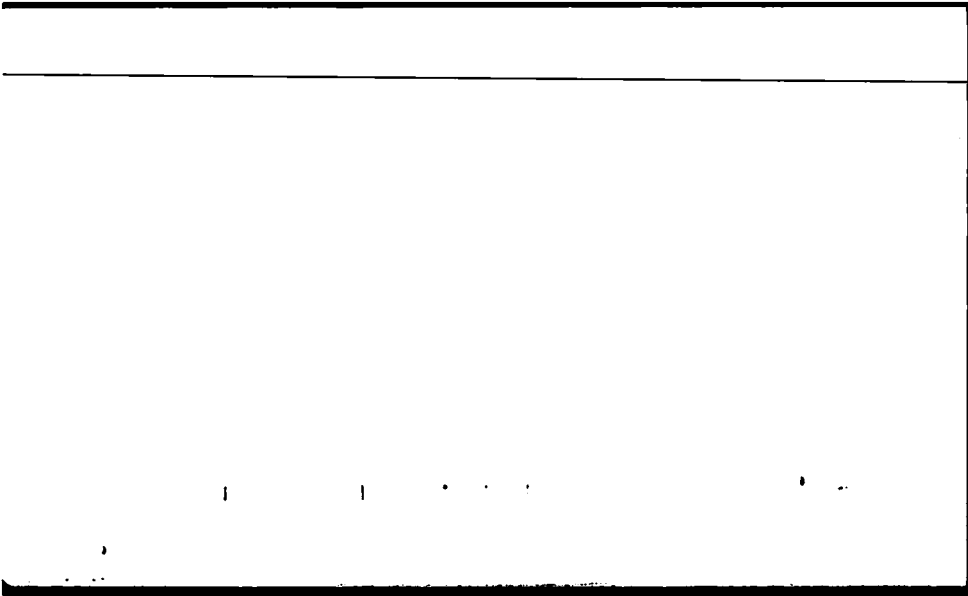
TAYLOR, ROBERT ALIAS BUSTER TILLER - SLAYER

1933

Form 1656
CONFESES SHOOTING OF POLICEMAN DETROIT

The Detroit News

0 26, 2-2



TAYLOR, ROBERT:

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1937

Form 1656

N 19,46-3

AMERICAN VOLUNTEER IN SPANISH REVOLT, NOW IN DET., TELLS OF EXPERIENCES WHILE FIGHTING AT THE FRONT

---1940---

F 6,1-7

ARRESTED FOR RECRUITING SOLDIERS IN DET. TO FIGHT IN SPANISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

TAYLOR, ROBERT:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

FACES TRIAL ON ASSAULT CHARGE
TRIAL ON BEATING MISS EVELYN NICHOLL RESUMED
CONVICTED ON ASSAULT CHARGE, GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC

AP 23,5-24-1
MY 6,2-7-47SC
MY 7,1-12-8

TAYLOR, ROBERT - FLINT, MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

PATR. HAROLD CONGER SHOOTS & KILLS ABOVE BY MISTAKE
INQUEST INTO DEATH TO BE HELD MAY 9
BLAME NOT FIXED BY CORONER'S JURY
CONGER HELD WITHIN LEGAL RIGHTS IN SHOOTING

MY 6, 26-4 C M
MY 7, 10-3
MY 10, 24-3
MY 11, 19-5 WSC

TAYLOR, ROBERT - DETROIT SUSPECT

1949

GIVEN 7 TO 14 YRS ON BAD CHECK CONVICTION

D 7, 28-6 NITE

Form 1656

IS HOLLYWOOD'S KING OF ROMANCE-JIM LULLY
DINING WITH ABOVE, STILL NOT IN LOVE-HEFFERMAN

O 25, 6-4-1
N 29, 1-12-7

---1937---

GRANDFATHER, JACOB A BRUGH, GOES BACK ON RELIEF
SAYS HE WILL PROVIDE FOR GRANDFATHER

F 3, 1-3 BL STR
F 4, 1-3

SENDS MONEY TO GRANDFATHER

F 10, 2-6 BS

GRANDFATHER MOVES TO HOLMESVILLE, NOW OFF RELIEF

F 24, 28-4-BLST

GRANDFATHER REPORTED NEAR DEATH

F 25, 2-7-BLST

GRANDFATHER, JACOB A. BRUGH, DIED FEB. 28

MR 1, 1-8

2 GIRL FANS CHASED FR UNDER ABOVE'S BED ON SHIP
IN LONDON, WOMEN STAMPEDE

AG 22, 1-2-6

AG 29, 1-4-4

S 9, 12-3

BARBARA STANWYCK TO SAIL FOR EUROPE TO BE WITH ABOVE, RUMOR

---1938---

JA 11, 1-6-BLST

NAME BROUGHT INTO BARBARA STANWYCK'S CASE VS FRANK FAY-
COURT RULES ABOVE'S NAME HASN'T ANYPLACE IN FRANK FAY TRIAL

JA 12, 1-2

AP 28, 2-4-BLST

HOME OF LATE JACOB BRUGH, ABOVE'S GRANDFATHER, AT BEATRICE, NEB., SOLD
FOR \$250 AT ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE ---1939---
WEDS BARBARA STANWYCK MAY 13
MARRIAGE MAKES IT TOUGH ON PRESS AGENTS

MY 15, 1-5
MY 16, 12-2

---1942---
 CITY OF LOS ANGELES TO USE ABOVE'S PLANE DURING EMERGENCY
 ABOVE & BARBARA STANNYCK PETITION TO HAVE STAGE NAMES LEGALIZED
 ---1943---
 NAZI RADIO ERRONEOUSLY REPORTS INTERMENT OF ABOVE IN SPANISH MOROCCO
 STAGE NAME LEGALIZED
 EAGERLY AWAITING NAVY CALL
 TAKES BARELY CHAIR TEST
 RELEASED BY NAVY NOV 5
 ---1947---
 BOBBIES BATTLE LONDON FANS TO SAVE ABOVE & BARBARA STANNYCK
 CHARGES HE WAS FORCED IN RED FILM "SONG OF RUSSIA" BY LOWELL MELLETT
 A M GERASIMOV, SOVIET WRITER, CALLS ABOVE DOLLAR LOVER
 LOWELL MELLETT DENIES INFLUENCES ABOVE INTO RED FILM
 ---1950---
 MARRIAGE TO BARBARA STANNYCK HEADED FOR DIVORCE COURTS
 ---1951---
 BARBARA STANNYCK ASKS DIVORCE FROM ABOVE
 BARBARA STANNYCK WENT TO COURT TODAY TO WIND UP MARRIAGE TO TAYLOR
 BARBARA STANNYCK DIVORCES ABOVE
 FILM "WESTWARD THE WOMEN" HAS ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY FEMALE CAST-BERG

JE 7, 1-2-4 3*

VD 17, 1-7

JA 20, 2-4 NITE

F 26, 1-1-4

JA 31, 3-2

N 6, 22-6

MR 28, 26-2

MY 15, 1-3

BY LOWELL MELLETT

MY 26, 9-2

JE 6, 37-3

D 16, 14-8

F 1, 1-1

F 21, 4-4

F 21, 1-7 BS 2

JL 8, 6-12-3

TREATED FOR AILING BACK

F 5, 31-4

F 26, 24-7

BARBARA STANWYCK WINS FINAL DIVORCE PAPERS FR ABOVE AP 12, 17-1

HARVARD LAMPOON CALLS ABOVE WORST ACTOR FOR PART IN "QUOVADIS"

-----1954-----

MY 1, 2-1

ENGAGED TO URSULA THIESS

MY 25, 19-5

MARRIES MY 24TH TO URSULA THIESS

N 19, 43-1

GERMAN ACTRESS URSULA THIESS & ABOVE TO HAVE FIRST CHILD IN JUNE

-----1959-----

AG 17, 17-6

SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-ACTRESS URSULA THIESS GIVES BIRTH TO DAUGHTER

-----1960-----

N 10, C-9-5

LOS ANGELES-UNDERGOES MINOR OPERATION ON ABSCESS

-----1961-----

JA 5, D-5-2

IN GOOD CONDITION AFTER MINOR SURGERY

JA 9, A-15-5

HOLLYWOOD-AT HOME ABOVE MINOR SURGERY

-----1969-----

JE 8, A-1-3

SANTA MONICA-NEARING DEATH FROM LUNG CANCER

JE 7, A-9-4

SANTA MONICA-SUFFERING FROM TERMINAL CANCER

JE 9, A-3-1

SANTA MONICA-DIED OF CANCER, SERVICES TO BE HELD AT FOREST LAWN CHURCH-

--1969--

JE 12, A-4-2

GLENDALÉ-GOV. RONALD REAGAN EULOGIZED ABOVE-JE 14, A-3-5

LOS ANGELES-NAMED GOV. REAGAN AS GUARDIAN OF HIS W TWO
CHILDREN IN THE EVENT OF DEATH OF HIS WIDOW, ACTRESS URSULA
THIESS-

1954

TAYLOR, ROBERT : PATROLMAN

F 4, 50-1

1ST TO RECEIVE DET. NEWS MARKSMANSHIP PLAQUE FOR PISTOL CHAMPIONSHIP
—1958—

N 6, 76-5

DET. NEWS MARKSMAN TROPHY PRESENTED TO ABOVE-

TAYLOR, ROBERT - NOVI - STUDENT

1965

5 11, 4-6-6

& REV. NORMAN L. GEISLER OF DET. BIBLE COLLEGE TOOK 2 WEEK TOUR OF ECUA-
DOR FOR THE COLLEGE SPONSORED BY STUDENT BODY-GREGORIK

TAYLOR, ROBERT : CHESS PLAYER

1967

MY16, A-18-1

TEACHES CHESS IN DET. AREA-WANTS TO SPREAD INTEREST IN GAME
OVER STATE & NATION-RYAN

1973

TAYLOR, ROBERT : HOCKEY

JE 12, D-4-3

GOALIE FOR NHL PHILA FLYERS, SENT TO 30 DAYS IN JAIL AND
\$500 FINE FOR ASSAULT OF POLICEMAN DURING PACIFIC COLISEUM
BRAWL. AGE 28

TAYLOR, ROBERT : SUIT

1976

AP 7, B-2-1 N

OF FARMINGTON HILLS SUEING FOR DAMAGES OF LANDS, EASEMENT
RIGHTS BY COUNTY MAKING WATER MAIN

TAYLOR, ROBERT - MURDERER

1976

PTHURON - CONVICTED OF MURDER OF MOTEL CLERK, VALERIE MILLS
N 5, B-1-1 ST
---1977--- JE 6, A-2-3
ESCAPED FROM JACKSON STATE PRISON, LAST SEEN INSIDE PRISON
JE 7, D-6-3
PTHURON-RED PLYMOUTH BELIEVED USED BY HIM FOUND IN POTHURON,
ESCAPED FROM JACKSON PRISON JE 8, A-9-1 2DOT
JACKSON STILL SOUGHT, CAR CLUE GROWS COLD HE 11, A-24-3
WALKED OUT OF PRISON POSING AS EMPLOYEE
-1978- JA 12, B-2-1 W
2 WOMEN PROVE UNDOING OF ESCAPEE WOUND UP AS A POLICE PRISONER IN SEATTLE HOSPITAL
MR 3, B-1-1 ST
LANS- GOV MILLIKEN ASKS RETURN OF TAYLOR TO MICHIGAN
MY 28, A-2-2
TRIAL UNDER WAY IN SEATTLE
MY 30, B-6-1 D
SEATTLE-CASE GOES BEFORE JURY
MY 31, A-2-2
CONVICTED IN SEATTLE COURT

-1978-

JL 10, A-2-2

**WILL NOT BE EXTRADITED TO MICH TO FINISH LIFE TERMS. SERVING
SENTENCES IN WASHINGTON**

TAYLOR, ROBERT : SHOOTING

1980

Ag 13, B-2-2W

**24, INKSTER GUNMAN ENRAGED WITH WIFE BARRICADED SELF IN
HOUSE. SHOT AT 2 OFFICERS WOUNDING THEM. TAYLOR SURRENDERED.
_OCHBILER**

TAYLOR, ROBERT III : STUDENT

1986

Ja 13, A-1-2

20, 1983 Bishop Borgess High grad finds he could not read.
Gets private tutoring-Russell

TAYLOR, ROBERT E. : GREENDALE, WISCONSIN

1942

Form 1656
APPT.CHIEF OF HAZEL PARK,MICH.POLICE DEPT.

AG 7, 29-2 NITE

---1944---
SUE FOR DETRACTION BY HAZEL PK.OFFICIALS TARGET OF RECALL PETITION

D 12, 6-8

---1945---
COURT RULES REMOVAL WAS WITHOUT FAIR HEARING

N 10, 11-1

TAYLOR, ROBERT G.:

DEYROIT

1940

Form 1656

AND WIFE DISAPPEARED FR HOME F 16, SOUGHT
POLICE STILL HUNTING ABOVE & WIFE
AND WIFE FOUND DEAD IN AUTO NR DETROIT, SUICIDE
WAS TOO PROUD TO LIVE ON OTHERS
ABOVE HAD COURAGE-EDIT

F 17,2-8
F 18,1-5-2
F 19,2-2
F 21,1-2
F 22,22-1

TAYLOR, ROBERT H. : SOCIETY

1949

MARRIED ADELE CONNOLLY AP 23

--1961--

AP 24, 3-6-3

JA 8, E-2-4

REPORT ON WIFE ADELE AS PROMINENT SOCIETY WOMEN-WHITEHEAD

1973

TAYLOR, ROBERT H. - SECRET SERVICE

F 13, A-2-4

WASH-FIRED AS CHIEF OF WHITE HOUSE SECRET SERVICE AFTER RIFT WITH PRESIDENTIAL ASST. H. R. HALDEMAN

TAYLOR, DR. ROBERT H.: PHYSICIAN

1987

My 7 F-1-1

House calls making a comeback.

TAYLOR, ROBERT J. - DET MARINE

1945

AP 3, 13-6

WOUNDED

TAYLOR, ROBERT L. - NEWSPAPER EXECUTIVE

1963

PHILADELPHIA-WAS FOUND IN CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR DECLINING TO TELL A
GRAND JURY SOURCE OF A STORY IN PHILADELPHIA BULLETIN

AP 10, A-11-1 LF

PHILA-FINED \$1,00 & SENT TO 5 DAYS IN JAIL AP 15-TO APPEAL TO PA SUP
CT

AP 16, A-1-7

AP 17, B-12-1

IT'S CRIMINAL TO SNITCH-EDIT.

JL 16, A-3-2

PHILADELPHIA-CLEARED OF CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGES

JL 17, B-14-1

PRO BONO PUBLICO-EDIT.

--1966--

JE 2, A-3-6

NY-ELECTED PRESIDENT OF AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOC. FOUNDATION

TAYLOR, ROBERT L. - LAPEER

1945

TAKES OVERSEAS POST WITH UNRRA

--1946---

AP 12, 33-8

EXPECTS TO RETURN TO US THIS SUMMER

AP 9, 27-8 NITE

TO RETIRE AS LAPEER CO PROSECUTOR: NOW OVERSEAS

AP 16, 24-1 NITE

----1960----

MR 30, C-11-7

LAPEER-ANNOUNCES HIS RESIGNATION EFFECTIVE AP 30TH

TAYLOR, ROBERT N. - DETROIT POLICE

1962

MY 16, R-19-1

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

TAYLOR, ROBERT R - POLICE OFFICER

1966

DEXTER-POLICE CHIEF HERE, FLYING OBJECTS SEEN BY MANY; UMENTE

MR 21, A-1-1

TAYLOR, DR ROBERT R: DENTIST

1966

~~N 22, A-10-4 3*~~

SAYS DENTISTS STYMIED BY TOOTH NEGLECT & DECAY

TAYLOR, ROBERT E^{R?} : DETROIT NEWS EXEC

1988

F 25, E-1-1

Joins Det News as vp of human relations

Ag 10 A9-2

Biog information

-1990-

F 2 E-3-4

Ida Jones & Timothy Kelleher promoted by Det. Newspaper
Agency as Taylor resigns to move to NY.--Nehman

TAYLOR, ROBERT W. : HAZEL PARK POLICE

1943

~~1944~~

D 3, 2-7

VIDOS VINTUROW CLEARED BRIBERY IN LIQUOR GIFT

~~---1944---~~

O 6, 9-5 NITE

PONTIAC-ASKS COURT FOR REVIEW OF HIS DISMISSAL

AS POLICE CHIEF

TAYLOR, ROBERT W. - DEARBORN MARINE

1945

WOUNDED, IWO

AP 19, 25-6

TAYLOR, ROD - ACTOR

1963

33, WEDS NY MODEL MARY HILEM, 25 IN HOLLYWOOD

JE 3, A-10-4

--1969---

S 18, A-3-3

WON DIVORCE FROM ACTRESS MARY HILEM-

----1970-----

AG3, A-8-5 1Dot

HOLLYWOOD- ABOVE SAYS HEADLIGHTS FROM AN AUTOMOBILE BLINDED HIM,
CAUSING HIM TO DRIVE HIS ROLLS-ROYCE INTO A CONCRETE ABUTMENT

1973

TAYLOR, ROGER : BRITISH TENNIS

S 1, B-7-2

FOREST HILLS NY_--FINED \$5000 BY ASSN OF TENNIS PROS FOR
PLAYING AT WIMBLEDON AFTER BOYCOTT VOTE TO PROTEST BANNING
OF YUGOSLAVIAN NIKKI PILIC.

TAYLOR, ROGER D. : NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE

1972

~~N 1, B-1-1 D~~

17, OF DET, CHARGED IN FATAL GPSHORES CRASH; KILLED WAS
THOMAS MCPXHAIL, 18, OF DET; INJURED SLIGHTLY WAS BONNIE HAWLE
18. 2 OTHERS INJURED.

TAYLOR, ROGER H. - FLIER

1935

Form 1656

AP 23,14-5-CITY

ONE MOTOR FALLS FROM PLANE ON TRIP FROM WASHINGTON TO DET., TURNS AROUND BACK TO WASH., LANDS ON ONE WHEEL, NO ONE HURT

---1960--- MR 20, D-13-1

AMONG 21 PILOTS OVER 60 WHO FILED SUIT AGST FAA OVER RULING TO HALT FLYING AT 60 FOR THEM-ALL

TAYLOR, ROMAIN, - DET SOLDIER

1945

MR 29, 25-5

WOUNDED

1973

TAYLOR, RONALD : WEAPONS CHARGE

JA 2, B-1-1 D

DET, 24, CHARGED WITH CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON; KEVIN WILLIA
MS, 23, CHARGED WITH SAME AND POSSESSION OF GRASS. BPPARK

TAYLOR, RONALD: FUGITIVE: JACKSON, MICH

1954

AB VE, PRISONER OF JAIL IN PRISON'S CADDY LAKE PRISON CAMP ESCAPES
EARLY TODAY

F 15, 32-5 5*

REPORTED IN MIDLAND, MICH

MR 5, 3-1

KILLED IN FLAGSTAFF, ARIZ. WHEN POLICE CHASE HIS CAR & HE CRASHES

MR 9, 31-3

TAYLOR, RONALD: ROBBERY

1967

My 6, A-1-2

THREATENED HEART SURGERY PATIENT WILLIAM HARDI WHO IDENTIFIED
TAYLOR AS HOLDUP MAN-BOLDT

My 8, A-18-1

ARRAIGNED FOR THREAT TO WITNESS
FREED IN INTIMIDATION CASE

My 24, B-13-1

TAYLOR, RONALD GEORGE : MURDER CHARGE

1982

JA 4, A-3-1

37, OF ROMULUS, SHOT BULLETS INTO HOUSE KILLING MONICA WÆ
BB 10 OF ROMULUS. TAYLOR HAD BEEN EJECTED FROM HOUSE.

JL 14, B-6-3 W

CONVICTED, SENTENCING SET FOR JUL22-KIRBY

TAYLOR, RONALD : SLAIN

1982

Ag 19, B-7-2

AGE41 SHOT IN HIS CAR IN 9mi DEQUINDRE AREA, HAD KNOWN
SLAIN LARRY HOOPER26 & WAS TO BE QUIZZED BY POLICE-

MARTINDALE

Ag 20, A-10-4 E

GARY Wm ROBERTSON36 SOUGHT IN BOTH MURDERS Ag24, B-10-1 D
WARREN-DELBERT FAULKNER, GARY Wm ROBERTSON SURRENDER

TAYLOR, RONALD : CHILD CUSTODY

1982

O 11, A-3-1

**FENTON GROCERY STORE MANAGER DENIED VISITATION RIGHTS TO SEE
HIS KIDS. EX-WIFE DONNA URECHE OF GENESEE CO BAILED-LESS**

TAYLOR, RON: DRUG CHARGE

1991

Je 27 B-1-2

47, of Troy, arrested as leader of Mich group of suburban
Det dope dealers that go cocaine from gang of crooked Miami
cops.--Lengel

TAYLOR, RONALD W. - DET SOLDIER

1945

NAZI PRISONER
FREED FROM GERMANS

AP 26, 25-7
JE 6, 17-7

TAYLOR, ROOSEVELT - FOOTBALL

1975

JL 22, D-4-1

NEWORLEANS-RETIRING FROM PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL WITHNFL, WASH.
REDSKINS

TAYLOR, ROSCOE EVERETT : MURDER

1984

JL 22, B-8-1

**CADILLAC-AGE15, TO BE TRIED AS ADULT IN MY25 SHOOTING
DEATH OF JOSEPH HOMMINGA17**

O 16, B-5-2W

AGE16 KILLED SELF IN JAIL CELL-BARBER

TAYLOR, ROSE - COUNTERFEIT SUSPECT

1927

Mr.12, 2-5

Mr.12, 2-5

Rose Taylor, Frank Bruno, James Russo,
Frank Amico arrested Mr.12 in connection with
counterfeiting swindle operated in eastern cit-
ies.

Mr 13, 1-4-5

Aged 19, believed to be leader of Eastern
counterfeit gang

TAYLOR, MRS. ROSE MAPLE

ARSON CHG.:

DETROIT

1960

JAILED ON CHG. OF SETTING FIRE TO B Y FRIEND PHILIP COSEY ^{F 4, A-6-1}

PHILIP CROUSEY, 28, DIES, SET AFIRE BY ABOVE

^{F 8, A-4-5}

^{AG 16, A-4-1 MET 2}

GIVEN 5 TO 20 YRS FOR BURNING PHILLIP COSEY TO DEATH

TAYLOR, DR ROSS V - RESEARCHER

1966

SAYS LAW ON ANIMAL PROCUREMENT & HANDLING WOULD HURD MED RESEARCH IN MICH

AP 6, C-13-1

AP 24, A-7-1

SAID \$630,000 TO BE SPENT BY MICH. HEART ASSOC. ON HEART RESEARCH IN MICH. IN FISCAL YR STARTING JUL 1 -PEARSON

* S 25, B-2-2

SAYS MANY PEOPLE HAVE SUICIDE COMPLEXES-PEARSON

N 13, A-24-1

& MICH. HEART ASSOC. MEET URGES TRAINED NURSES BE ALLOWED TO PERFORM ELECTRIC SHOCK ON HEART VICTIMS IN EMERGENCY TO GET HEART BEATING AGAIN-PEARSON

---1967---

JA 1, A-5-1 2*

SUGGESTS RESOLUTION FOR NEW YEAR

--1968--

D 24, B-4-8

JACKSON-CRITICIZED PARKE, DAVIS & CO. FOR SELLING MORE THAN ONE-THIRD OF HONGKONG FLU VACCINE AVAILABLE IN ET. AREA TO ONE FIRM

TAYLOR, MRS. ROSS V. - MICHIGAN STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

1962

S 25, 5-2-3

TO HEAD WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF MSMS

TAYLOR, RUFUS L.: NAVY OFFICER

1966

WASH-NAMED TO BE DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
BY PRES. JOHNSON

S 21, B-15-1

WASH-NOK'D BY SEN AS DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CIA

O 7, D-9-2

WASH-WILL RETIRE FEB 1 AS DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CIA

—1969—

JA 8, A-6-1

1973

TAYLOR, RUSS : FARMINGTON HILLS

Ag 15, B-1-1 N

WIFE SUE, PATTY AND TIMMY, KIDS, ALL RACE STOCK CARS OR
REASONABLE FACSIMILE. ROACH

1974

TAYLOR, RUSSELL: BIAS CHARGE

JL 4, A-4-3

DET.MAN,FILES COMPLAINT VS.FORDMOTORCO.FOR MAKING HIM WORK
ONSEVENTHDAYADVENTIST FRI-SAT SABBATH

TAYLOR, RUSSELL : ACTOR

1993

"Banter" by

O 26 C 5-4

Review of/his one-man "Satori Circus" at 1515 Broadway-
Johnson

TAYLOR, RUTH LEE- MOTION PICTURE ACTRESS 1928

Ja 18, 1-2 mail

Chosen queen Scarab Ball, Det. Ja 26

Ja 26, 36-2

Interviewed at 4:30 A.M. Ja 26, day of Scarab Ball

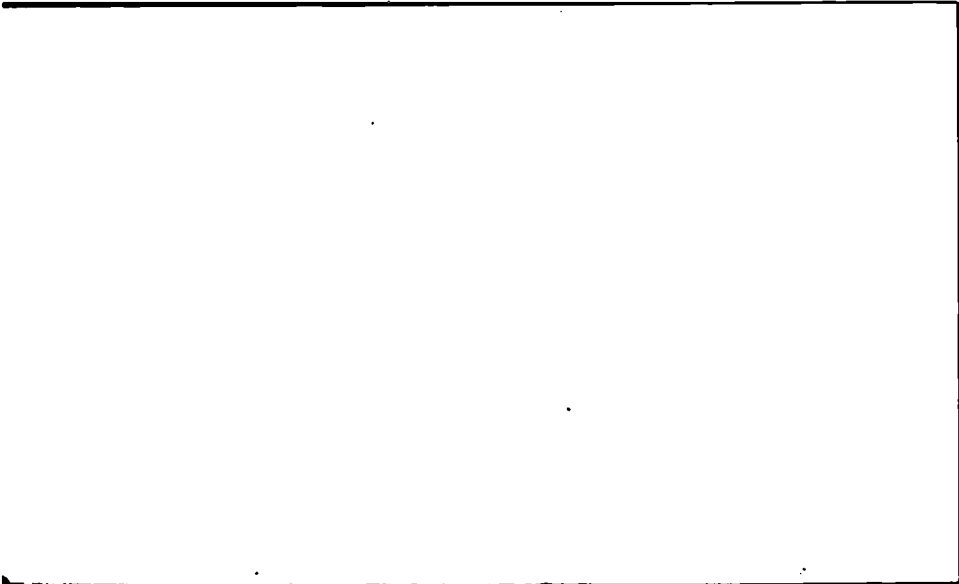
N 18, 12-1-3

Stands at movie crossroads, determined to make her
way tho future is dark

1930

Mr 19, 12-7

Married Paul S.Zuckerman, in N.Y.C. Mr 16



TAYLOR, S. MARTIN: ARTICLES BY

1987

Ag 9 A-19-1

We all must share the promises of Detroit.

TAYLOR, S. MARTIN : COMMERCE ADMINISTRATOR 1971
1656 D 2, A-3-1
COMMERCE DEPT AIDE, NAMED HEAD OF MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION. D 3, D-7-4 RACE
SAYS ANXIOUS TO TACKLE UNEMPLOYMENT PROBLEM.
-1973- JA 6, A-8-1
SAYS WILL BE 50,000 NEW JOBS IN DETROIT AREA IN 1973. JA 25, B-7-1
PLAN TO ESTABLISH 4 NEW JOB PLACEMENT CENTERS IN DETROIT AREA CONFIRMED. MR 7, A-10-1
YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLS SUGGESTED FOR DETROIT SUMMER JOB PROBLEM.
TRELOAR D 8, A-1-1
500,000 MICHIGAN JOBLESS FEARED IN ENERGY CRISIS RECESSION.
-1974- F 14, A-17-1
STATE JOBLESS MAY GET AID IF BENEFITS EXPIRE. GILL
MR 9, B-8-1
LAMES ENERGY CRISIS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, WHICH ROSE TO 90.6 PCT IN FEB. MR 31, B-6-1
410,000 UNEMPLOYED LIVE NO FANTASTIC LIFE, SAYS MESC HEAD.

-1974-

AP 6, A-1-2

STATE JOBLESS RATE DROPS A LITTLE, SAYS WORK FORCE IS
'HOLDING ITS OWN' ACCORDING TO MARCH FIGURES. JE 9, A-2-3
SAID THAT MICH.UNEMPLOYMENT EASING-GEBERT N 21, A-3-5

TO ASK FE.DGOVT FOR MORE FUNDS TO GOPE WITH STATE UNEMPLOY-
MENT-CRELLIN --1975-- JA 5, A-3-1

SAYS 7 OF PLANNED 15 NEW MESC OFFICES TO OPEN THIS WK.-CRELLIN
JA 16, A7-1

SAYS MASS MAILING OF JOBLESS CHECKS UNLIKELY-CRELLIN
N5, F-3-3

SAYS MESC EMPLOYEE TO BE MORE COURTEOUS TO UNEMPLOYED.

---1976---MY23, C-2-1

MARRIEGES MRS.ANNA HOHNSTON DIGGS.

-1977-

MR 1, A-2-2

DENIES THAT HIS AGENCY IS SWEEPED WITH FRAUD D 31, A-3-4
SAYS '77 JOB PICTURE WAS MICHIGAN'S BEST EVER-SULLIVAN

F 4, A-3-2

DIRECTOR OF MESC ASSAILS CETA GUIDELINES-LOCHBILER

-1979-

JA 16, B-1-2

DENIES COVER-UP IN AIDE, ROBERT PENN, IN JOBLESS PAY CASE-

JA 25, B-8-1

NEHMAN

LANS-AIDE ROBERT PENN DENIED ALLEGATIONS

F 4, A-18-1

IN DEEP CONTROVERSY, HELPING FRAUDULENT UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS-EDIT

F 21, B-2-1 D

APPT. BY COLEMAN YOUNG TO DET. BD. OF POLICE COMMSNRS. MR 20, B-1-2

AIDE ROBERT PENN FIRED FOR LYING ABOUT HIS EMPLOYMENT WITH DET. AMUSEMENT PK.-BOHY

O 12, A-3-3

DC-ADVANTAGES OF CHRYSLER AID OUTLINED-PETERSON

-1980-

MR 8, A-7-3

ATTRIBUTED INCREASE IN STATE UNEMPLOYMENT TO CONTINUING

SLUMP IN AUTO SALES-THEISEN

AP 5, A-1

EXPLAINS WHY JOBLESS RATE IS DOWN-BULGIER

JE 10, B-1-5

OFFERS ADVICE TO JOBLESS-HAENLEIN

-1-980-

JE 11, E-8-1

\$27,000 BOYNE MEETING FOR MESC STILL ON-WALDMEIR

-1981-

AP 23, B-1-2

& MESC NAMED IN SUIT OVER AGENCY'S LAXITY IN HANDLING APPL
ICATIONS FOR TRA-NEHMAN

S 17, A-3-6

17 AGENCY OFFICES TO BE CLOSED, 1000 TO BE LAID OFF BECAUS
OF BUDGET CUTS. MASSIVE REDUCTIONS TO MEAN SLOWER SERVICE-

NEHMAN

S 22, B-1-1

SAYS CURTAILMENTS ARE RESULT OF CUTBACKS IN TRA PROGRAM.-
NEHMAN

-1982-

JA 14, A-1-6

LANS-STATE TO SHUT 19 JOBLESS AID OFFICES-KEITH

JA 29, B-3-4. D

LANS-FUROR AFTER HIS COMMENTS AFTER REAGAN SPEECH

F 2, A-1-4

DC-REAGAN URGES AID FOR JOBLESS-SCHUSTER F 27, A-2-1

JOBLESS PAY EXTENDED FOR 13 MORE WKS

JA 23, B-1-1

DOES 2 JOBS, MESC, LABOR DEPT HEAD F 16, B-7-2

LANS-APPEARED BEFORE COMMITTEE TO DEFEND RIGHT TO HOLD 2
STATE JOBS. F 21, B-4-3

LANS-HAVING HIS OFFICE ALTERED, GETTING PHONE INX

HIS FULL-SIZE CAR

AG 23, A-3-5

COMMENT ON CUTBACK FACED BY UNEMPLOYED D 16, B-10-1N

RESIGNED AS HEAD OF MESC-MARTIN, 1984- JA 1, J-1-1

MIC. UNEMPLOYMENT RATE TO DROP IN 1984-NEHMAN JA 15, K-1-2

43, TO LEAVE MESC IN 2 MOS.-SWEARINGEN MR 18, B-1-1

MESC SEEKS REPLACEMENT FOR TAYLOR. JE 1, A-3-6

JOB CORPS SIGN-UP TO START-KERWIN S 6, A-1-5-4DOT

LANS-LEAVING TO TAKE JOB WITH NEW DET INC.

-1984-

S 7, A-1-2

RESIGNED LABOR POST TO TAKE JOB WITH NEW DETROIT INC

S 7, C-4-1

RESIGNATION EFFECTIVE OCT1-BULGIER

--1985--

Mr 13, A-1-4

Senate committee investigating charges that computer project started by him in '80 still doesn't work.-Lewis

N 6, A-3-2

Expected to be named pres of New Det Inc.-Tschiahart

N 11, A-11-1D

Plans strategy for New Detroit-Eng

--1987--

My 14, B-1-5

Called on Mich Sports Hall of Fame to induct more blacks.-

My 19, B-4-1W

30hland

To talk ot Nick KERbawy of Sports Hall of Fame about blacks

TAYLOR, S. MARTIN : OFFICIAL

1987

Je 2, B-1-5

Lans-Says many Mich school dists offering substandard programs. Cites absence of clearly defined standards-Firestone

S 4 B-1-2

New Detroit's leaders never imagined the bias of 1987.--
Tschirhart

-1988-

F 13, A-1-2

Wants changes in Mich Sports Hall of Fame election
process-Berry

Mr 31 A-1-5

New Detroit chief wants Cobo Hall to dismantle Mich. Sports
Hall of Fame.--Hill

Ap 1 A-8-1

Hall of Shame?--Edit

Ap 29 B-1-5 D

Murges talks on schools.--Russell

My 5, A18-1

School Summit Wars-dit

N 23 A 1-1
N 23 B 1-2

New Det's Taylor taking Edison job

New Det chief takes Edison job-Nehman-Prater-McCaughan

-1993-

N 5 B 1-2D

DennisArcher announced his 8 member transition team

-Toy-Ilka

TAYLOR, MRS S MARTIN
SEE TAYLOR, ANNA DIGGS

TAYLOR, SAM -

MOVIE DIRECTOR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 6, 23-1

**Fined \$400, Mr 5, for failing to file entire income tax
levies for 1927**

D 7, 10-3-1

One of most versatile directors

TAYLOR, SAMUEL - MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA

1948

JUSTICE FRED M VINSON SIGNS SAY TO SEPT 15 FOR ABOVE: CONVICTED RAPIST
---1949---
MONTGOMERY-GRANTED 90DAY REPRIEVE BY GOV
SAVED FROM CHAIR FOR 16TH TIME

JL 9, 34-6

F 18, 2-5 NITE
IN 20, 9-4

TAYLOR, SAMUEL: DETROIT

1972

JE16, A-12-3

SHOT AND KILLED BY POLICE WHO WERE RESPONDING TO A FAMILY
DISPUTE CALL AT 3736 ST. AUBIN

TAYLOR, SANDRA LEE. : HEROIN CHARGE

1973

N 16, B-2-1 E

DETROIT WOMAN ARRESTED ON STOLEN CAR REPORT BY BOY FRIEND
FOLLOWING QUARREL; POLICE CHECK REVEALS HEROIN SALE, POSSES
SION INDICTMENT ISSUED IN JAN 1972.

N 19, B-2-8 D

ARRAIGNED ON DRUG CHARGES. PLEADS INNOCENT.

TAYLOR, SARAH : FOOTBALL

1979

N 1, F-12-2 W

SEATTLE-SOPHOMORE PLAYS JUNIOR VARSITY

TAYLOR, SEARS : ACTIVIST

1996

Member of Grosse pointe School Bd is gadfly
-1997- Mr 28 D-1-2
Ap 11 D 5-6

Brash, outspoken; says he's not running for re-election
to school board-Naylor

TAYLOR, SHARON - GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE

1976

N 7, A-22-3

CONVICTED OF DEFRAUDING FED. & MICH. WELFARE PROGRAMS IN MICH.
WELFARE-CHECK FRAUDS-MLECZKO

TAYLOR, SHARON : BANK EMPLOYE

1979

D 28, B-1-5AM

OVERSEES THE INCINERATION OF MONEY AT THE DET BRANCH OF FED
RESERVE BANK OF CHICAGO.-BRADFORD

-1980-

F 25, B-1-5

SAME

TAYLOR, SHAWN DOUGLAS : DRIVER

1980

NR PETOSKEY JA 10, B-15-1 N
DROVE CAR IN HEAD-ON COLLISION THAT KILLED MICHAEL
FERGUSON 39 & WIFE CAMILLE 37 & LEFT THEIR 6 KIDS ORPHANS
TAYLOR RECOVERING FROM INJURIES-TSCHIRHART

TAYLOR, SHELBY: DEFORMED

1999

Je 29 D-2-1

LANSING-Born with severe anatomical deformities, her parents sue Annapolis Hospital claiming hospital should have seen her deformities

TAYLOR, SHERRI : DEATH

1989

~~Ja 16, C-3-2~~

Baby-sitter Ernestine Norris 41 chgd in death of Taylor 19
mos. who died of drowning & beating.

0 27 B-3 1N

Mother sues Lutheran Child & Family Services of Mich for
negligence in not ensuring the foster mother had adequate
alternative care.

1965

TAYLOR, SHERRY - GARDEN CITY - TRAFFIC-ACCIDENT

DAUGHTER OF COUNCILMAN WILSON TAYLOR, ABOVE, AGE 15, TO SPEND CHRISTMAS
IN HOSPITAL WITH BROKEN LEG FROM OCT2 TRAFFIC ACC.

---1966---

D 9, E-14-6 Z 3
F 4, A-1-4

LEFT LEG BROKEN FOR 3D TIME 1 4MTHS & 1 DAY - BRADFORD-

AP14, E-2-2, Z3

DOCTORS ARE TO REMOVE CAST FROM HER LEG, PROBLEM HAS BEEN COMPOUNDED
BY HER AGE, SHE IS ENTERING ADULTHOOD & HER BONE STRUCTURE IS IN TRANSITIONAL STAGE

TAYLOR, SHYSUAUNE : POET

1996

Je 12 K-3-1

Communication and Media Arts High School student, 17, is budding poet, track star, will go to Interlochen for summer

TAYLOR, SID : EX-MARINE

1998

Ap 20 C-6-5

Vietnam vet helps renew Detroit neighborhood with auto
supply firm.-Wowk

TAYLOR, SIDNEY - KIDNEY DISEASE

1977

AG 24, C-1-1

**USES KIDNEY DIALYSIS MACHINE TO GIVE HIM LIFE WHILE HE LIVES
AT HOME**

TAYLOR, SIDNEY: COMMUNIST: NEW HAVEN, CONN

1954

INDICTED AS COMMUNIST
CONV OF SMITH ACT VIOL
CONVICTION ABOVE THROWN OUT

--1956--
--1957--

JE 4, 4-3 BB
MR 30, 4-1
S 12, 52-7

TAYLOR, SOLOMON H. - MURDER CHARGE

1958

HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING THOMAS WILSON

AG 17, A-9-6

TAYLOR, STELL STURGES : STURGIS, MICH.

1944

N B, 2-2

STURGIS RECEIVES \$300,000 PAYMENT ON TRUST FUND BEQUESTS FROM ABOVE'S ESTATE

TAYLOR, STELLA - SWIMMER

1978

MR 15, F-22-4
FORMER NUN-SETS NEW CHALLENGE, WANTS TO SWIM 125 MILES ACROSS
LAKE CHAMPLAIN
AG 14, A-3-6
ATTEMPTING TO SWIM 100 MILES FROM THE BAHAMAS TO FLA.
AG 16, A-3-3
MIAMI-CURRENT PULLS HER NORTH. SHE QUILTS SWIM
S 29, A-3-6
TO TRY AGAIN TO SWIM FROM BAHAMAS TO FLA O 3, A-16-1
ABOARD THE IDLE DAY-IN 2ND COMPLETED DAY OF SWIMMING
O 4, A-3-4
FORT LAUDERDALE-QUITS AFTER 160 MILES, 28 MILES SHORT OF
FLA; TO TRY AGAIN
O 11, A-22-1
HAS COURAGE BEYOND BELIEF-EDIT
-----1979-----
JE 11, A-5-1
GIVES UP 3RD ATTEMPT TO SWIM 100 MILES IN GULF STREAM FROM
BAHAMAS TO FLA.

TAYLOR, STEPHAN M. : ATTN

1976

HANDLES 75% OF PORNOGRAPHY CASES IN DET-CORNER
AP 7, G-1-2

-1978- JA 4, B-1-1 D
BLOCKS ATTEMPTS TO SHUT X-RATED MOVIES-McDONALD

PORN FILM SHOWDOWN-WANTS TO SHOW OBSCENITY STATUTE VIOLATES
FREE-SPEECH PROVISIONS-MCCANN -1981- Ag 13, A-3-5
KEEGO HARBOR ORDINANCE BANNING X-RATED THEATERS STRUCK DOWN
CALLS RULING FAR REACHING-POWERS

TAYLOR, STEPHEN M. : ATTORNEY

1985

Mr 3, Mag 6

New tough obscenity to take effect in Mich on March 28. Taylor may represent 3 Flint-area adult businesses.-Cauffiel

TAYLOR, STUART - HIGHLAND PARK, MICHIGAN

1946

ACCUSED ATTACK ON WOMAN: TRIES TO HANG SELF
---1947---
GIVEN 6 MOS TO 10 YRS FOR ATTEMPTED RAPE

JE 12, 1-5

F 14, 10-3

0 30, C-1-6

NY-Says black women happy with Essence-Colby

-1988- Ag 1, A-6-1

Talks at Urban League conv in Det-Belloli

-1985-

N 28 B 1-1

She'll be in Dearborn to promote her new book, "Lessons in Living";reviewed-Janis

TAYLOR, SUZANNE: MOTORCYCLE GANG

1966

~~N 5, A-1-5~~

ACCOMPANIED ANTHONY WOLDANSKI TO BAR WHERE DAVID SCHISLER
STABBED TO DEATH, HELD AS ACCESSORY
SAME

N 6, B-4-4

1974

TAYLOR, SYLVESTER: ADOPTIVE PARENT

D 29, D-6-1

&WIFE ADOPT BOTH THEIR CHILDREN THRU DET. NEWS' 'A CHILD IS
WAITING' COLUMN-CARLTON

TAYLOR, SYLVESTER : SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

1980

F 22, B-1-6

**28, OF DET., ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT ON STUDENT JEFFERY MARK
WISHART, 15, OF REDFORD TWP-GANT**

F 23, A-8-2

**SHOT STUDENT FOR PELTING HIS SCHOOL BUS WITH SNOWBALLS &
MUD. CALMLY TOOK 41 HOME AFTER INCIDENT-KONICKI**

F 24, B-3-1

ARRAIGNED ON ASSAULT CHARGE-TWARDON

MR 4, B-4-2

FACES GUN TRIAL

TAYLOR, T.J. : MARSHALL, TEXAS

1960

SATISFACTORY AFTER UNDERGOING SURGERY-FATHER-IN-LAW OF DEM. VICE PRES.
CAND. LYBON JOHNSON

S 17, A-3-3

O 23, A-1-6

MARSHALL, TEX.-OBIT; DIED O 22ND AT AGE OF 81

TAYLOR, T. POJ - JUDGE - COLUMBIA, S.C.

1963

06, B-11-4

RULES RESTAURANT OWNER JOHN SIOKOS HAS RIGHT TO REFUSE TO SERVE NEGRO
REV. J. W. MUNGIN & FORCE HIM FROM PROPERTY EVEN IF TAKES LIFE

1973

~~TAYLOR, T.S. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~

JE 15, A-3-4

DRIVER INJURED IN SHELL OIL STRIFE.

TAYLOR, TED- HOCKEY

1966

WENT TO CANADIENS
MONTREAL-TRADED TO DET. REDWINGS

JE 15, D-1-1
JE 16, C-1-8

1975

TAYLOR, TED: CLUB LEADER

F 13, E-8-4 N

&WIFE BETSY FOUND&RUN SINGLES CLUB AT FIRSTUNITEDMETHODIST
CHURCH IN B¹HAM-MYERS

1947

TAYLOR, TELFORD : UNITED STATES ARMY OFFICER

TELLS WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL 24 I.G. GARBEN INDUSTRIALISTS ARE MEN WHO
MADE WAR POSSIBLE-EDIT ---1948---

BLASTS CHARLES "EMMERSTRUM; SAYS HE HURTS US INTERESTS -MR 18, 1-4
INJURED BAILING OUT OF DISABLED PLANE OVER BERLIN WIFE MISSING

SAYS GERMANS TRY TO JUSTIFY NAZIS

NOMINATED BY PRES. TRUMAN TO BE ADMINISTRATOR SMALL DEFENSE PLANTS
ADMINISTRATION ---1952---

IN ADDRESS TO UNITED ACTION FOR SMALL BUSINESSES INC., ABOVE TELLS OF
MILITARY FAILURE TO AID SMALL FIRMS

TELLS PRES TRUMAN HE'D LIKE TO RESIGN AS DIRECTOR SMALL DEFENSE PLANTS

QUITS AS SMALL DEFENSE PLANT ADMINISTRATOR

SEN. MCCARTHY DEMANDS EXPLANATION FR. ABOVE CRITICIZING CONG. INQUIRY

SEN. MCCARTHY CONFERS WITH CIVIL SERVICE CHIEF PHILIP YOUNG ON ABOVE'S
LOYALTY

AG 29, 18-1

F 23, 22-3

MR 18, 1-4

AP 28, 37-1

S 28, 2-3 BS 2

JE 24, 4-1

AG 11, 2-5 BS2

S 16, 28-8 BS 2

D 6, 1-8-1

D 9, 7-1

TAYLOR, TERI: ST.CLAIR SHORES BOWLER

1997

0 10 A-1-5

Sues Universal Lanes in Warren for right to compete in
women's tournaments-told her average too high-Lynch

TAYLOR, TERRENCE:SHOT

1986

N 3, B 7-2

Age14 shot in stomach by bullet he found & tried to set on
fire

TAYLOR, TERRY - ECONOMIST

1976

D 1, D-11-2

ATDET.BANK&TRUST, SAID MICH.GROWTH TO BE SCALED BACK IN NEXT
FEW YRS.-KAUFMAN

TAYLOR, TERRY: FB

1989

Ag 31 E 1-5

Taylor joins Lions to solidify defense-0'Hara

-1990-

S 21 D-1-2

29, rec'd lifetime suspension for violating NFL's
substance-abuse policy.--0'Hara --1991-- Ac 1, D-2-3
Applies early for reinstatement-0'Hara

TAYLOR, TERRY : VIET VET

1986

D 11, A-8-1

Dallas-H Ross Perot gets him to end his 28-day fast over
MIAs

1932

TAYLOR, THADDEUS - FORMER KENT CO PROSECUTOR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 22, 1-8-8

PLANS COURT ACTION TO FORCE ELECTION TO FILL POST OF JUDGE OF
SUPERIOR COURT

---1933---

MY 3, 1-1 WSC

SUSPENDS PROH SENTC OF HENRY OOSTERHOUT; SAYS 'THE PEOPLE HAVE VOTED'

---1937---

AP 4, 1-1-2-MICH

ADOPTS SOLITARY CELLS AS QUICKEST CURE FOR YOUTHS

---1949---

F 4, 3-5

ENTERS RACE FOR SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

---1952---

AP 1, 11-1

GD RAPIDS- LETTER FR CHURCHMEN PROTESTS LIGHT PENALTIES GIVEN
GAMBLERS

N 13, 14-8

GD. RAPIDS-ABOVE CELEBRATES HIS 20TH ANNIV. AS JUDGE OF SUP. COURT

-----1954-----

S 28, 10-1 1H

TAKES HIS CASE FOR AN IMMEDIATE PAY INCREASE TO SUP. CT.

O 14, 48-5

ASKS FOR RAISE OF \$3,500 IMMEDIATELY

O 15, 11-1

GD. RAPIDS-CALLS "CHARITY BINGO" PROPOSAL ON N.Y. 2ND BALLOT "A JOKE"

---1955---

AP 15, 6-2

ABOVE IS DENIED RAISE IN PAY

-----1957-----

MY 1, 64-8

GD. RAPIDS-PLANS TOUGHER PENALITIES FOR MOTORISTS WHO DRIVE WITHOUT OPERATORS LICENSES

---1959--- MR 6, 10-4

MICH. SUP. CT. TO HEAR ABOVE'S PLEA FOR PAY DUE HIM

---1960---

JE 7, 8-7-6

MICH. SUP. CT. UPHOLD STATE CT. OF CLAIMS RULING DENING ABOVE \$27,288 IN DENIED SALARY

---1961---

F 11, A-6-5

STATE ORDER TO PAY ABOVE \$39,190 IN BACK PAY

---1962---

S 8, A-5-4

MICH. SUP. CT. REBUFFED ABOVE IN SUIT FOR BACK PAY-POPA

---1963---

F 19, B-11-1

U.S. SUP. CT. REFUSED TO RULE ON ABOVE COMPLAINT THAT STATE REFUSED TO PAY HIM SAME ANNUAL SALARY AS PAID CIRCUIT CT JUDGES

1973

TAYLOR, THEODORE : GYM TEACHER

MY 1, B-3-2

MIAMI--29, SENT TO 5 YEARS IN PRISON FOR SALE AND POSSESSION OF DRUGS; ALLEGEDLY TAUGHT STUDENTS TO SELL HEROIN IN SCHOOL HALLS.

-1976---JE7, A-3-5

INDET. CALLS FOR NEED OF NATIONAL SYSTEM OF COMPREHENSIVE CHILD CARE.

-1978- MR 23, C-15--3

DC-TELLS SENATE HOW EASY IT IS TO MAKE A-BOMBS

TAYLOR, THOMAS: YOUTH COORDINATOR

1992

My 31, C-3-2 N

Pontiac-Tells of hostile,hateful graffiti on city bldgs.by
whigte,black,Hispanic gangs to kill each other-Coleman

TAYLOR, MRS THOMAS : SHUI

1984

AP 4, A-3-1

HUSBAND 72 PLAYED DEAD AFTER ALSO BEING SHOT IN HOME
ROBBERY; LARRY FORD 27 CHARGED IN HER MURDER

TAYLOR, THOMAS : ATTORNEY

1980

F 6, B-4-1

AS WITNESS IN PANDERING TRIAL OF ABDUL SHEIKH, TELLS OF
PLAN FOR 'LOVE PARLOR'-MARTINDALE

Form 1656

F 10, 4-7-1

GETS TROPHY FOR FINEST DEER HEAD OF SEASON.

---1942---

O 20, 30-7

7 CITIZENS ASKS GOV. VAN WAGONER TO REMOVE TAYLOR AS PROSECUTOR

N 21, 5-6

INVESTIGATION INTO REMOVAL PETITION DELAYED

D 9, 14-1

OUSTER HEARING SET FOR DEC. 16

D 17, 39-3 NITE

40 WITNESSES SUBPENAED TO TESTIFY IN CASE

D 18, 34-4

TESTIMONY GIVEN IN HEARING TO BE SUBMITTED TO GOV. VAN WAGONER

---1943---

JA 4, 9-1

PETITION ASKING REMOVAL DENIED BY GOV. VAN WAGONER

---1945---

AP 12, 33-6

TO BECOME LAPEER COUNTY PROSECUTOR IN ABSENCE OF ROBT. L. TAYLOR

~~11/11/72~~
TAYLOR, TOM F. : POLITICIAN

1972

Ag 9, B-5-1

NOM'D FOR WAYNE CO COMM, DEM, 20TH DIST.

--1974--

Ag 7, B-2-7 D

WENSDEN. NOM. FOR 20TH DIST. WAYNE CO. COMSR. AG 6-TAB N 6, B-1-1 D

WINS 20TH DIST. WAYNE CO. COMSN. SEAT, N5; TAB D 5, B-2-4 W

**IS ONLY MID. COUNTY COMSR. TO ATTEND DOMESTIC COUNCIL COMM. ON
RT. OF PRIVACY SEMINAR, D15-17, IN WASH.**

-1975-

Ap 30, B-9-1

CAND FOR UPCOMING VACANCY ON WAYNE CTY ROAD COMM

My 8, A-3-1

PROPOSES SALARY CUTS FOR COUNTY JOBS, OTHER CUTS-TSCHIRHART

028, B-1-3W

**IN RACE FOR MAYOR OF WESTLAND, SAYS CITY ISN'T GROWING
FAST ENOUGH.**

N1, A-6-1

SUING MAYOR EUGENE MCKINNEY FOR LIBEL IN ELECTION-TSCHIRHART

---1975---N2, C-9-2

NAMES VERA KILE AND HUSBAND WAYNE IN HIS LIBEL SUIT.

N5, B-1-3W

WESTLAND VOTERS PICK TAYLOR OVER MAYOR EUGENE MCKINNEY

N 21, B-1-1 W

MAYOR EUGENE MCKINNEY CHALLENGES TO LIE TEST ON VOTE SMEAR
CHARGES--WARREN

N 27, B-1-3 W

\$5 MILLION DEFAMATION SUIT AGAINST EUGENE MCKINNEY & WAYNE
& VERA KILE MOVED TO FEDERAL CT; KILES LIVE IN CALIF

D 9, B-1-1 W

SEN WLM FAUST SAYS NAME USED TO ENDORSE TAYLOR FOR MAYOR;
HIS BILL WOULD MAKE ILLEGAL--WARREN

=1976=

F 12, B-4-4 W

HIS ATTNY TO REFILE LIBEL SUIT AGAINST EUGENE MCKINNEY--
WARREN

MR 23, B-2-1 W

BATTLES CONTROVERSY AS WESTLAND MAYOR--WARREN

1977

TAYLOR, THOMAS: E: POLITICIAN Me9, B-2-2W

CONTROVERSY OVER LESLI HALL ON WESTLAND POLICE AND
CIVIL SERVICE COMM. CONTINUES.- WARREN

Ag31, B-1-5W

CONTROVERSY OVER HAVING JUVENILE DELINQUENTS PAINT
BARRELS IN CITY.-ILKA -1978- JA 25, B-2-3 W

TO MEET WITH COUNCIL PRESIDENT ROBERT WAGNER OVER THEIR
- DIFFERENCES-KIRBY F 16, B-3-1 W

& WESTLAND COUNCIL COMPROMISE OPPOSED REAPPT. OF SYLVIA KOZOROSKY TO
DIRECT DEPT. OF AGING-KIRBY ---1979--- F 18, A-18-1

WESTLAND-HIS BUDGET CRISIS PLAN, TAKES DEPT. HEADS SUGGESTIONS
TO TRIM COSTS-EDIT Ag 10, B-1-1

OUTLINES PLAN FOR CABLE TV SYSTEM THAT WOULD MAKE CITY SAFE
& PROVIDE SERVICES-FINLEY -1-981- F 25, B-1-5

VOTERS BAN CITY-OWNED TV FRANCHISE-WALTER

TAYLOR, THOMAS F.: PFC.: MARINE: DETROIT

1954

TO BE HONORED AS OUSTANDING MEMBER OF MICH.MARINE PLATOON IN TRAINING
IN CALIF.AT DINNER 0 6, 35-1
0 7TH

TAYLOR, THOMAS : SLAIN

1983

AGE 52 SHOT, IN FRONT OF 12131 HARPER, CABBIE SOUGHT
MY 31, C-14-4

TAYLOR, MRS. THOMASINA

TRUSTEE: DEARBORN TWP, MICH, 1961

FILES FOR CANDIDATE

N 21, A-17-5

N 23, A-8-3

TWP. SUPERVISOR JOHN L. CANFIELD DENIES RESUSING TO RUN ON '59 SLATE
WITH ABOVE DUE TO RACIAL BIAS-KIRK

TAYLOR, TIM : RACER

1982

D 10, B-7-1

**AGE18 BROKE PRECEDENTA AT WATERFORD HILL ROAD COURSE THIS
SEASON-DOWDALL**

TAYLOR, TIMOTHY : DRIVER

1982~~3~~

JA 1, A-4-1

AGE23 MINOR INJURIES AFTER POLICE CHASE IN WHICH HE HIT
& KILLED ELIZABETH MAYES29 ON JEFFERSON NR MARLBORO

TAYLOR, TIMOHTY : MURDER CHARGE

1986

S 7, A-3-6

18, & others chgd in shooitng death of Nigerian exchange student Benjamin Vite 28- Grant

TAYLOR, TIMOTHY : ACCUSED KILLER

1995

29;

Ap 03 B 1-6 St

Battle Creek-Edward Crapo,66,survived knifing that killed
Julie Denike,22 yr.old blind woman;to testify from hospital
bed

TAYLOR, TIMOTHY WAYNE, 38 :MURDER CHARGES

1994

F 10 B 5-3W

Arraigned in stabbing death of Leonard L.Kuhn, in home on
7 Mile,Livonia-McClellan

F 22 B 3-6D

Judge ordered a psychiatric evaluation of Taylor

Ap 17 C 3-6

Will be arraigned on an open murder charge in the stabbing
death of Leonard Kuhn

TAYLOR, TODD : ROCK VIDEO

1987

Ja 22, A-1-6

Accidentally aired grotesque rock video on Pleasant Ridge
cable station-Faust

TAYLOR, STEPHINE: STABBED TO DEATH

1988

Ap 29 B-5-1 D

33, & daughter Ranisha,9, died after being attacked by
knife-wielding assailant.--Zeiger

Ap 30, B11-1

teacher, Paula Bailey, grieves for slain student
and her mother.- Powers.

1972

TAYLOR, TOM : FOOTBALL COACH

N 23, C-6-5

ALBION--COLLEGE OFFICIALS TO GRANT TRANSFER TO ABOVE DUE
TO TOO MANY LOSSES.

TAYLOR, TONY: MURDER

1986

Jl 23, B-2-1W

Witness Theodorei Mutry16 tells how Taylor & another beat
John BLotsky28 & Mihcael Roy45 in Sept'84 in Palmer Pk,
both died-Fernandez

Jl 23, B 4-4

Age17, convicted in 2 murders, sentencing set for Aug13

1971

TAYLOR, TONY: BASEBALL

JE 12, B-2-6

TRADED TO TIGERS FR. ¹/₂ PHILA. - SPOELSTRA

-1973-

D 19, D-8-7

PHILA---PHILLIES SIGN VET INFIELDER, RELEASED BY TIGERS.

TAYLOR, TWINS - LIVONIA- CEREBRAL PALSY VICTIMS

1965

AGE 5, JO ANN AND JANICE WERE NAMED 'TO BE OFFICIAL TORCHLIGHTERS' FOR
ANNUAL TORCH DRIVE CAMPAIGN-COURTADE
JO ANN AND JANICE TO OPEN TORCH DRIVE OCT11 BY PUSHING BUTTON IGNIT-
ING 54 FT TORCH AT FT. WOODWARD
JO ANN & JANICE SET TORCH A-LAZE OCT11 AT FOOT WOODWARD-GERERT
FACES APPEAR ON BILLBOARDS, POSTERS & TV ON BEHALF OF TORCH DRIVE-LA
MONTAGNE
ATTENDED MEET AT DET. PRESS CLUB THAT NAMED BEN D. MILLS AS GENERAL
CHAIRMAN OF 1966 TORCH DRIVE-GLAZIER

JL 1, B-12-7

O 3, A-11-8

O 12, A-1-6

O 28, D-1-1

MR 27, A-1-2

--1966--

1975

TAYLOR, VALMA : COOK

JL 16, B-3-1 D

RETIRES AFTER 14 YRS AT OAKLAND JAIL AS HEAD COOK-ROACH

TAYLOR, VANCE: MURDER VICTIM

1974

O 15, C-7-4

35, OF DET., FOUND FATALY SHOT IN ALLEY BEHIND 3560 MONTCLAIR,
014

1975

TAYLOR, VERA: MURDER VICTIM

MR 11, A-6-8

40, FOUND FATALLY SHOT MR10 IN APT. AT 1725 PALLISTER, DET.

TAYLOR, VERNON B. : ARSONIST

1961

& WIFE ARRESTED IN ^UET. AS MEMBERS OF ARSON, INC.

TO STAND TRIAL FOR ARSON

--1962--

FREED ON CHGS. OF ARSON CONSPIRACY

JA 26, A-1-1 LF

NY 26, A-6-1 FIN 3

F 21, A-15-3

TAYLOR, VERNON: STAB VICTIM

1987

Je 17 A-1-2

72, stabbed, & wife Cora, 69, robbed after car broke down
on Ford Fwy.--Gadomski & Bohland

Je 17 A-1-2 1-dot

Half-dozen motorists watched as man climbed down fwy embank-
ment & stabbed & robbed couple.--Wowk & Bohland

1974

TAYLOR, VINNIE : GUITARIST

AP 21, A-18-1 2Do

CHARLOTTESVILLE VA--OF SINGING GROUP SHA-NA-NA, FOUND DEAD
IN MOTEL HERE; DRUG PARAPHENALIA PRESENT. AGE 25.

1973

TAYLOR, VIRGINIA : TAX FRAUD

F 21, A-16-1

45, DEARBORN, CHARGED IN 13COUNT INDICTMENT FOR AIDING AND
ASSISTING IN PREPARATION OF FRAUDULENT TAX RETURNS.HADDEN

1975

TAYLOR, W.W. "DOC": FINANCIER

MR 12, B-2-4 N

& EX-OKLA GOV. DAVID HALL'S EXTORTION-BRIBERY TRIAL IN OKLA. CITY
FED. CT., HEADS FOR JURY

AP25, A-8-1

GIVEN 18 MONTHS IN INTERSTATE CONSPIRACY BRIBERY SCHEME

TAYLOR, WALTER - MIGRANT BOSS

1972

JE 15, C-10-1

TAMPA, FLA-INDICTED FOR SLAVERY&WITH BEATING TOMATO PICKERS IN OLD ~~XXX~~
ABANDONED SCHOOLHOUSE, WORKERS DENY THEY WERE PRISONERS

TAYLOR, WALTER LEE - MURDERER

1977

JE 28, 8-2-5 D

**ARRESTED, IN JE 24, SHOOTING DEATH OF ROBT. CT. CUNEGIN IN BAR
HOLDUP**

1963

TAYLOR, DR. WALTER MOPLEY - DETROIT SOCIETY

JE 16, E-5-3

WEDS NANCY CAROL MARZOLF

1975

TAYLOR, WARD - POLICEMAN

O 15, A-15-1

NEARLY FELL OUT WINDOW OF 19TH FLOOR SHELBYHOTEL IN ATTMPT
TO STOP SUICIDE OF 20-YR OLD DET.WOMAN

TAYLOR, WARD L. -

PONTIAC STOCK BROKER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 19, 18-6

Firm placed in receivership, warrant for arrest of,
charging larceny by conversion

J1 23, 36-7

Hearing set for Ag 7

-----1930-----

My 28, 24-1 1Home

Sentence passed, Je 6, ; larceny by conversion; Port Huron

Ag 9, 15-3

Given 18 months-10 years at Jackson

1973

TAYLOR, WARDELL : LOTTERY WINNER

JA 26. D-20-1

57,DET,WON \$50,000 IN LOTTERY.GEBERY

1976

~~TAYLOR, DR. WARREN: SURGEON F25, D-7-6~~

FBI INVESTIGATING DEATH THREATS MADE TO ABOVE, WHO
IS ALSO CHARGED WITH HIGH MORTALITY RATE AMONG HEART
PATIENTS.

TAYLOR, MRS. WARREN (GWENDOLYN): POLICE WOMAN: DETROIT

1954

Mr 8, 20-8

ABOVE ACCIDENTALLY SHOOTS HER HUSBAND WITH HER SERVICE REVOLVER

TAYLOR, WAYNE - EDUCATOR

1965

MY 8, R-5-1

ST. LOUIS-ELECTED PRES. OF NATL. SCIENCE FAIR COUNCIL HERE

---1966---

MY 14, R-20-1

DALLAS-EXPLAINS SCIENCE OUTPACING FAIRS-SALSINGER

Form 1656
 APPR BY PRES ROOSEVELT TO SUCCEED LAWRENCE W ROBERT AS ASST SEC'Y OF
 TREASURY ---1939--- F 14, 35-4
 RESIGNS AS ASST. SEC. OF TREASURY F 17, 35-2
 RESIGNATION PUTS HENRY MORGENTHAU, JR. ON SPOT-HAYDEN F 19, 1-10-5
 ---1940--- O 22, 32-2
 PRES. ROOSEVELT NOM. ABOVE AS UNDERSEC. OF COMMERCE
 ---1944--- AP 26, 1-1
 REPORTED ASSIGNED TO TAKE OVER MONTGOMERY WARD & Co FOR GOVT.
 ---1945--- AP 5, 38-5
 SEEN AS NEXT DIRECTOR EXPORT-IMPORT BANK S 4, 3-2
 URGES RETURN TO REGULAR PVT. TRADING ALL FOREIGN BUYING
 ---1950--- S 28, 18-6
 RESIGNS AS ASST. TO ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ADMINISTRATORS

TAYLOR, WAYNE D.: PVT.: DETROIT

1953

A 5, 26-2

KILLED; NOREA

1976

TAYLOR, WILLA: SHOT AG2, B-2-20
SHOT AT DISCO CHESSMATE ON LOVERNOISBY UNKNOWN ASSAILANT
100TH OTHER KILLED 2 WOUNDED..

TAYLOR, MRS. WILLARD (SUZANNE) - KALAMAZOO, MICH.

1945

TAKES 5-YR. OLD DAUGHTER FR. FOSTER PARENTS MR. & MRS. MARINE RODY
HELD, SARASOTA, FLA. WITH DAUGHTER
SARASOTA-CT. RULES RIGHT TO KEEP 5-YR. OLD DAUGHTER

JE 11, 4-1

JL 13, 21-3

JL 25, 3-7

TAYLOR, WILLARD M. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED
WINS BATTLE-FIELD COMSN. AS 2ND LT.

AP 12, 25-5
JE 1, 11-1
JL 25, 3-7

TAYLOR, WILLIAM: FDIC

1991

	Ag 13 A 3-1
Bush to name head of FDIC	O 23, A-3-1
DC-Confirmed as director of banking regulations at Fed.	
Reserve Board	N 1, F-1-1
Sworn in as chairman of Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.	

Ap 15 B-2-2

Jackson inmate; escapes from Foote Hosp. by overpowering guard Jeff Friend, 28, at knifepoint and forcing him to drive him to Detroit.

Ap 16 B-2-2

36; abducts guard Jeffrey Friend and escapes from Foote Hosp. Jackson.

Ap 17 B-4-2

Captured in house on Holbrook, nr. Chrysler Fwy, Det.

Ap 23 B-5-1 N

Lans.-Guard Jeffrey Friend, 27, faces 2 charges in Taylor's escape from hospital.

Ap 25

Lans.-Guard says he pitied ill inmate.-Lengel

TAYLOR, WILLIAM - MURDERER

1995

Ag 6, B-3-6
AnnArbor-Surrendered to police for shooting death of Tamara
Stewart J1 29

TAYLOR, WILLIAM - DET SOLDIER

1945

KILLED

MR 31, 9-7

1976

TAYLOR, WILLIAM: CAB DRIVER ~~AP29, A-9-3~~

WASH DC.- RETURNS PURSE OF MRS. EDWARD COLE TO HER
WITH \$48,000 WORTH OF JEWELS. ~~AP29, A-1-2~~
WASH- OFFERED \$18,000 CHAUFFEUR JOB FR. DOLLIE COLE.

DET RED WINGS TRADE ABOVE TO BOSTON BRUINS FOR ARMAND GUIDOLIN - CHANDLER
R -- 1948 --
DETROITERS KNOW ABOVE WELL - CHANDLER
EXPULSION FROM HOCKEY IN GAMBLING INVESTIGATION -
RAN ERS TO ACCEPT EXPULSION OF ABOVE -
WAS SUSPECTED RIGHT FROM THE START - CHANDLER

O 15, 41-3

MR 9, 21-3

MR 9, 1-7

MR 9, 2-1 BS 2

MR 10, 25-6

C RALPH WILLSON CHARGES ABOVE WAS DRUNK WHEN FIRE TOOK PLACE
 PLANS \$250,000 SLANDER SUIT VS. C. RALPH WILLSON FOR SAYING HE WAS DRUNK
 SHAKEN BY COUNSEL IN NORONIC INQUIRY-BALL
 DENIES HE WAS DRUNK IN TESTIMONY-BALLY
 SAYS HE DIDN'T THINK TO AID PASSENGERS ON NORONIC-BALL
 NORONIC QUIZ TOLD OF COST OF FIRE DEVICE-BALL
 SUSPENDED FOR YR AS RESULT FIRE INQUIRY
 LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR YR-SHARES FIRE BLAME WITH CO.-BALL
 IN SEMI-RETIREMENT
 SAYS HE WON'T APPEAL RULING
 ---1950---
 BUFFALO-INTERNATL SHIPMASTERS ASSN CONDEMS REPTS OF ABOVE BEING DRUNK
 ---1951---
 MAKES OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT OF SLANDER SUIT VS C. RALPH WILLSON
 ---1962---
 OBIT; DIED FEB 17TH AT AGE OF 76 IN SARNIA, ONT.

S 22, 1-3 FINAL

S 23, 1-5 BS 2

O 5, 4-1

O 6, 26-4

O 6, 1-8 BS 2

O 7, 6-4

N 21, 1-3

N 21, 1-6 FINAL

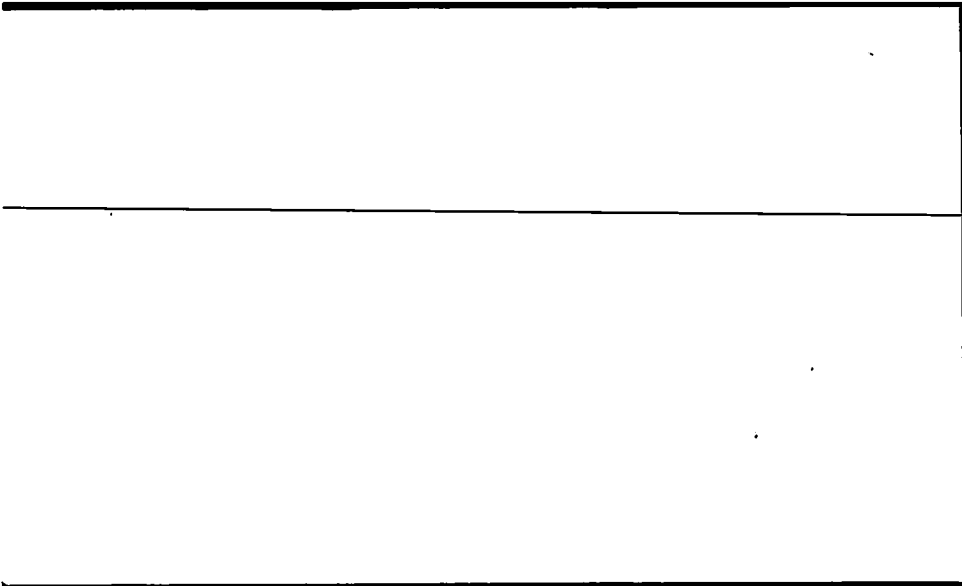
N 24, 67-5

D 6, 34-3

JA 31, 2-3 NITE

O 4, 22-3

F 18, A-20-4



TAYLOR, DR. WILLIAM: TRANSIT DIRECTOR

1969

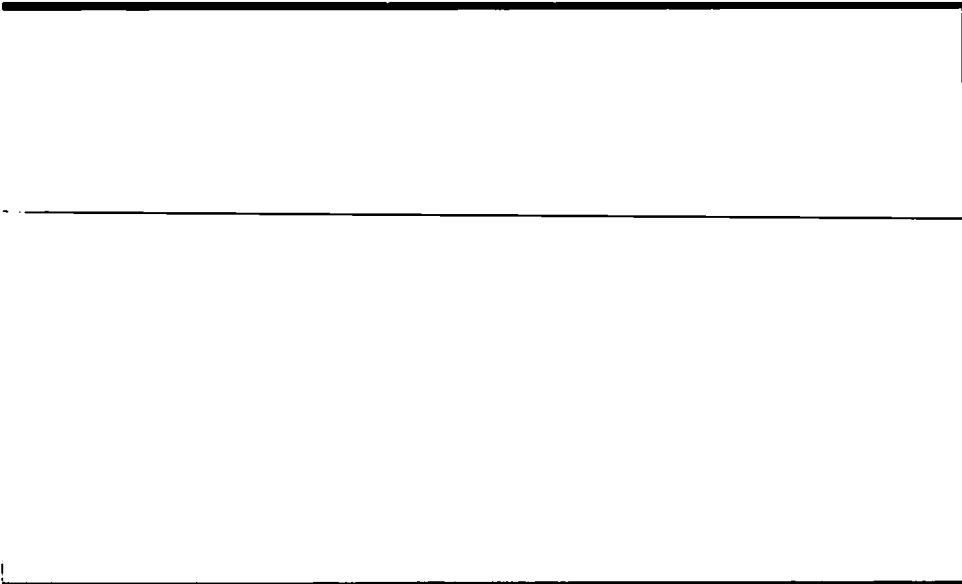
~~S 10, B-7-1~~

LANSING-APPT. DIRECTOR OF INTERAGENCY TRANSP. COUNCIL IN
CHARGE OF DEVELOPING OVERALL D TRANSP. POLICY FOR THE STATE

-1972-

S 5, D-9-5

LANS--NORTHERN MICH MAY PROTEST NEW LAND USE BILL, HE SAYS,
DUE TO STATE CONTROL OVER BUILDING.

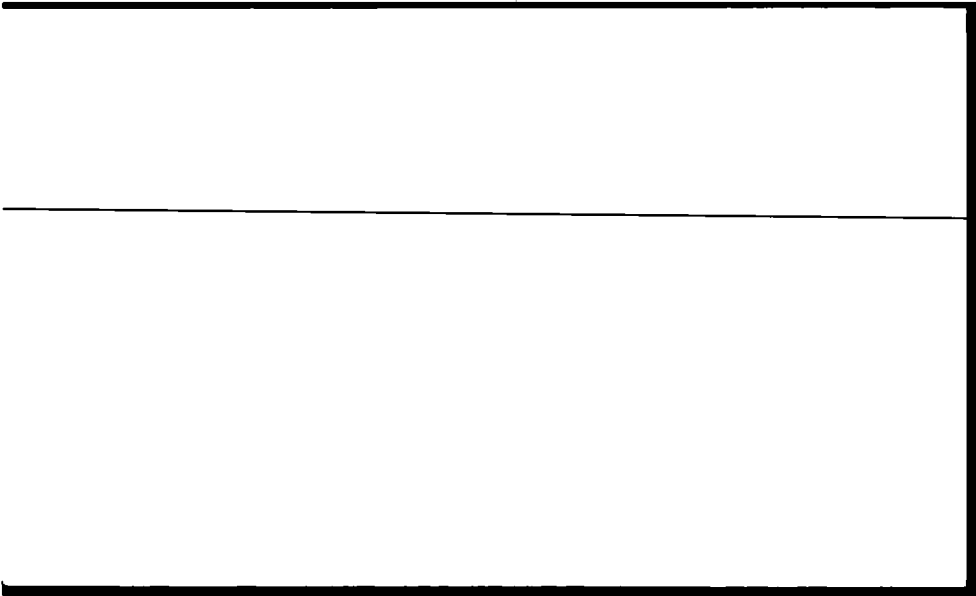


TAYLOR, WILLIAM: HERO

1971

~~08, B-1-1E~~

PRAISED BY DET.POLICE FOR STOPPING PURSE SNATCHING
TITTSWORTH

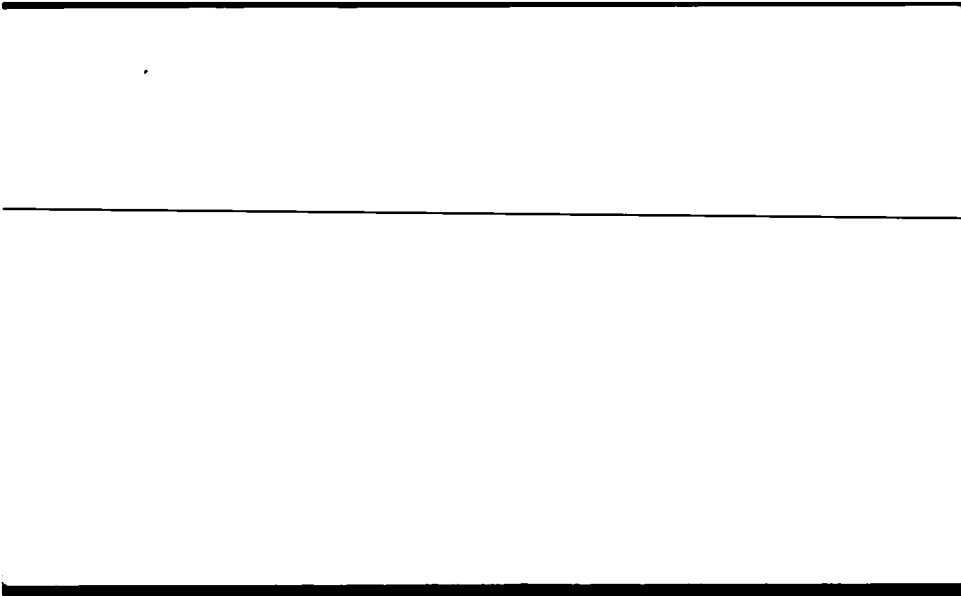


1975

TAYLOR, WILLIAM 'TICKET' - FLORIDA POLICEMAN

0 14, B-5-3

HOMESTEAD,FLA-RESIDENTS TELL OF HIS REPUTATION OF MOTORCYCLE
POLICEMAN,HAS COUNTRY MUSIC BALLAD ABOUT HIM

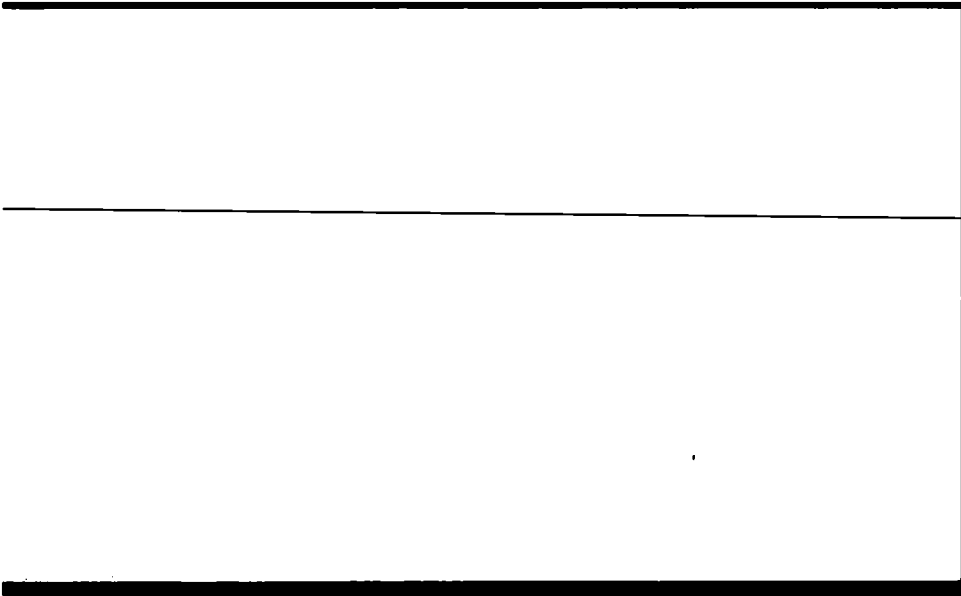


TAYLOR, WILLIAM :ENGINEER

1981

D 15, C-5-2

COMPUTERS & ROBOTS WILL SHARE FACTORY OF FUTURE WITH WORKER
NOT REPLACE THEM-ROBINSON



1977

~~TAYLOR, WILLIAM C: GOVERNMENT AIDE~~

~~AP6, C-1-1 1001~~

GOV. WM. MILLIKEN AIDE, SAYS NO NEED TO CUT PBB

LEVELS

-1980-

JA 3, B-2-1 ED

LANS-TO CHAIR 13-MEMBER PANEL, COMMITTEE ON NUCLEAR WASTE
DISPOSAL TO STUDY ATOMIC WASTES

JA 10, A-1-1

LANS-ANSWERS QUESTIONS ON A-WASTES-BRODER

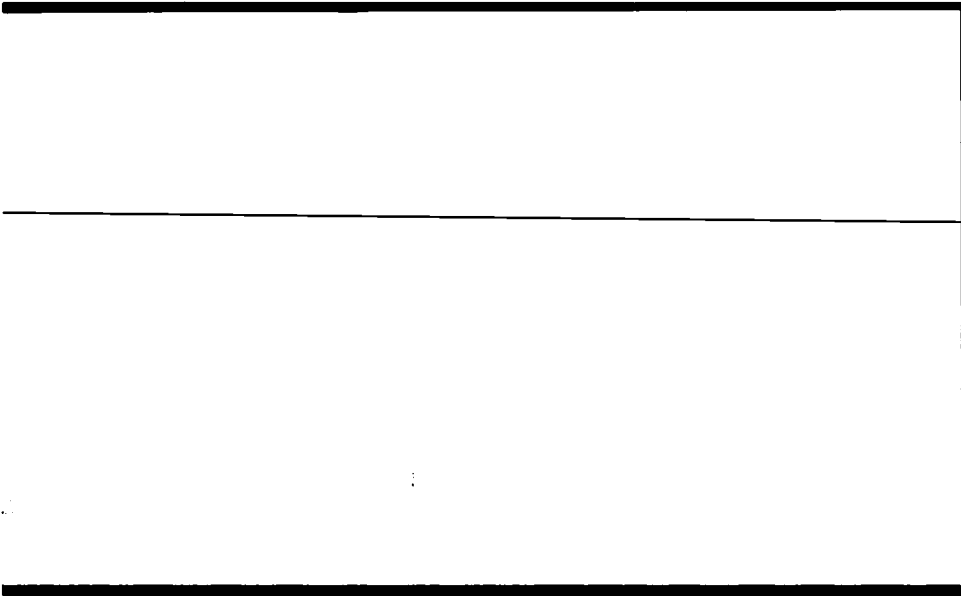
-1982-

JL 11, B-3-2 Home

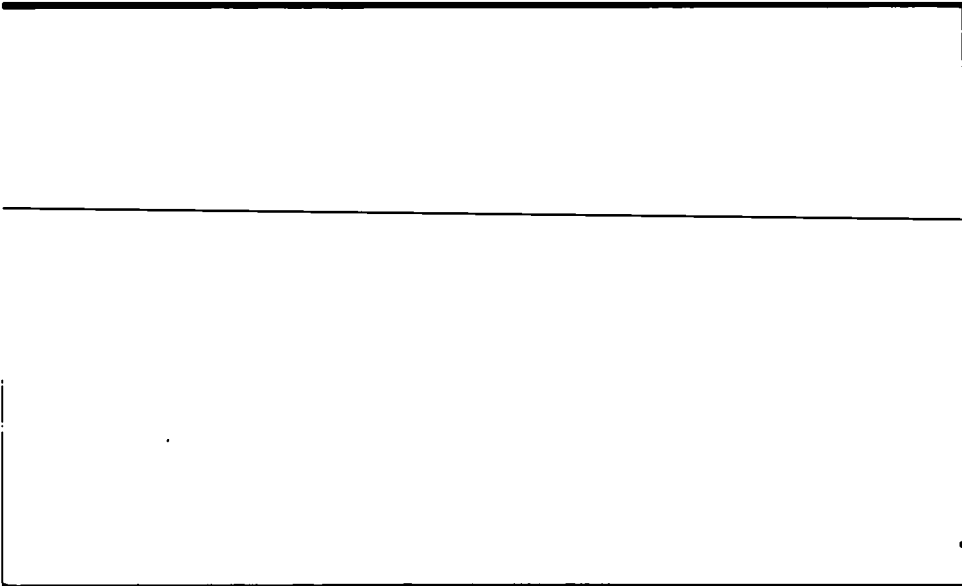
LANS-16 STATES NR PACT O A-WASTE SITES

S 5, B-10-3 W

LANS-TALKS ABOUT PLANS FOR A-WASTE DISPOSAL PACT WITH OTHER
STATES



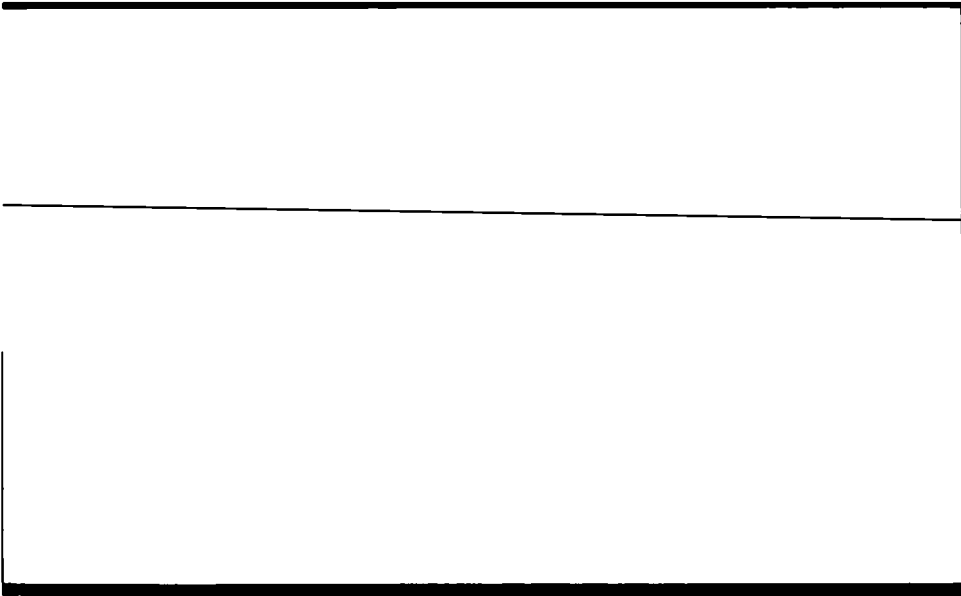
- SUSPECT DR. ROBT. SPEARS SWITCH WITH ABOVE IN NOV.16 PLANE CRASH OVER GULF OF MEX. JA 17, A-1-7
BELIEVED FALL GUY IN NATIONAL AIRLINES CRASH, KILLING 42 JA 17, A-1-5
- DALLAS, TEXAS-DIVORCED WIFE OF ABOVE SAYS IT'S POSSIBLE HER FORMER HUSBAND, A FRIEND OF DR. ROB'T SPEARS, WAS HYPNOTIZED BY DOCTOR TO TAKE HIS PLACE ON PLANE JA 18, A-1-1
- EX WIFE FILES \$37,500 INSURANCE CLAIM JA 20, A-8-1
- PHOENIX, ARIZ.-U.S. AGENTS GRAB DR. ROB'T SPEARS HERE, SUSPECT IN PLANE BOMBING, JA 21, A-1-6
- WIFE HAPPY OVER CAPTURE OF DR. ROB'T SPEARS JA 21, A-8-2
- DALLAS TEXAS-WIFE OF DR. ROB'T SPEARS TELLS OF KNOWING ABOVE REPLACED HIM ON PLANE JA 22, A-1-1
- PHOENIX, ARIZ.-WIFE SURE ABOVE REPLACED DR. ROB'T SPEARS ON PLANE JA 22, A-1-7
- TAMPA, FLA.-MRS. MANDAH LOBE, CULT LEADER, ENTERS INTO PICTURE JA 23, A-1-1
- DALLAS-ROBERT VERNON SPEARS TELLS HOW ABOVE CARRIED BOMB ON AIRLINER-BARNER F 4, A-1-7



1976

~~TAYLOR, WILLIAM SHOT S15, A-5-2~~

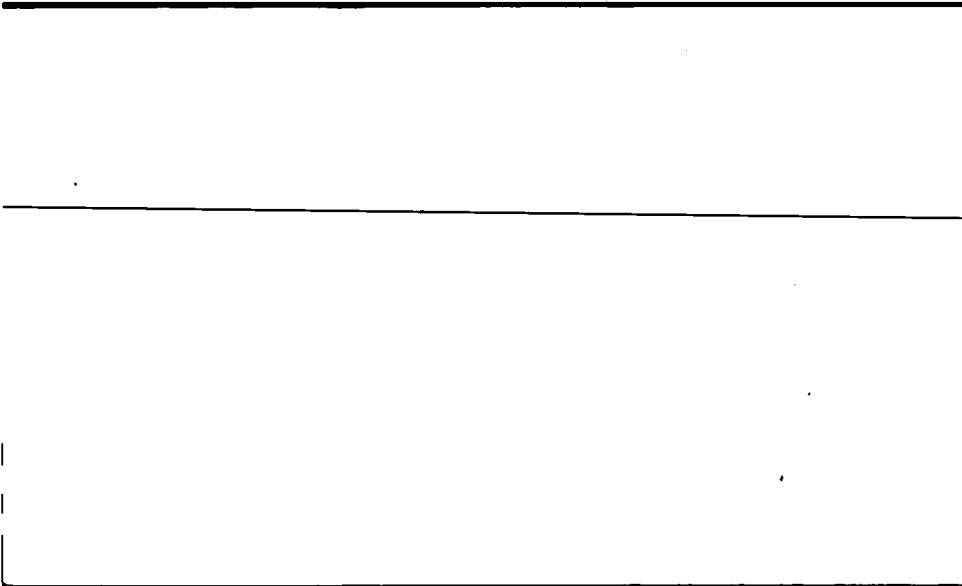
SHOT TO DEATH BY SECURITY GUARD AT FEDERAL'S STORE ON
GRAND RIVER.



TAYLOR, WILLIAM B : DETROIT LABOR ORGANIZER

1 9 3 8

APPT WELFARE DIRECTOR FOR UAW	Form 1656	MY 7, 22-4
UAW FORMS GOV MURPHY CLUBS HEADED BY ABV		O 6, 39-4
---1939---		
CHGS MICH PUBLIC WELFARE COMMSN SLOWLY STARVING FAMILIES; URGES COMMSN TO QUIT		MY 5, 17-1
CHGS 7 CIO MEMBERS WITH B & E HIS UNION OFFICE		JE 22, 4-1
PROS DUNCAN MCCREA REFUSBS WARRANT CHGNG CHAS WALTERS WITH B & E		JE 22, 2-5 BS MO
---1940---		
RESIGNRD ON REQUEST FR UAW & UNEMPLOYED WORKERS UNION		JL 10, 26-4
---1941---		
ORGANIZER FOR UAW-CIO IN FORD ROUGE STRIKE		AP 2, 16-2
---1942---		
TRANSFERRED FROM FORD TO UAW-CIO AVIATION DRIVE-ROBINSON		MR 20, 27-1
---1943---		
APPT. NATL. DIRECTOR OF OIL WORKERS INTERNATL. UNION		MR 26, 9-3

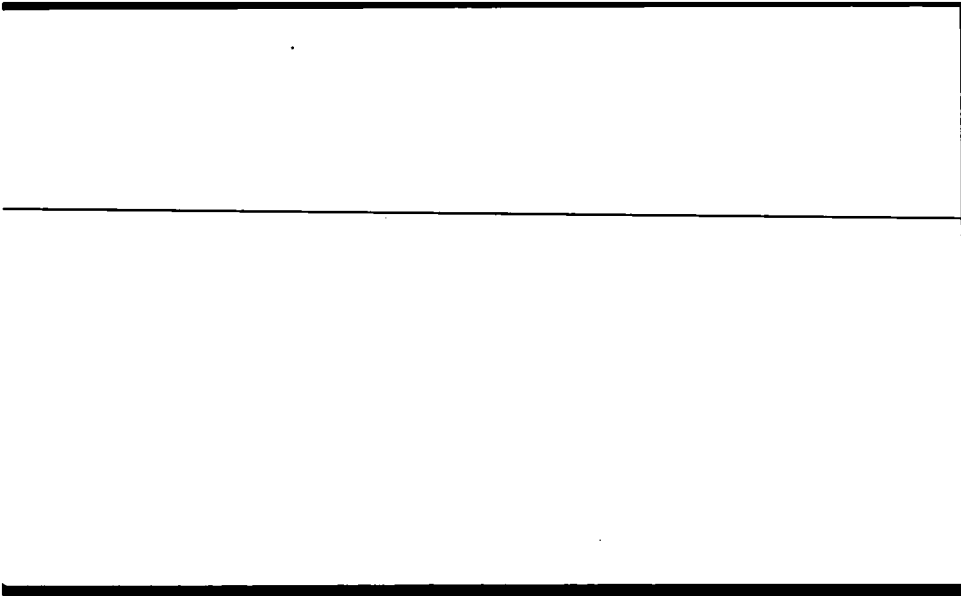


TAYLOR, WILLIAM C. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

MR 19, 13-6

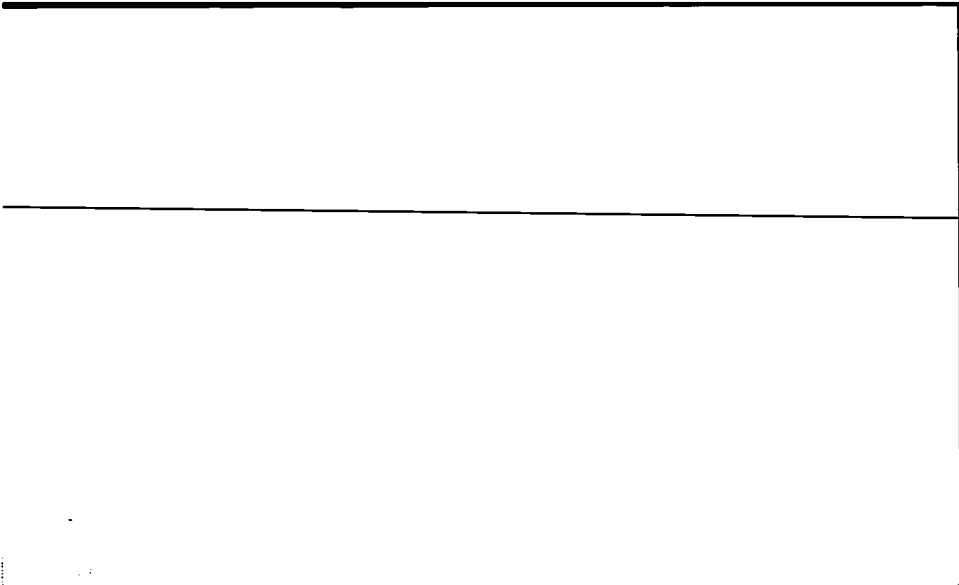


TAYLOR, WILLIAM DAVIS: PUBLISHER

1972

NY---ABOVE ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER
PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION

AP28, A-4-1 RACE



My 6, 1-5-3

J.G.Barrett, convict, confesses slaying above, Holl/lywood; story doubted by officers

1929

O 26, 2-2

Earl Boruff, Long Beach detective, boasted as knowing more above case of above than anyone; found slain

D 22, 1-1-3

F.W.Richardson, ex-Gov.of Calif., says movie mystery crime was done by actress; expects it to be solved

D 22, 1-2-2

Taylor was mystery man with veil over his past

---1929---

D 23,2-5

LOS A-ASA KEYES CLAIMS RICHARDSON HAS SOLUTION OF MURDER MRS
TERRY MUST POLITICS

D 24,3-8

LOS A MRS CHARLOTTE SHELBY, MOTHER OF MARY MILES MINTER, DE-
MANDS SHE BE CLEARED IN MURDER

D 26,1-5

FRISCO-ASA KEYES CLEARS MRS SHELBY, HER DAUGHTER & MABEL NOR-
MAND

---1930---

JA 2,2-8 KFTN

INQUIRY OPENS, FORMER GOV FRIENDS RICHARDSON SAYS 2 WITNESSES
HOLD KEY TO SOLUTION

JA 6,1-5

OTIS HERNER MISSING KEY WITNESS FOUND SAYS WILL TELL ALL

JA 7,1-3

HENRY PEAVEY FOUND NAMES SAME

JA 13,35-2

OTIS HEFNER TO TELL STORY OF SLAYING TO BURNE FITTS, L A PRO
SECUTOR

JA 14,16-2

JEFNER FAILS TO AID MYSTERY

AP 23,2-7

POLICE DOUBT CONFESSION OF RUSSO RINALDO

---1933---

JE 30,33-1

DEPOSITION FILED, TELLING OF QUARREL BETWEEN MRS CHARLOTTE
SELBY & DAUGHTER MARY MILES MINTER

---1938---

MY 15,24-5

EDWARD F SANDS DISCHARGED BUTLER OF ABOVE REPORTED SEEN AT
LONG BEACH CASE REVIVED

TAYLOR, WILLIAM DESMOND: DIRECTOR

1936

1656 MY 16,3-4
MISTAKEN IDENTITY ENDS REVIVED FLARE-UP OF SLAYING MY 20,9-5
2 DETECTIVES WHO HAVE WORKED ON ABOVE CASE FOR 14 YRS SPEC-
TATORS AT TRAIL INVOLVING RICHES OF MARY MILES MINTER

---1937--- F 3,1-3
MARY MINTER DEMANDS SHE BE CLEARED IN MURDER F 4,30-6 CITY
3 FIGURES IN MYSTERY KILLING ARE FREED AGAIN MY 6,1-2
ABOVE QUIZ RENEWED AS MARY MINTER, MRS MARGARET FILLMORE, MRS
CHARLOTTE SHELBY ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE CTY GR JURY

MY 7,15-1
MARY MILES MINTER & MOTHER ON STAND BEFORE JURY

MY 8,2-1
MISSING GUN SOUGHT IN 15-YR OLD SLAYING MY 9,1-15-2
HENRY PEAVEY ABOVE'S VALET SOUGHT MY 11,20-5

MRS CHARLOTTE SHELBY DEMANDS COMPLETE EXONERATION OR AN IN-
DICTMENT AGAINST HER FOR MURDER MY 12,2-6 NITE

EUGENE WILLIAMS UNCOVERS NEW CLUES JE 9,10-5 RACE X-TRA
TWO PERSONS TO BE INDICTED IN SLAYING OF ABOVE JE 10,30-1
CLARK STOCKDALE, ACTOR TESTIFIES JE 11,1-6

SEARCH BEGUN FOR EDWARD F SANDS, MISSING VALET OF ABOVE
JE 15,20-4

CHAUFFEUR'S DIARY GIVES ANOTHER CLUE

SLAYING AGAIN BROUGHT UP IN MRS MARGARET FILLMORE'S SUIT VS
MOTHE MRS CHARLOTTE SHELBY--1953--
ABOVE'S SLAYING STILL REMAINS MYSTERY

---1937---

Ag 24,7-1

JL 19,1-8-1 Z2

-1986-

Ag3, B 9-1

Life to be made into film on book by Sidney D Kirkpatrick,
A cast of Killers-Cought in

TAYLOR, DR WILLIAM G: LAND USE COMMSNR

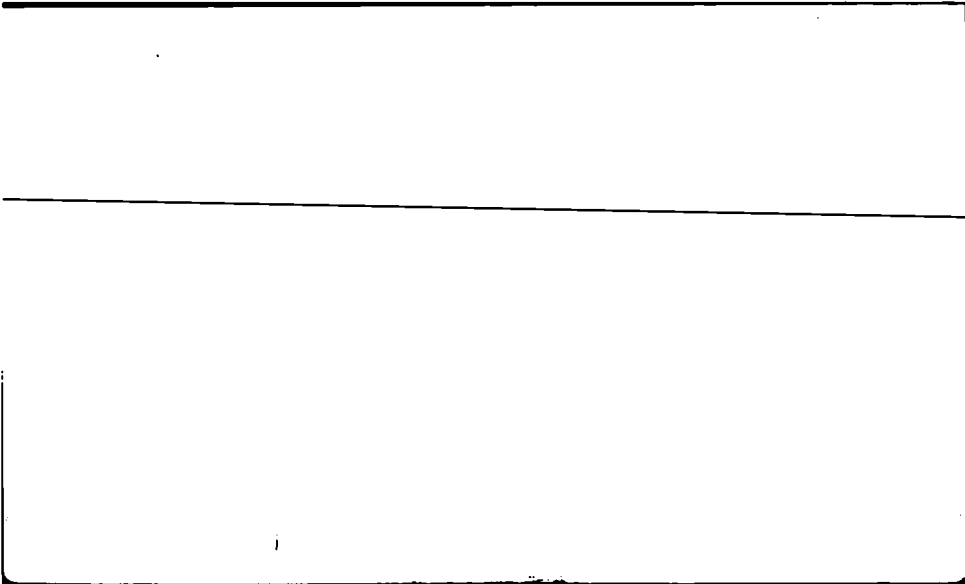
1971

~~B 23, A 4 3~~

RECOMMENDING FOR MICHIGAN STRONGEST LAND USE CONTROLS
IN NATION--SANDNER

---1975---022,F-5-4

ABOVE'S JOB FOR GOV.WM.MILLIKEN IS COLLECT BEST
SCIENTIFIC MINDS FOR AID IN MICH. DECISION MAKING.

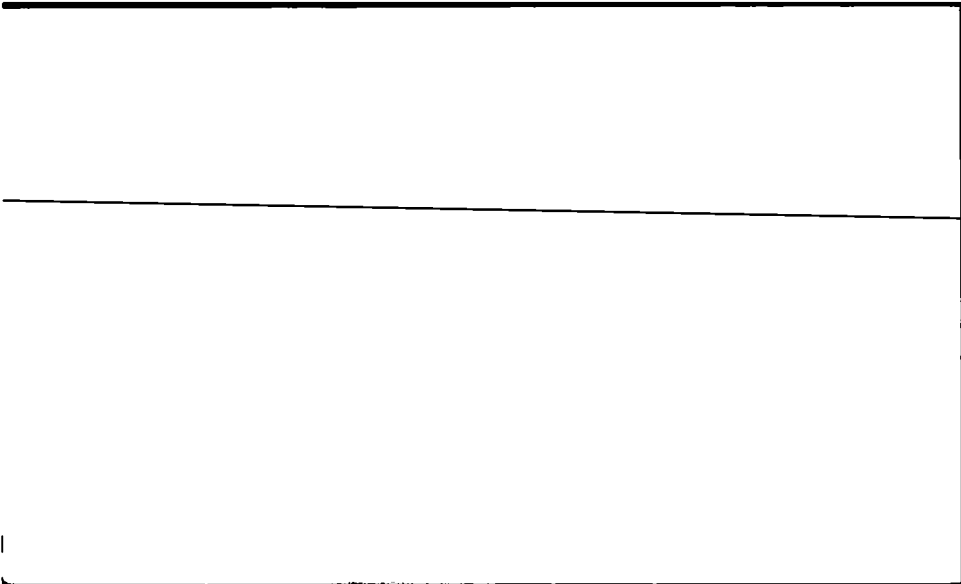


TAYLOR, WILLIAM GORMAN : DETROIT SOCIETY

1962

MR 5, A-15-7

MARRIES LAFRAY CONSTANTINE GREINER



TAYLOR, WILLIAM H. JR. - FOR CITY COMMISSION

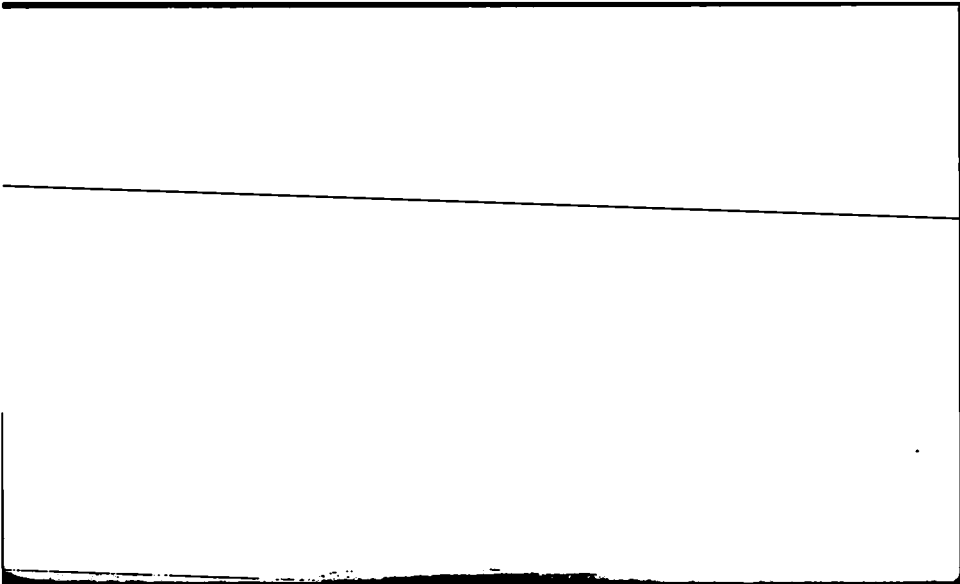
1964

MR 8, B-11-2

PONTIAC-WILL GIVE UP ROLE ON CITY COMMISSION IF HE WINS REELECTION
NEXT MONTH-SIMON

AP 19, A-20-1

PONTIAC-RUNING FOR RE-ELECTION AS PONTIAC CITY COMMISSIONER-SIMON



1964

TAYLOR, WILLIAM H. - PONTIAC POLITICIAN

AP 28, A-15-4

PONTIAC-ELECTED MAYOR BY NEW CITY COMMISSION-SIMON

---1965---

JA 24, A-11-1

PONTIAC-ENTERED HOSPITAL JAN.23 FOR PHYSICAL EXAM-ROUTINE

D 23, A-6-7 3*

CALLS CRC INVESTIGATIONS 'POWER GRABS'-PHILLIPS

D 29, A-8-1

OFFERED 2 PROPOSALS TO CITY COMSN TO HANDLE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINTS ON LOCAL LEVEL IN CHG AGST CRC-PHILIPS

---1966---

AP 28, E-1-4 Z 5

REAPPT TO 2D TERM AS MAYOR

---1967---

JA 11, B-6-5 3*

IN ANNUAL MESSAGE AS MAYOR SAID SOLUTION MAY BE NEAR FOR CITY PRESSING REDEVELOPMENT & FISCAL PROBLEMS. SAID IT WOULD BE BLOW TO CITY'S DOWNTOWN AREA IF SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO. DECIDES TO RELOCATE ELSEWHERE.

---1968---

S 20, C-20-1 RACE

NAMED PRESIDENT MICH MUNICIPAL LEAGUE

-----1969-----

MR10, B-2-1

ABOVE PART OF GROUP OF MAYORS WHO MADE SPECIAL REQUESTS FROM LEGISLATORS.-SANDNER.

--1970--

MR 4, A-1-1

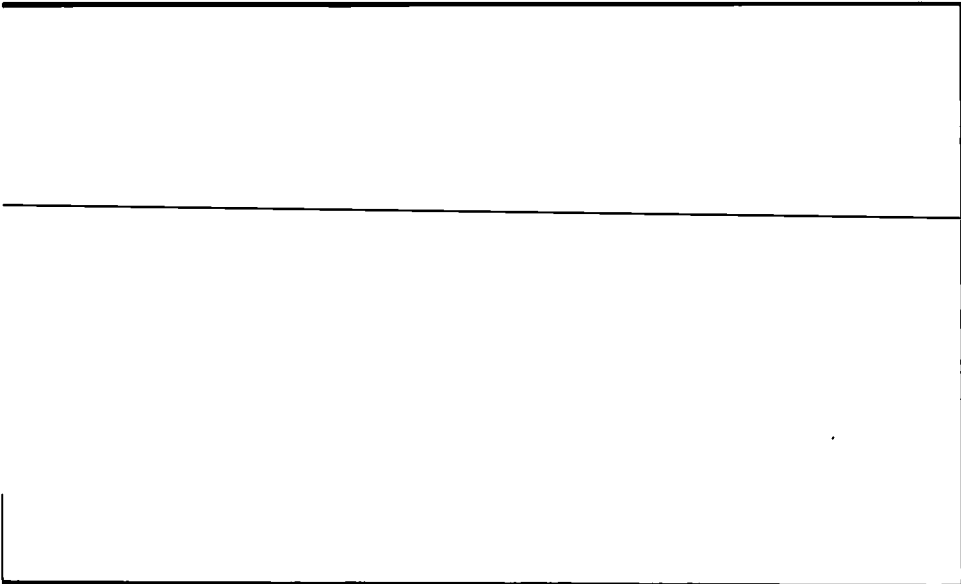
SAID THAT HE RECEIVED PROPOSAL FROM TIGERS MANAGEMENT FOR
DOMED STADIUM IN PONTIAC---NEWMAN

1964

TAYLOR, WILLIAM H. JR. - PONTIAC COMMISSIONER

MR 3, R-9-1

PONTIAC-IS ONLY INCUMBENT WHO WILL BE ON APRIL 20 ELECTION BALLOT-SIMON

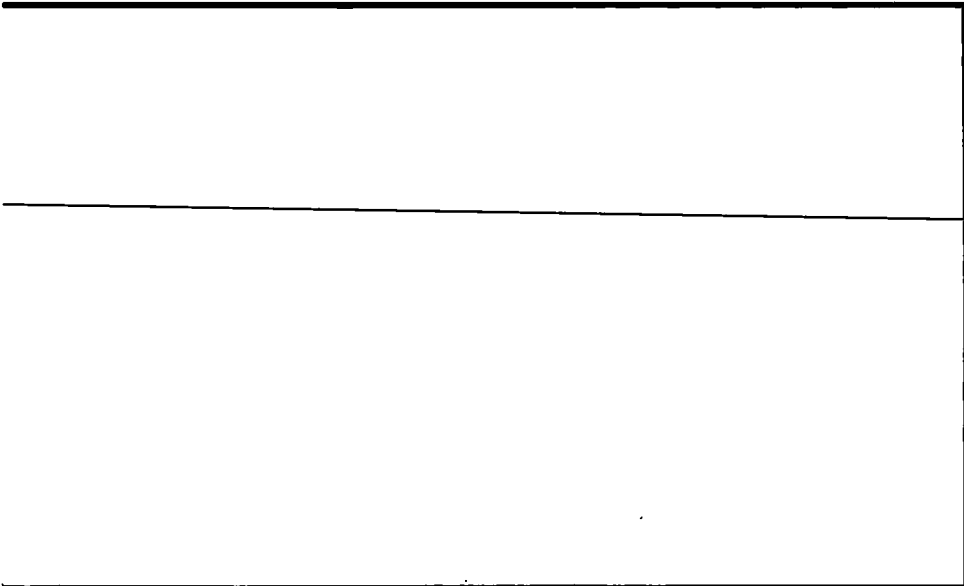


TAYLOR, WILLIAM H. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

MR 12, 13-5



TAYLOR, WILLIAM H.: COMMUNIST

1953

QUESTIONED ON WHAT KNOWS OF HARRY WHITE BEING RED N 11, 2-6
EX-PRES. TRUMAN RAILS TO FIRE ABOVE FR. GOV'T POST WHEN FBI REVEALS HE N 11, 9-1
IS RED

BEING INVESTIGATE IN WHITE CASE.

BOVE TO STAND LOYALTY CHECK

SEN. MUNDT INTRO. BILL TO CLEAR ABOVE OF SPY CHG.

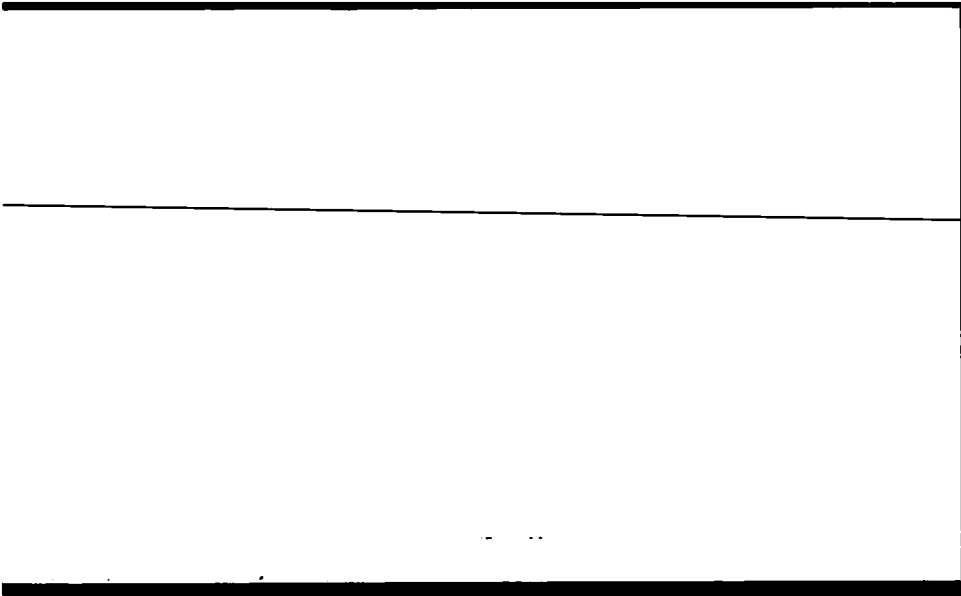
---1955---

/-----1956-----

N 21, 9-5

JL 21, 1-4

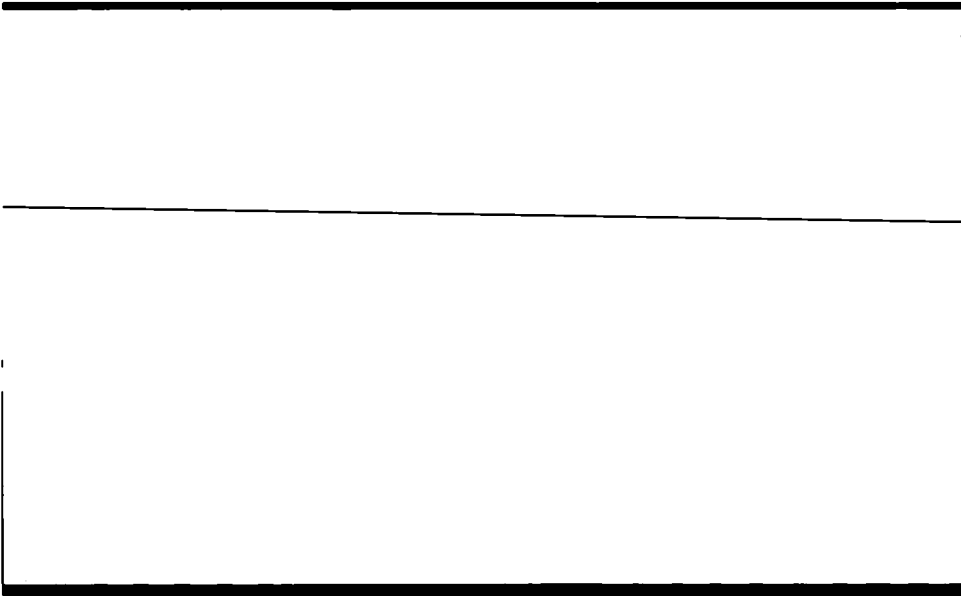
JE 14, 10-1



1960

TAYLOR, WILLIAM J. - FIRE CHIEF

R
ROCHESTER, N.Y. - NAMED PRESIDENT OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS S 14k C-18-7
--1966--
NY - NAMED PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OF REA EXPRESS MR 2, C-19-5



TAYLOR, WILLIAM J. - DETROIT POLICE

1949

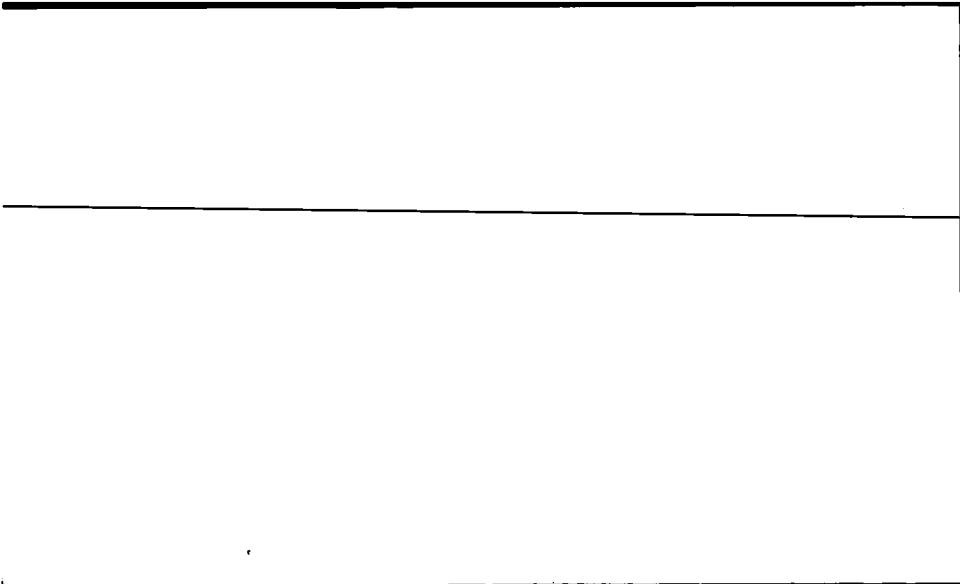
PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

D 21, 25-3

---1952---

MY 20, 10-3

RECEIVED FOR KNOWING BANDIT KILLED IN NEWPORT KY. NITE CLUB



TAYLOR, WILLIAM J - GI

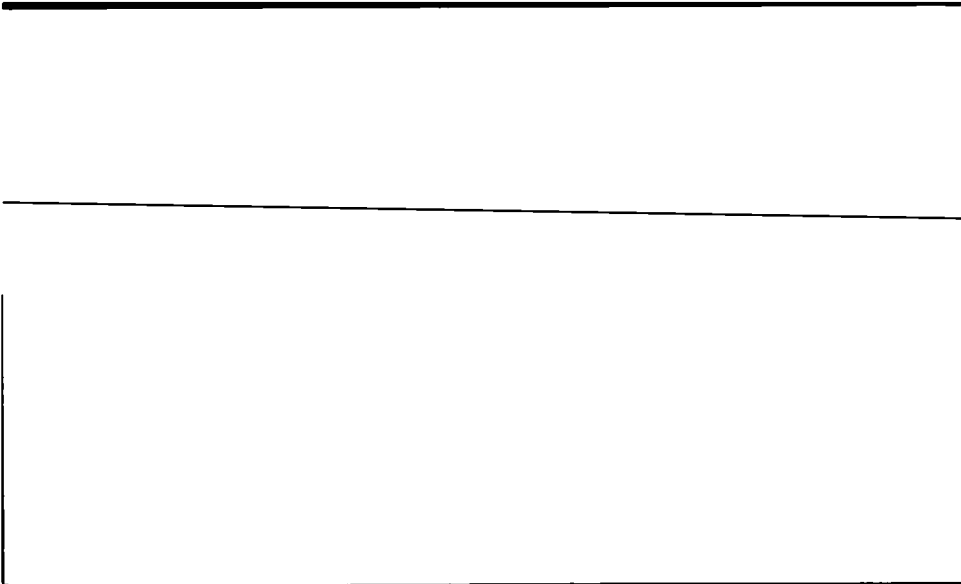
1965

~~N 23, A-2-6~~

PETOSKEY-OF EAST JORDAN, MICH REPORTED KILLED IN VIET ACTION

~~D 2, B-19-5~~

E. JORDAN-FUNERAL SERVICE WILL BE HELD D 5 IN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

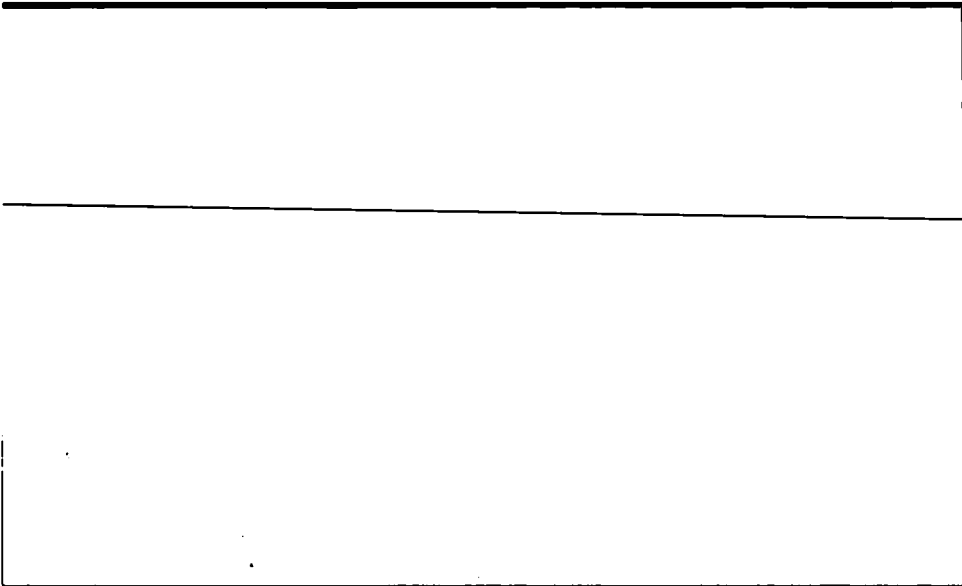


TAYLOR, WILLIAM L. - DEARBORN

1945

~~MY 10, 25-6~~

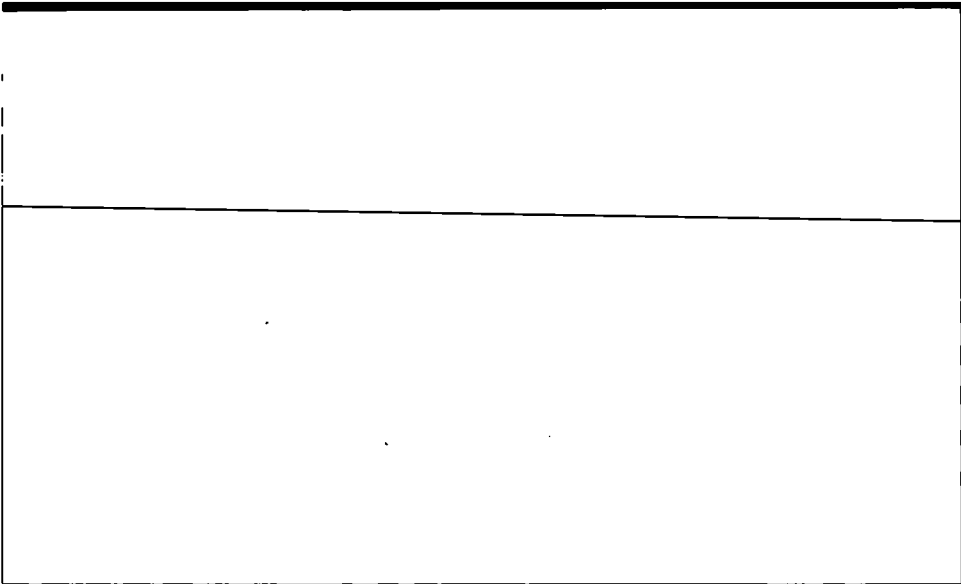
WOUNDED



TAYLOR, WILLIAM LEWIS : EX U OF M FOOTBALL ATHLETE 1978

JE 23, D-1-2

**FORMER STUDENT, ARRESTED FOR ROBBERY & PAROLED, RECALLS LIFE
DURING LAST SEVERAL YRS. AS HE PREPARES TO WED-KENYON**



TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINCENT : GROOSE PTE DOCTOR 1974

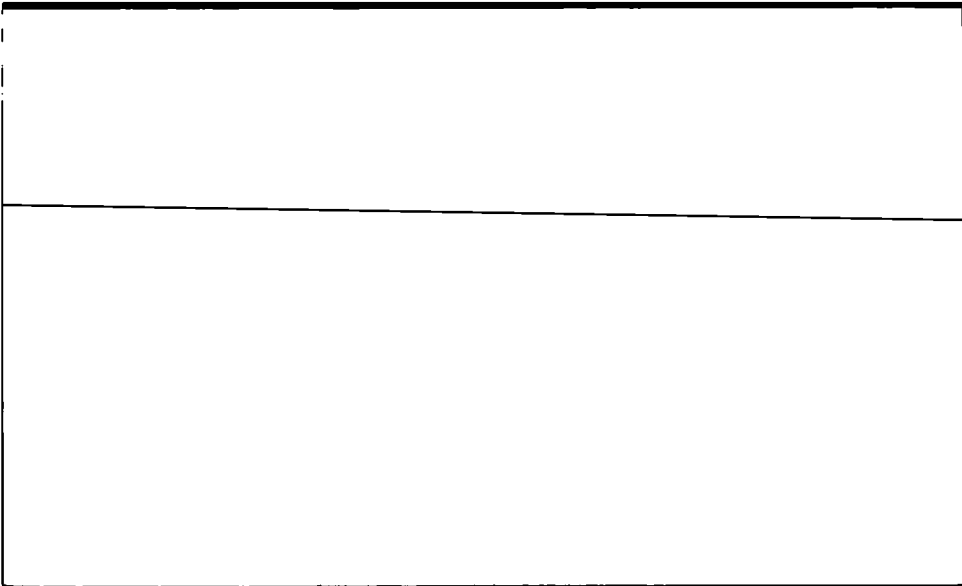
JA 15, B-1-2 W

ELECTED ILLUSTRIOUS POTENTATE OF MOSLEM TEMPLE FOR 11COUNTY
AREA AROUND DETROIT.

-1985-

N 5, A-14-1

Obit-age 65, died N 3

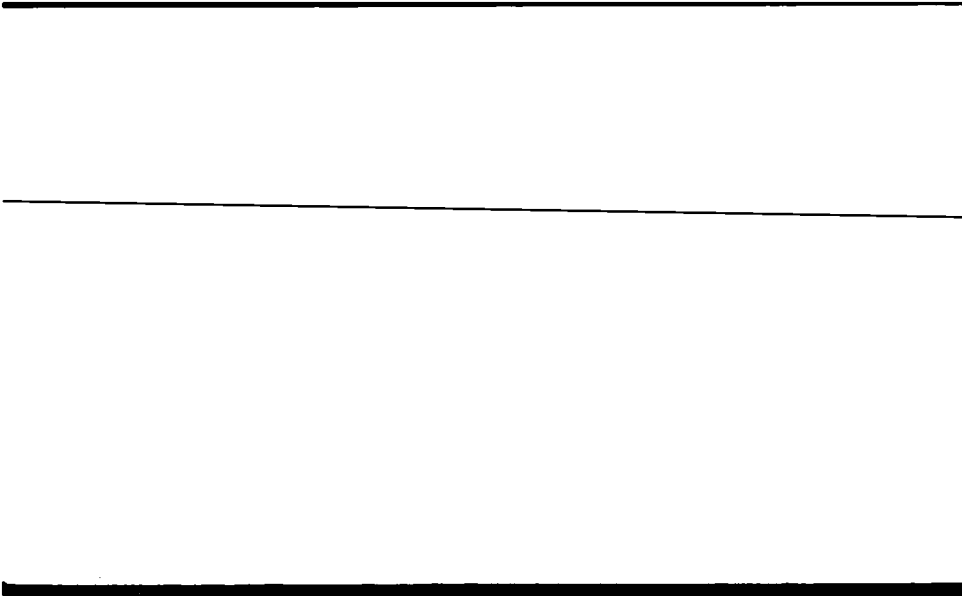


1975

TAYLOR, WILLIE - MURDERED

JE 6, A-4-1

DIED OF GUNSHOT WOUND DURING ARGUMENT WITH GIRL FRIEND, SHOT
BY SON



1983

TAYLOR, WILLIE : BEATING CHARGE

Mr 2, B-6-5DWN

ONE OF FIVE PONTIAC RESIDENTS SEIZED IN BEATING OF 2
ALABAMA COPS. MARTINDALE

Mr 3, B-3-1N

MONTGOMERY, ALA-NAACP SEKS SEEKS QUIZ IN ARREST OF 10 BK
BLACK FUNERAL MOURNERS- HE WAS ONE OF THEM.

Mr 10, B-5-1 N

MONTGOMERY ALA-11 RELEASED ON BOND

Mr 13, B-1-6

MONTGOMERY, ALA-EVENTS THAT FOLLOWED ANNIE BELL TAYLOR'S FUN
ERAL HAS TURNED INTO MAJOR CIVIL RIGHTS CASE-WALKER

Mr 14, A-3-6

TAYLOR & OTHERS GET MORAL & MONETARY HELP FROM 1,000 DURING
PONTIAC CHURCH RALLY

Mr 25, A-4-5

MONTGOMER, ALA-WILLIE JAMES TAYLOR SR 47 BOUND OVER FOR TRIA
CHGS AGST WILLIE JAMES TAYLOR JR 28 & OTHERS DISMISSED.

-1983-

JL 7, F-1-2N

**JURY SET TO DECIDE ON INCIDENT. FAMILY SUFFERING STRING OF
AILMENTS DUE TO ORDEAL-HOWLETT**

JL 21, F-1-5N

**CITY COUNCILMAN IN MONTGOMERY, ALA, DONALD WATKINS, FINED \$500
DAY FOR REFUSING TO IDENTIFY POLICE OFFICERS.**

**& 4 OTHERS INDICTED IN ATTACK ON 2 COPS
TO ENTER NOT GUILTY PLEAS.
MONTGOMERY, ALA-TRIAL SET FOR OCT 24.**

S 16, A-3-4

S 22, A-3-5

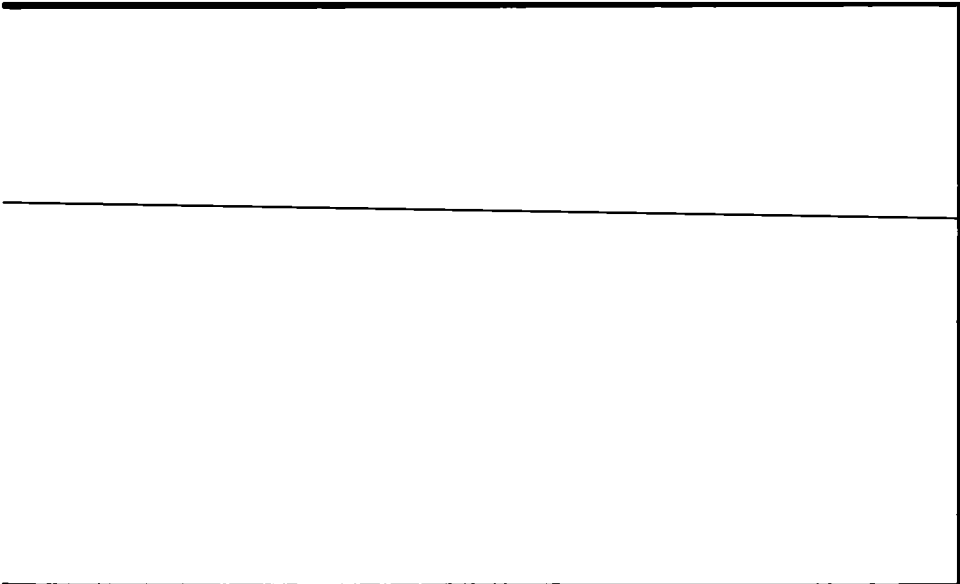
S 24, A-3-3

TAYLOR, WILLIE : NEWS CARRIER

1977

D 11, B-18-1

**ALERT NEWS CARRIER IS CREDITED WITH HELPING SAVE MRS.
ELEANOR WENDLAND LIFE**



TAYLOR, WILLIE MAE : DOG ATTACK

1979

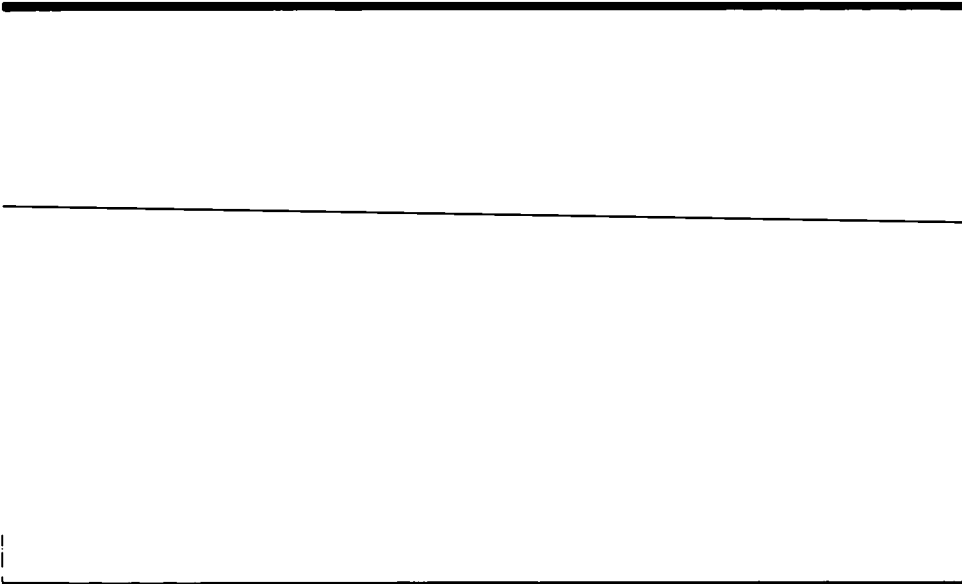
N 16, B-2-3N

61, OF DET., ATTACKED BY TERRIER WHILE BABYSITTING. DOG OWNER HANLEY OLKEN CHGD WITH HARBORING VICIOUS DOG-J.SMITH

-1980-

J, 30, B-2-1AM
A

FILES SUIT AGST OLKEN

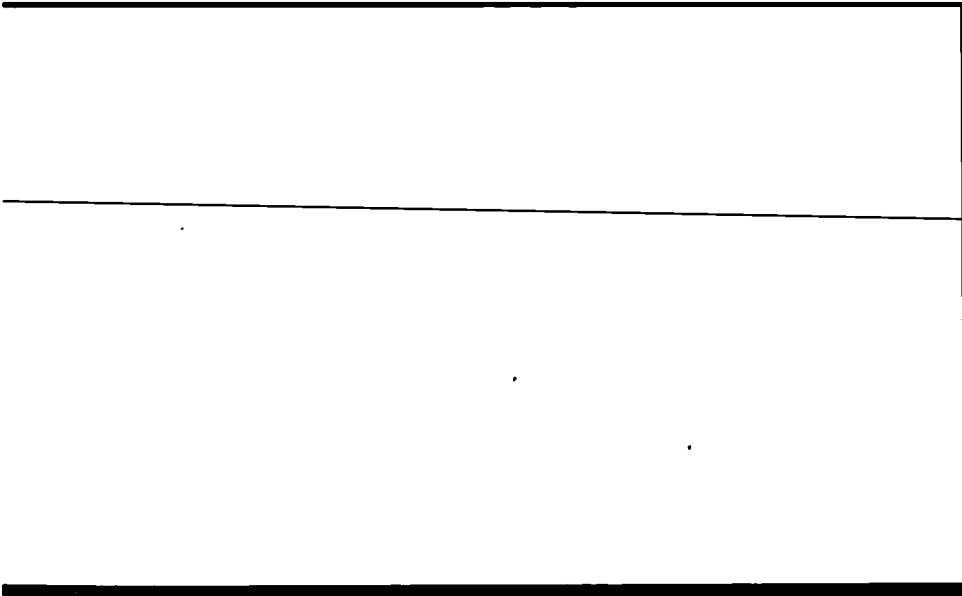


TAYLOR, WILLIS: FUGITIVE

1990

My 10 B 6-1W

Convicted rapist Taylor is fugitive-Lawmen hunt for 6 fugitives-Outlaws' crimes range from prison escape to murder-Lengel

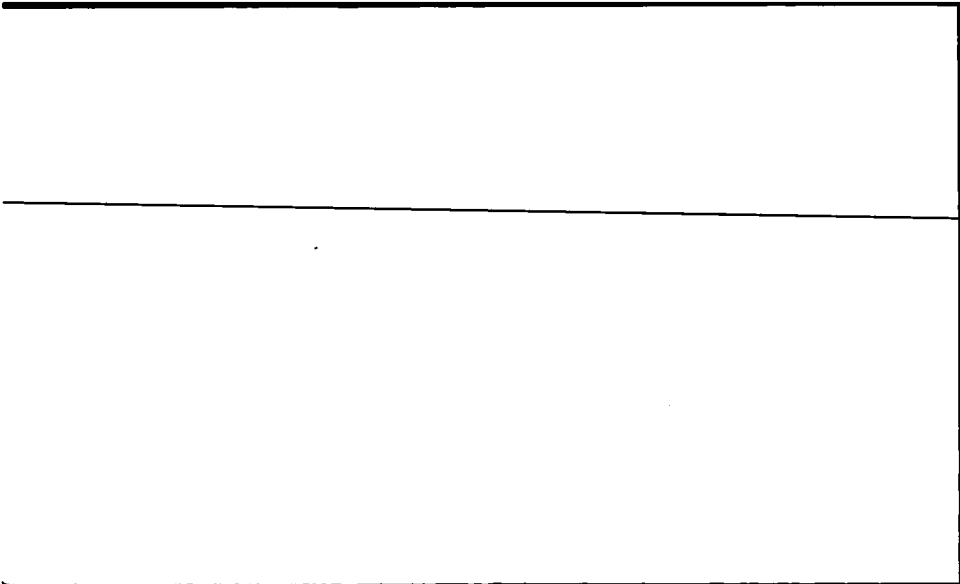


TAYLOR, WILMAN L. - DET MARINE

1944

WOUNDED, PELELIU

D 16, 9-2



TAYLOR, WINFIELD J. : TAYLOR OPTICAL, INC.

1949

CLOSES HIS SHOP & RETIRES AS RESULT OF DISPUTE WITH UNION

MY 27, 43-7

---1957---

DIED F 10

F 10, A-18-1

HEARING SET ON ESTATE ABOVE FOR F 15

F 13, 10-4 5*

MRS. JEAN TAYLOR FIGHTS MRS. DOROTHY BEWICK FOR CONTROL OF TAYLOR OPTICAL CO.

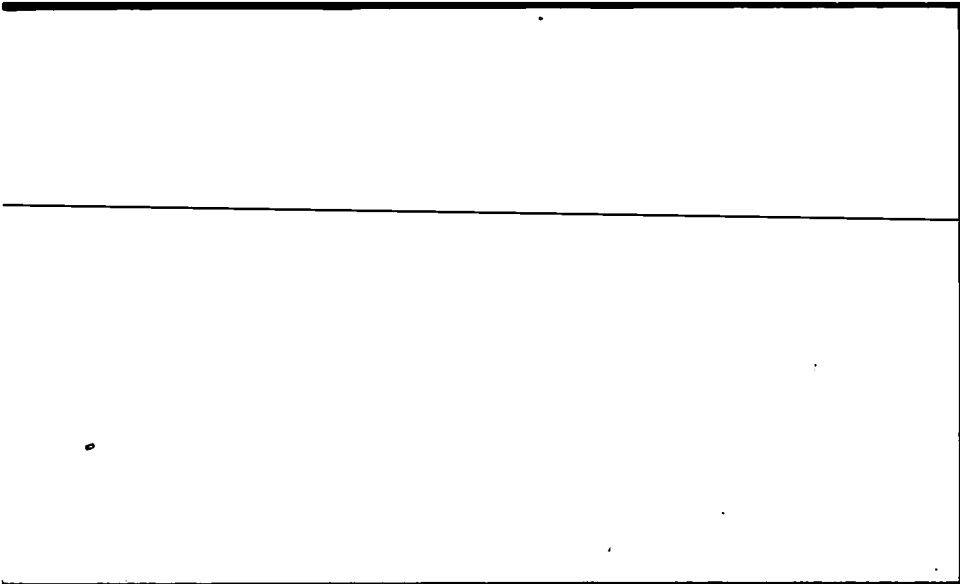
F 16, 17-5

FLOYD FRYE NAMED ADMINISTRATOR DISPUTED ESTATE ABOVE-

F 20, 53-6

WIDOW OF ABOVE ASKS CIR. CT. TO DECLARE WILL MADE BY HIM DEC. 24TH "HIS LAST AND VALID WILL"

MR 13, 23-8

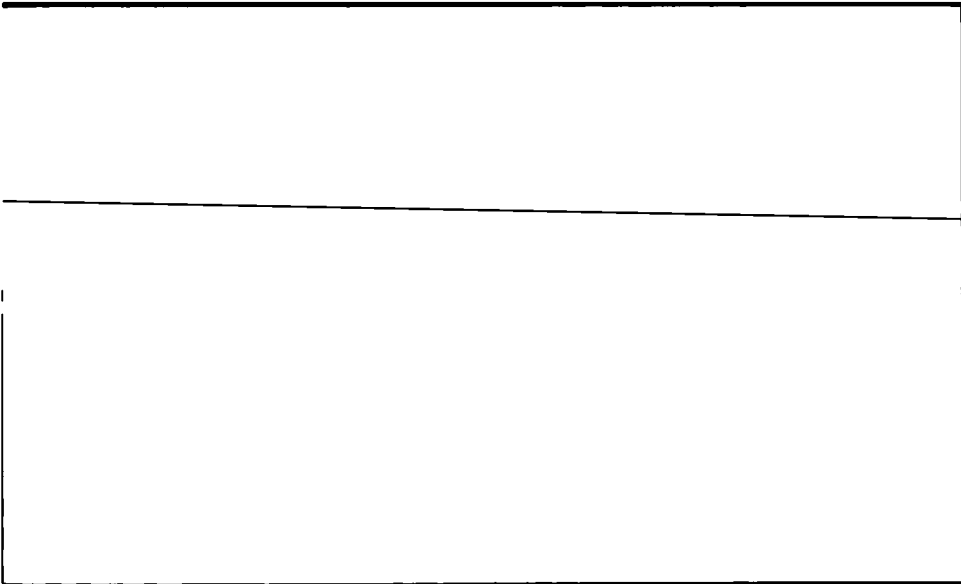


TAYLOR, WOODROW : MURDERED

1986

My 28, A-6-4-300T

62, of Pontiac, fatally shot on porch of his home.



TAYLOR, WORRIE : BEATING CHARGE

1983

S 24, A-3-3

**49, & OTHERS FACE TRAIL IN ATTEMPT TO KILL WHITE MONTGOMERY
ALA POLICE OFFICER IN RUCKUS AFTER FUNERAL. 0 7, B-4-1W
MONTGOMERY,ALA-COUNCILMAN TESTIFIED SOURCES TOLD HIM OFFIC
ERS BEAT GRP OF BLACKS**

N 20, B-5-1

MONTGOMERY-OFFICER LES BROWN EXPLAINS SHOOTOUT

N 26, A-3-6

MONTGOMERY,ALA-2 CHGS THROWN OUT. JURY TO GET CASE.

N 28, A-2-1

MONTGOMERY,ALA-MISTRIAL DECLARED.

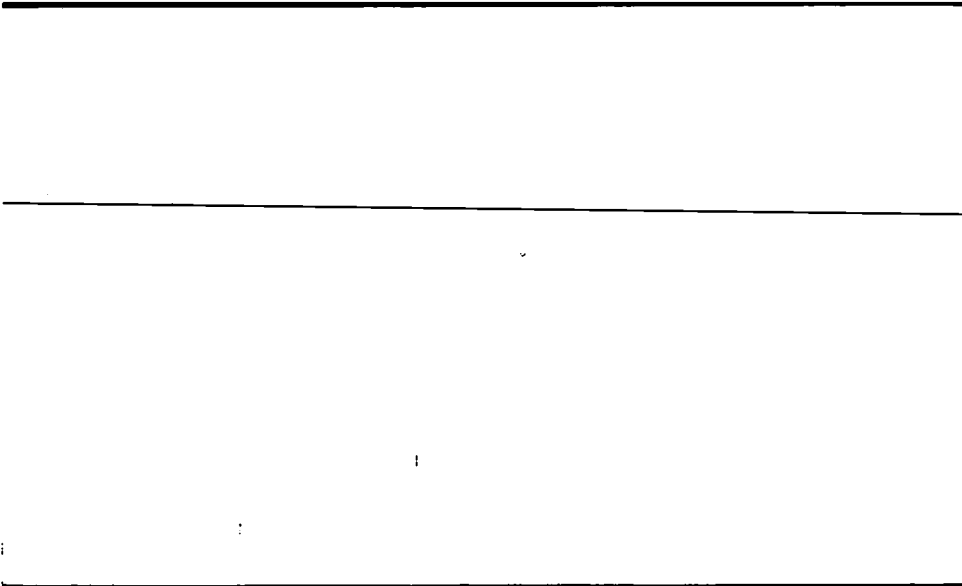
-1984-

JA 12, A-3-4

RETRIAL FEB6

F 5, A-3-1

**& 3 OTHERS ORDERED TO PAY TO POLICEMEN \$11,000; GIVEN
SUSPENDED SENTENCES**



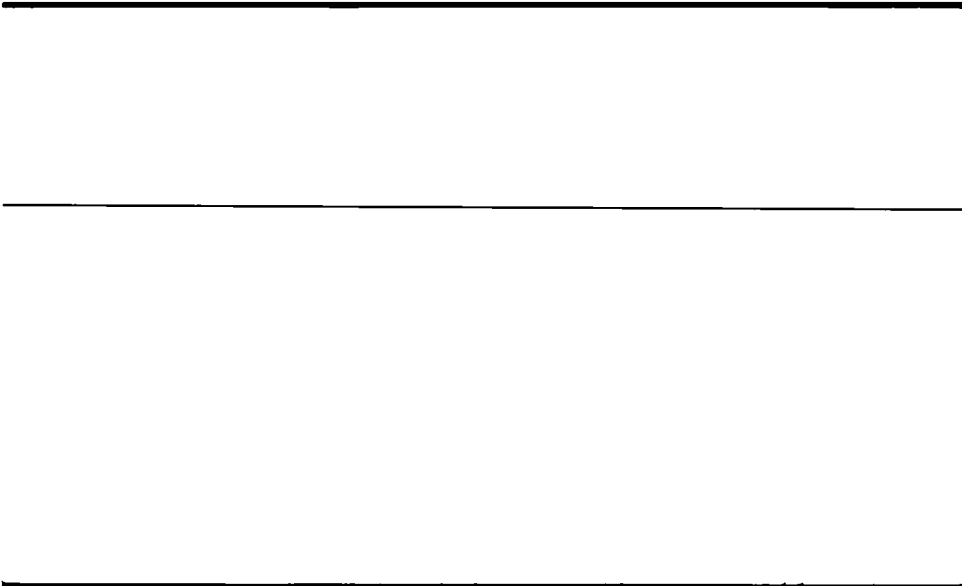
TAYLOR, WYATT : JACKSON : NARCOTICS CHARGE

1966

N 26, B-6-8

CANTON, O-& 5 OTHERS CHG. BRINGING MARIJUANA TO CANTON CON-
CEALED IN DIAPERS OF INFANT-1967-- F 15, A-6-1 5*

CANTON-UNABLE TO POST BOND, JUDGE REFUSES TO ALLOW FREEDOM
ON A HABEAS CORPUS WRIT



TAYLOR, YANTIS H. - AVIATOR

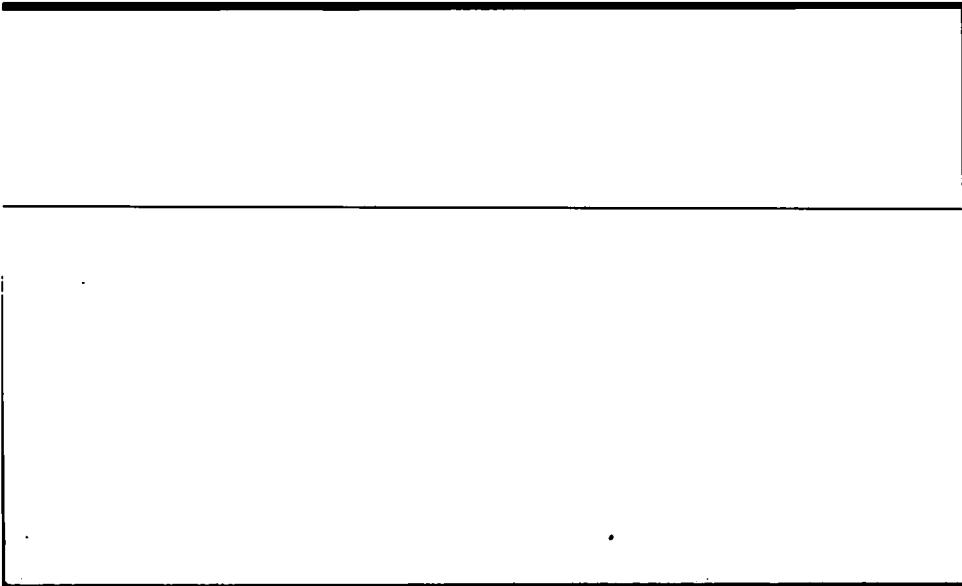
1930

Form .1656

The Detroit News J1 2, 38-4

Hops off, J1 2, fr. Laredo, Tex., on proposed 1-day
flight to Portland, Me. J1 3, 23-3

Portland, Me-J13 flies fr Texas to Maine in 15 hours

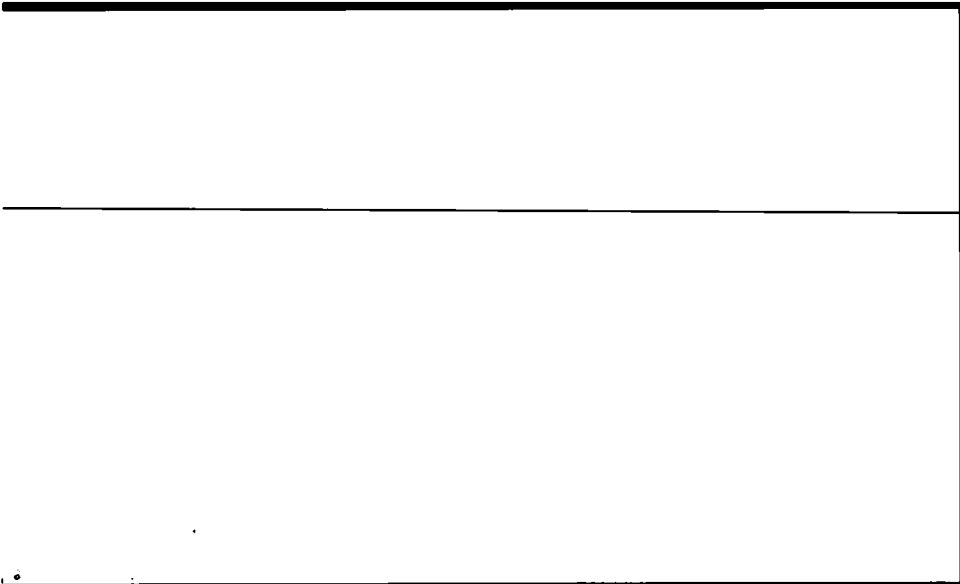


TAYLOR, YVETTE : FALL

1991

Je 21 B 3-1 N

Body was found at 5:30 am outside a house on Meadowbrook in Det, police still holding a suspect; child believed to have fallen from second story.



1932

TAYLOR, ZACHARY - FORMER PRESIDENT OF U S

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 15,8-6

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH; IN 'OUR PRESIDENTS AT A GLANCE'

--1936--

MR 14, 2-1 NITE

MOST VALUABLE RELICS OF OWNED BY JOHN B DUNN, ORPUS CHRISTI, TEX

-1991-

Je 18 A 3-2 no dot

Louisville - Coroner Richard Greathouse will know in 2 wks if Taylor was poisoned nearly 141 yrs ago. Je 21 F 1-2

Heroics, politics were Taylor made for President Zack. - Mather

Je 25 C-1-4

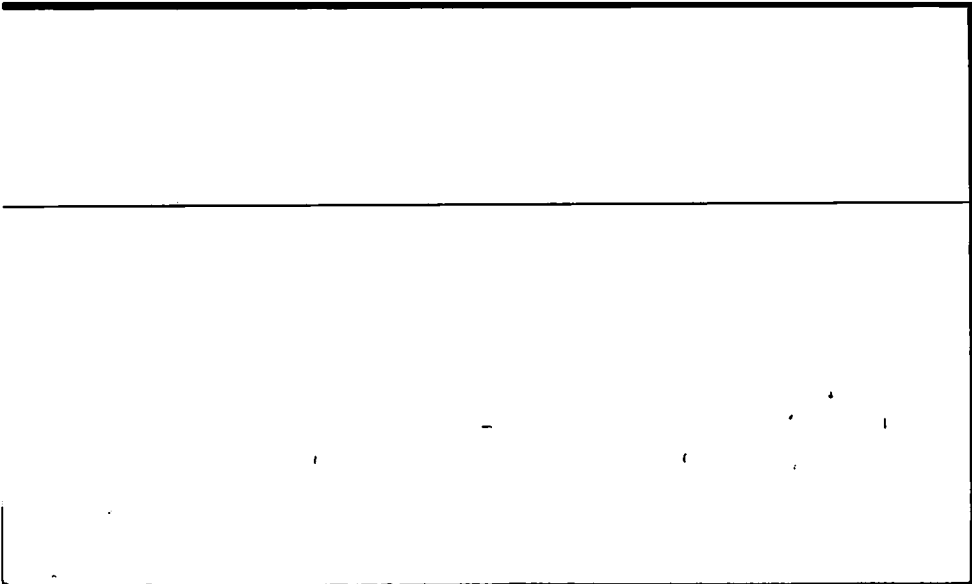
Holder, Fla- Taylor mystery unearthed by unlikely sleuth

Florida writer Clara Rising.--Martelle Je 25 C-2-3

Oldest living descendent of Pres. Taylor opposes biographer

Clara Rising's project to exhume body. Je 27 A-4-1

Louisville- Tests show Taylor died naturally, not poisoned

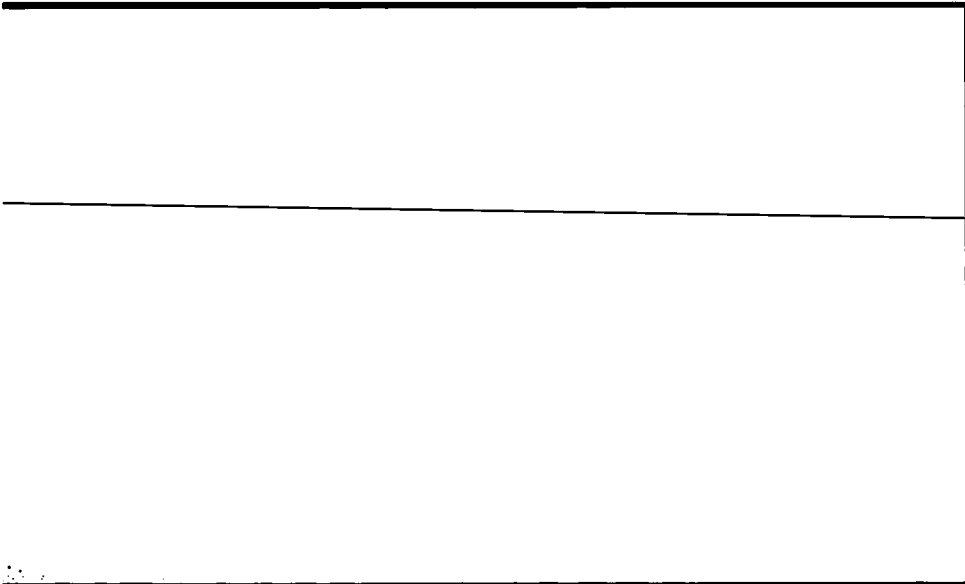


TAYLOR, MRS ZACHORY : WIFE OF PRES

1976

MR 9, C-4-2

NY-NO KNOWN LIKNESS OF HER FOUND



1946

TAYLOR, ZACK : : BASE BALL COACH

NAMED ACTING MANAGER OF ST. LOUIS BROWNS TO REPLACE LUKE SEWELL

S 1, 4-1-8

O 29, 22-5

JOINS COACHING STAFF OF PITTSBURGH PIRATES

---1947---

N 5, 41-5

NAMED MANAGER OF ST LOUIS BROWNS

---1949---

N 16, 49-6

REHIRED TO LEAD ST LOUIS BROWNS FOR 1950-GREENE

---1950---

D 5, 50-5

SIGNS TO MANAGE ST. LOUIS BROWNS 3RD STRAIGHT YR.

---1951---

NY 6, 4-2-1

FINED \$100 FOR STALLING TACTICS IN REAR-THREATENED GAME

---1952---

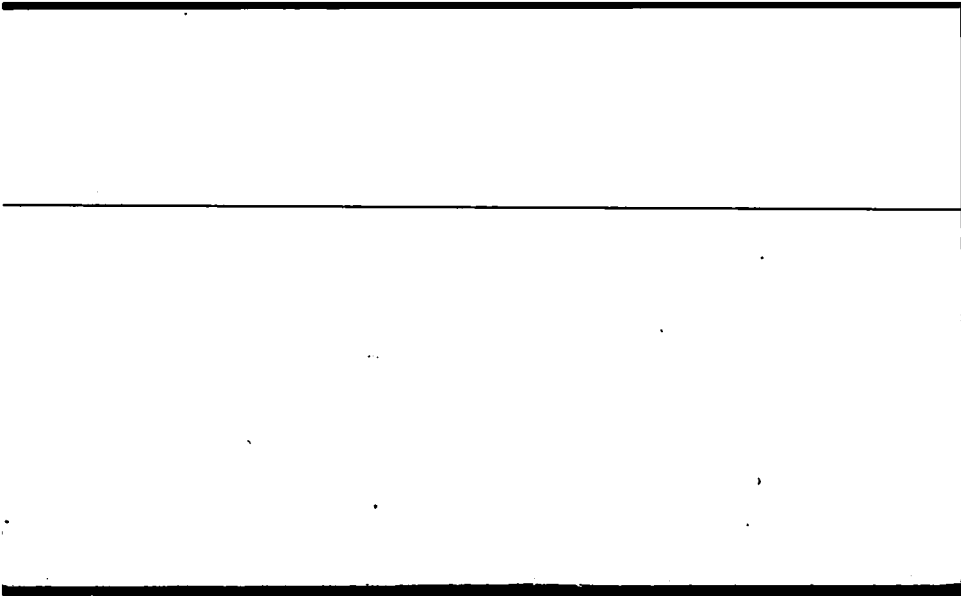
JA 29, 21-3

NAMED MANAGER OF SCRANTON OF EASTERN LEAGUE

---1974---

S 20, F-4-6

DIED S19 OF HEART ATTACK AT AGE 76-OBIT.

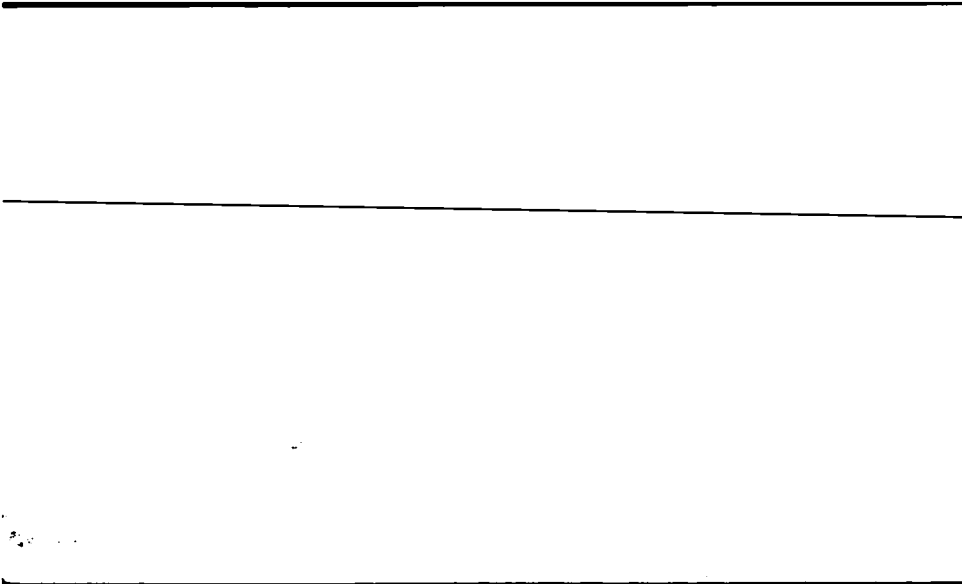


TAYLOR ADULT FOSTER CARE HOME

1977

N 30, B-15-5

**PRESTON GIBSON, AIDE & SON OF OPERATORS, CHARGED WITH 4
COUNTS OF CRIMINAL SEXUAL CONDUCT AGAINST PATIENTS IN
HOME FOR MENTALLY ILL & RETARDED WOMEN**



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: TAYLOR AIRCRAFT CO. OF BRADFORD, PA.

1936

Form 1656

F 16, 4-12-8

BACKS EUGENE L. VIDAL IN HIS FAITH ADVOCATING FLIVVER PLANES FOR UNDER \$1,000

JL 5, 1-12-5

WM D STROHMEIER ADDED TO STAFF OF ABOVE

JL 5, 1-12-5

HAVE 85 UNFILLED ORDERS

S 13, 4-12-5

2-PLACE FLIVVERPLANE HAS NOW FLOWN IN 13 COUNTRIES

N 8, 4-12-4

CUB FLIVVERPLANE NOW COSTS \$1,270; \$200 REDUCTION IN PRICE

---1937---

MY 2, 1-15-1

PLANNING TO ESTAB PROD CAPACITY OF 400 CUB "FLIVVER PLANES" A MONTH-BALL

MY 23, 1-17-3

W.T. PIPER, PRES. OF ABOVE CREATES FELLOWSHIP-BALL

S 19, 3-24-8

PRODUCING 5 PLANES EACH DAY

TAYLOR AMBULANCE SERVICE

1986

Ag 27, C-2-1

Strike averted when firm & United Steel Workers agreed on contract
-1992 Ja 21 B 2-1

Driver escaped injury as bullet shattered the windshield of the van he was driving on Jeffries Freeway O 1, B-1-25
Det.gave them \$766,5000 contract to handle emergency runs,
union says is violation

L.C. TAYLOR AMBULANCE CO

1994

Ja 16 C 3-2 E

Grosse Pointe Park terminated their contract with the company.

~~TOP SECRET~~: TAYLOR OPTICAL, INC.

1949

W. J. TAYLOR SOLVES LABOR-MANAGEMENT PROBLEMS BY CLOSING SHOP & RETIR-
ING
UNION STUBBORNNESS SHOWN IN CASE ABOVE-EDIT-

NY 27, 43-7

JE 3, 28-2

-----1957-----

F 16, 17-5

MRS. WINFIELD TAYLOR & MRS. DOROTHY BEWICK FIGHT OVER CONTROL OF ABOVE

TAYLOR AMC JEEP RENAULT INC.

1984

AP 5, F-1-1

AUTO DEALERSHIP CHGD WITH USING FALSE & MISLEADING ADVERTISING.

Form 1656

0 27, 1-19-1

1 HURT IN EXPLOSION IN ABOVE'S "DOPE SHED"

---1946---

D 9, 28-5

FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION

D 13, 36-5 BS 2

SEEK TO FORMULATE PLAN FOR TAKING OVER ABOVE BY 50 DISTRIBUTORS ANNOUNCED

---1947---

JA 2, 35-4 BS 2

ABOVE FACTORY & EQUIPMENT BROUGHT \$200,000 AT PUBLIC AUCTION

JA 7, 22-4 BS 2

REORG. PLAN FOR ABOVE RULED OUT

JA 29, 29-5 BS 2

BANKRUPTCY REF. ORDERS AUCTION SALE OF ABOVE

MR 13, 48-3 BS 2

ARMOUR & CO AWARDED ABOVE BUILDINGS & LAND

MR 20, 52-1

TAYLORCRAFT AVIATION TRUSTEES SUCCESSFUL BIDDER ON FINAL ASSETS

Ap 11, 38-5 BS 2

CLAIMS TOTALING \$1,219,735 VS ABOVE ALLOWED

TAYLOR DOOR CO

1993

Ag 13 B 6-5

Customer of Door Co held the owner hostage at gunpoint for 90minutes until he received a cash refund of \$1,434

Form 1656

JA 1, 7-4 BS

NLRB ORDERS COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION WITHIN 30 DAYS

JA 15, 42-6

EMPLOYEES TO VOTE FOR BARGAINING AGENT ---1958- -

J; 10, 19-8

GETS \$4 MILLION AIR FORCE CONTRACT

----1960--- JA 17, 4-21-6

**ABOVE'S NEW AUTOMATIC PARKING LOT; CARS STACK LIKE SANDWICHES IN PUSH
BUTTON PARKING LOT-STODDARD**

---1964---

JE 25, A-2-5

**MERVYN G. GASKIN, PRES. ABOVE SAID STORY IN DET NEWS JE 24 BROUGHT CALL
FROM 30 NEEDED JOBLESS MEN-THEN 100 IN ALL CALLED JE 26, A-3-5**

**LONG LINE SEEKING WORK HERE & ONLY 1 WAS A SKILLED WORKER-PLANT NEEDS
SKILLED WORKERS & ARE HARD TO FIND_GILL**

REDACTED : TAYLOR & GASKIN CO.

1963

OF 3289 BEAUFAIT CAUGHT FIRE FROM THE BURNING OLD DESERTED BRIGGS PLANT AT MELDRUM & BENSON AP 10-DAMAGE SET AT \$10,000-HUSHEN, FALBNUM & GILL
AP 10, A-1-5
---1964---

DISCLOSES PLANS TO BUILD PLANT ON SITE OF OLD BRIGGS MANUFACTURING CO. PLANT ON MELDRUM-HOENSHILL
MR 31, A-3-5
JE 24, A-14-5
SAYS CAN'T BUILD NEW FACTORY & EXPAND TO OLD BRIGGS MANUFACTURING CO. SITE UNTIL PRESENT PLANT IN FULL OPERATION

---1965---
AP 11, A-16-1
LANSING-SUIT SEEKING TO FORCE ST. TO PAY FOR DAMAGE TO ABOVE IN AP. 10, 1963 FIRE AT BRIGGS BLDG. TO BE HEARD AP. 19 BY JD. CORKIN

TAYLOR - GORDON, AARONS & CO

1989

Ag 3, E-1-5

NY-ad agency quits account, calls Leona Helmsley arrogant

1978

TAYLOR STRING QUARTET

D 11, A-3-4-AM

BERRIENS PRINGS-FAMILY GROUP OF 3 BROS & SISTER HAS PLAYED FOR
MANY APPRECIATIVE LISTENERS.-THURTELL

TAYLOR & TAYLOR FIREARMS

1986

N 18, B 2-1

5 indicted on weapons counts

Je 16 S 6-1

World Cup officials will get airport transportation from
above; one of 15 companies to receive World Cup contracts-
Bailey

~~REDACTED~~ - TAYLOR-WOOLFENDEN CO.

1880

Form 1656

The Detroit News

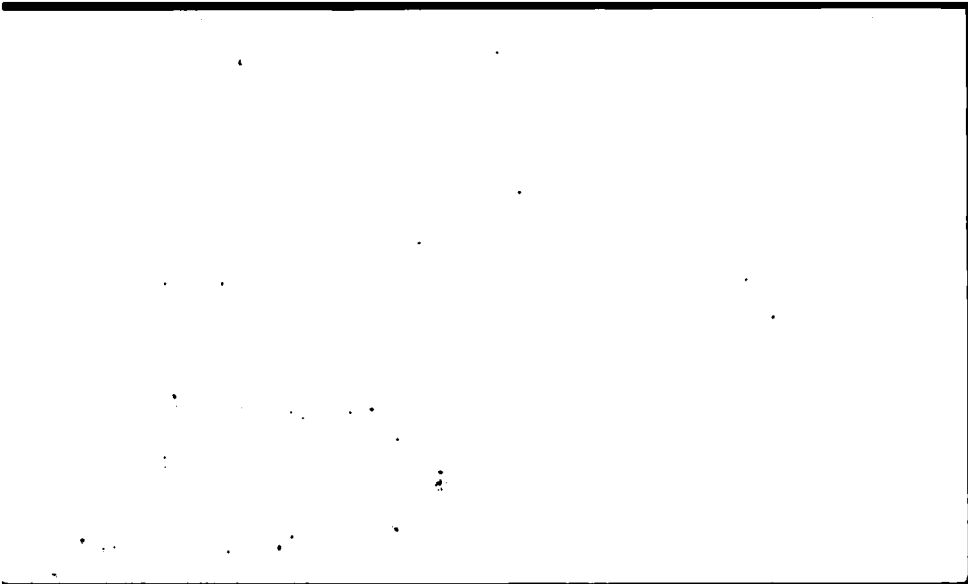
N 4, 4-1

New store, State and Woodward, "opens" from 3
to 10 this p. m. Ja 7, 5-3 1907

To build when new site is found; outgrew old
store D 12, 1-6

To combine with the "m. H. Elliott Co.

SEE: B. H.- ELLIOTT, TAYLOR, WOOLFENDEN CO.



TAYLOR-YOUNG, LEIGH - ACTRESS

1966

JOINS 'PEYTON PLACE' REGULAR CAST

~~L 26, A-16-4~~
O 30, H-1-3

PLAYS RACHEL WELLES ON TV SERIAL "PEYTON PLACE"-PETRIE

---1967---

F 28, A-3-4

MARRIED RYAN O'NEAL-BREETMEYER

AP 15, A-5-3

& NEW HUSBAND RYAN O'NEAL VISIT HER PARENTS & FRIENDS IN
BLOOMFIELD VILLAGE, MICH. ---1968---

O 20, E-5-5

APPEARING IN MOVIE "I LOVE YOU, ALICE B. TOKLAS"-BARNARD

TAYNTON, ROBERT : BALLET INSTRUCTOR

1994

My 05 S 10-1

He and wife, Norma are now in the 80's; they've left their mark on Detroit; have been dancing for 65 years.

TAYOLARA

ISLAND

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 29, 36-6 mich

Lowell Hawthorne B. Frampton, potential king of, in
Los Angeles selling used cars

~~1933~~

D 19,23-4 CITY

SMALLEST REPUBLIC, HAS 100 CITIZENS

Form 1656

Mr 4, 22-7

43 DRIVER-SALESMEN OF ABOVE WIN AWARDS FOR SAFE-DRIVING -N 13,6-6
FLINT,MICH. PLANT DAMAGED BY BOMB

---1943---

Mr 3, 7-6

N 17, 4-6

25 SALESMEN GIVEN SAFE DRIVING AWARDS

EMPLOYES DENIED WAGE INCREASE

--1944--

Mr 16, 5-1

WALTER STEVENS, RAY OBRIEN, WALTER FORDYCE HAVE PERFECT DRIVING RECORDS

-----1957-----

Mr 23, 17-1

LIST OF ROUTE SALESMEN FOR ABOVE WITH TRAFFIC SAFETY RECORDS OF UP TO 27 YRS TO BE HONORED AT CEREMONY MR 27TH ---1959---

S 21, A-1-7 LF

S 22, A-19-1

TEAMSTERS DIPUTES CUTS BREAD SUPPLY

-1985-

Jl 20, B-1-1

TEAMSTER STRIKE CONTINUES
Reaffirmed commitment to stay in Det.

-1986-

S 16, A-12-1

Questions about NLRB ruling about deal with Teamsters-

Edit

-1987-

Je 18 C-2-1

G. Heileman Brewing of LaCrosse,Wis. will buy firm.-Gruley

1978

TAZELAAR, HERBERT A. - GOVERNMENT AIDE

MY 27, A-6-4

WITH WAYNE CO. RD. COMMSN., CHGD WITH ILLEGALLY ACCEPTING MONEY
FROM PRIVATE CONTRACTORS HIRED BY COMMSN.

1977

TAZELAAR, JOSEAH: SEX OFFENSES

JE 27, A-10-1 100T
PORT HURON - SENTENCED TO 1 15 YRS IN PRISON FOR SEXUAL
OFFENSES.

TAZELAAR, JUDY : ILL

1983

MY 30, A-3-2

**AGE 43 OF LINCOLN PK, DYING, DENIED LIVER TRANSPLANT BY
MEDICAID-WOWK**

JE 21, B-4-5 W

BROKE BOTH KNEES-WOWK

JL 1, A-3-1

**OFFICIALS OF UNITED ST. JUDE FOUNDATION OF AMERICAN DE-
CIDED TO RAISE MONEY SHE NEEDS FOR OPERATIONS.**

O 18, B-4-5N

**DC-DR. THOMAS E. STARZL CALLS FOR FED CENTER & COMPUTER
NETWORK FOR ORGAN TRANSPLANTS. CITES NEED OF TAZELAR.**

D 15, A-4-1

RECOVERING FROM TRANSPLANT OPERATION-WOWK

-1984-

JE 11, B-4-1W

**44, OF LINCOLN PK IS HOME LOOKING FOR A JOB. WON'T DISCUSS
6-MOS BATTLE TO FINANCE SURGERY-WOWK**

TAZZIA, EDWARD K.: ARMY AIR CORPS OFFICER, DETROIT

1944

AWARDED AIR MEDAL
NAZI PRISONER
FREED FROM GERMANS

Form 1656
--1945--

JL 25, 12-4
JA 13, 9-7
JE 9, 9-7

TAZZIA, MRS. EMILY : EAST DETROIT : CHILD CRIELTY CHARGE 1964

~~D 20, C-27-4~~

MT. CLEMENS-CHARGED WITH BITING ARMS OF 2 ORPHANS SHE WANTED TO ADOPT
AGE 3 & 4

T AND B COMPUTING INC

1988

Jl 29, E-2-1

Acquired by Thomas S MOnaghan Inc-Olson

TCBY

1990

F 20 E 1-2

Franchisees blame TCBY for slow sales--Henderson

TCF BANK MICHIGAN

1993

Ag 31 C 7-5

Paid \$14.5 million to acquire 15 of 19 branches of failed
First Fed savings and Loan Assoc of Pontiac from Resolution
Trust Corp-Waldsmith

TCF BANK SAVINGS

1993

Ag 31 C 7-5

TCF Bank Mich acquired branches of failed First Fed Savings
& Loan Assoc of Pontiac from ResolutionTrustCorp-Waldsmith

TCG DETROIT

1997

S 04 E-5-1

Telecommunication company accused by city of Troy of using
fiber optic cables of TCI Cablevision-Ilka

S 17 B 5-1

Some customers were without phone service for an hour 9/16;
being investigated

TCHAI CHEN : CHINESE

1977

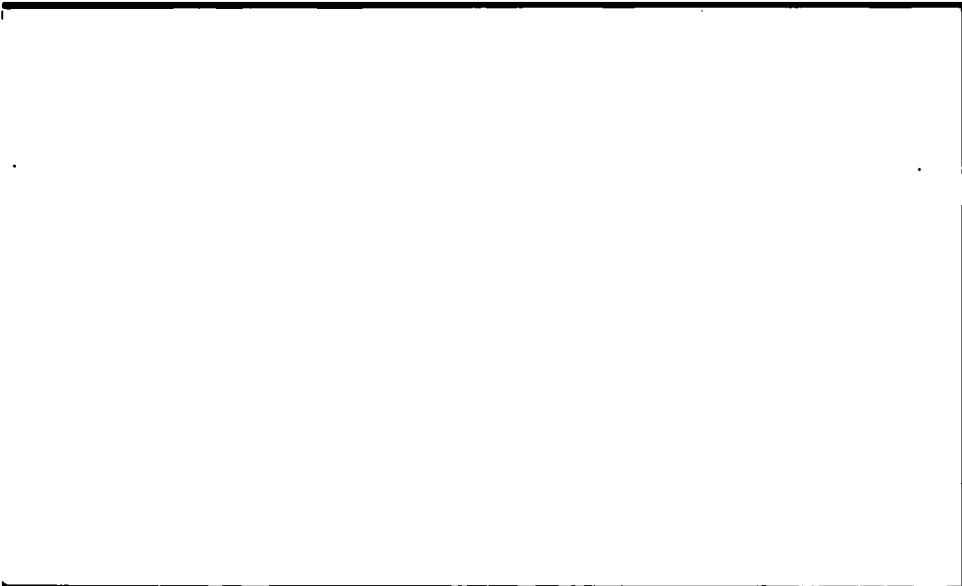
S 12, A-1-2

COURTS U.S HAWKS, ELMO ZUMWALT, EYES SOVIETS-PRUDEN

TCHAIKOVSKY, FRAU VON - (ANASTASIA) 1927

Ag 6, 1-1

Gleb E. Botkin, childhood playmate, identifies above as Czar Nicholas' daughter, Grand Duchess Anastasia; first of series



TCHAIKOVSKY: PETER IIYICH: FESTIVAL

1990

F 21 C 1-1

Tchaikovsky: Savoring a guilty pleasure-Tchaikovsky Festival
schedule-Malitz

1973

TCHAKERIAN, JACQUES : DETROIT

N 29, A-3-1

HYPERTENSIVE MAN, 40, WIFE DELORIS, 31, NEARLY BLIND, CHARGE
HARRSSMENT BY DETROIT PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN SCHOOL'S ATTEMPTS
TO GET THEM TO MOVE FOR PLAYGROUND EXPANSION. ANKENY

N 30, B-2-1 D

SCHOOL OFFICIALS REVIEW STATE LAWS AND DISTRICT PROCEDURE
FOR ASSISTING FAMILIES FORCED OUT OF HOMES BY SITE ACQUISITION
PROGRAMS. ANEKNY

N 30, B-12-2 RACE

SAME --1975-- F 6, B-1-1 D

&WIFE&5KIDS MAY BE EVICTED BY DET. P BLIC SCHOOLS-SCANLON

TCHEBOTAREV. ANATOLY: RUSSIAN DEFECTOR

1971

Q19, D-8-1

NASH-RUSSIAN DEFECTOR WHO IS SAID TO HAVE DISCLOSED
EXISTENCE OF SOVIET SPY RING IN BELGIUM GETS U.S. ASYLUM

TCHEN, INA: CHINESE CHEF

1974

JA 14, C-3-5N

FARMINGTON- TEACHING
CENTER. MYERS.

CHINESE COOKING AT FARMINGTON COMM.

TCHESSIUNAS, VLADISLAVAS; CANOE CHAMPION

1979

O 17,D-8-3

**MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER SAYS HE TRIED TO RETURN TO SOVIET UNION,
SOVIETS DENY FORCING HIM
BONN-DEFECTOR RETURNS TO SOVIET**

O 17, A-8-1 AM

TCHITCHERIN , GEORG - SOVIET MINISTER OF 1928
FOREIGN AFFAIRS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 8, 9-3

Sketch of above - John F.Sinclair.

1929

Mr 13, 15-8

German press hints he is an exile in Germany

1930

Ja 4, 2-8

Returns to Russia, believed his visit to Russia was of
an advisory nature in the selection of a successor

F 9, 6-10-1

Returns to Moscow; has time only for job, cat &
piano; hard worker G.Cascaden

OFFICIALS DENY REPORT OF ARREST FOR BEGGING

---1931---

D 30,2-6

---1936---

JL 8,34-1 CM

JL 8, 34-1 CM

DXBXBXBX764XXRXBXBX

JL 13,18-2

DIED TOO LATE FOR WORLD TO HAVE BETTER OPINION OF HIM-EDIT

1963

TCHIVIDJIAN, STEFAN - SON OF SWISS FINANCIER

F 11, A-8-6

MONTREAT, N.C. - TO MARRY VIRGINIA LEFTWICH GRAHAM, DAU. OF EVANGELIST
BILLY GRAHAM, THIS SPRING

AP 3, C-20-3

TO MARRY VIRGINIA GRAHAM, 17 ON MAY 3 AT HIS HOME IN MONTREUX, SWITZERL
AND

AP 28, B-9-1

MONTREUX, SWITZERLAND - MARRIED VIRGINIA GRAHAM IN CIVIL CEREMONY

MY 4, B-16-1

EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM OFFICIATES AT CHURCH CEREMONY OF ABOVE'S MAR-
RIAGE TO VIRGINIA GRAHAM, 17

1934

TCHKOTOUA, PRINCE NICHOLAS - GEORGIA

Form 1656

F 27,15-2 C S

J 21,4-4 C S

N 27,24-1

ENGAGED TO CAROL MARION

TO BE MARRIED TO CAROL MARION TODAY ---1935---

DAUGHTER BORN TO PRINCESS N 27

1965

TCHOBANOVA, NEVENKA- OF BULGARIA- MISSING IN WARREN, MICH.

AG 3, A-1-4

AGE 19 MISSING AFTER 3 MONTH VISIT TO UNCLE & AUNT, IN WARREN-BELIEVE
TRYING TO KEEP FROM RETURNING TO BULGARIA

AG 11, A-3-6

IMMIGRATION AUTHORITY CHECKING AUTHENTICITY OF LETTER SUPPOSEDLY WRIT-
TEN BY ABOVE

AG 30, A-3-1

CAME OUT OF HIDING BRIEFLY IN OHIO OVER WEEK-END, THEN VANISHED AGAIN

S 2, A-8-1

IMMIGRATION DIR. SAYS ABOVE SHOULD STOP HIDING, COME IN & APPLY FOR
STUDENT VISA

TCHOURSINA, GALINA ALEKSEEVNA : RUSSIAN BALLET ST1981

JL 7, A-14-3AM

ISTANBUL-RUSSIA URGES RETURN OF BOLSHOI DEFECTOR.

Ap 28 A 1-1

Michael Cleland of above says 79,000 homes in Oakland Cty.
to have new high-tech TV with 100's of channels soon-
Martindale/Schabath

D 20 D-10-4

Makes Kid Control: remotes for kids preprogrammed for
kids stations-Ilka

Jl 22 C-5-5

Battling with Ameritech over cable service in Troy-Ilka

-1996-

D 19 D 7-6

Has reached agreement with WDIV-TV to continue carrying
their programs-Durfee

D 31 B-1-3

14 Oakland County communities will soon have Channel 62 on
cable Channel 9.-Raphael

-1997-

Ja 3 C-1-2

Spat between city of Troy and TCI over laying fiber-optic
cable in the city could end up in Supreme Court.-Durfee

-1997-

Ap 07 E 1-1

TCI running test market in E.Lans, using cable modems;
makes Internet time more like real time-Bates

My 16 C-5-6

TCI Cablevision files complaint with FCC after Troy insists
on telephone franchise fee for fiber-optic line-Ilka

AG 27 D-5-2

Used subsidiary-TCG- to install fiber optic conduit in Troy
Which city argues is illegal-Ilka
Deny going into telephone business in Troy even though por-
tion of fiber optic cable used by telecom. company-Ilka

S 04 E-5-1
S 25 C-5-1

FCC ruling in the dispute between TCI Cablevision and the
city of Troy-Ilka

TCIMPIDIS, THOMAS G. : COMPUTERS

1984

N 15, D-1-1

RAIDED FOR RUNNING COMPUTER BULLETIN BOARD WHICH LISTED
PHONE CREDIT CARD NUMBERS-WUJCIK

T.D. CORP.

1987

S 19 B-9-1

Indianapolis-FBI, state confiscate firm's fund-raising records.

TDK CORP.

1983

N14, B-7-1D

BUDDHIST PRIEST HELPS ROCKY KAWAKAMI, OFFICIAL, PERFORM GOOD
LUCK RITUAL FOR COMPANY & WORKERS IN PORT WASHINGTON, N.Y.

-1992

O 16 A 5-1

The World's largest manufacturer of magnetic tapes, is planning to let go 50 managers aged 50 or over

TEA - CANADA

1934

TEA TASTER WANTED FOR GOVT.
WOMEN URGED TO FOREGO SOCIAL TEAS FOR DURATION OF WAR

Form 1656
---1942---

MY 28, 11-4
S. 8, 1-3-43 TO FO

TEA : CEYLON

1946

FREE AUCTIONS OF CEYLON TEA TO BEGIN AGAIN JA 1,1947 N 6, 5-6

COLOMBO-FIGURES ON TEA PRODUCTION FOR '58 ---1959--- F 25, 46-5

TEA:

CHINA

1937

Form 1656

JA 22,4-7-CITY

CHINESE CONSUMED TEA CENTURIES BEFORE BRITONS

MR 14,1-2-8

CHINA PLANNING TO TRADE TEA FOR RUSSIAN PETROLEUM

--1958--

MR 11, 4-1

RED CHINA AIMS TO SUPPLANT INDIA AS BIGGEST TEA PRODUCER-

-1993-

Ag 25 A 4-1

Chicago - Mayo Clinic researchers say that Huperzine A,
derived from a tea may work against Alzheimer's disease.

TEA : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656

AP 7, 1-1

MOST RESTAURANTS TO QUIT SERVING TEA ABOUT APR. 15, WHEN MONTH'S QUOTA
WILL BECOME EXHAUSTED
WAYNE COUNTY QUOTA INCREASED TO 15%

J 31, 1-1 NITE

TEA : FRANCE

1942

INSTITUTE NATION-WIDE RATIONING OF TEA

Form 1656

F 6, 1-4

TEAS : GINSENG

1979

AP 24, C-1-1

STUDY FINDS ILLS AMONG USERS, DR RONALD SIEGEL REPORTS-
BLAIR

-1989-

Je 8 A-1-2

Microwave tea helps Det. Piston Vinnie Johnson heat up.
--Wojnowski

TEA - GREAT BRITAIN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 11-10-7

Dutch wrecking British growers scheme-Millgate

1949

S 19, 35-6

AMERICAN OFFERS SOLUTION TO BRIT. DOLLAR CRISIS BY CUTTING TEA TIME--
STONEMAN

1956

AP 12, 39-5

BRITISH TEA BAGS WILL HAVE NO STRINGS, BETTER TEA
KAMPALA, UGANDA-TEA PRODUCERS START AIRLIFT TO EASE SITUATION IN ENG.

D 1, 2-1

1959

F 27, 4-3

LONDON-BRITAIN'S 50 MILLION CITIZENS DRANK A RECORD 3 BILLION CUPS OF
TEA LAST YEAR

1960

Mr 6, C-22-1 3*

2,300 BRITISH EMPLOYEES OF AMER. FIRM OF INTERNAT'L APVESTER CO. ON ST-
RIKE TODAY, DEMAND UNION RECOGNITION & TEA DRINKING RIGHTS

1978-

O 18, E-1-1

HABIT STILL NURTURED-SHERIDAN -1985- JI 21, G-5-1

London-Traditional afternoon meal has become tourist attrac-
tion-Silfven

1986-

Jl 21, A-4-5 1dot

London-Britons capture tea drinking title

TEA: ICED

1993

J1 27 D 1-2

Ready-to-drink brews are the coolest thing going, panel of experts isn't hot on their flavor

J1 27 D 1-2

List of teas-Panelists rated the teas from 1 through 10

J1 27 D 1-4

Hot rockers are drinking tea-Whitall

TEA - INDIA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 30, 2-12-2

Braving jungle, wild beasts and fever to grow Kā

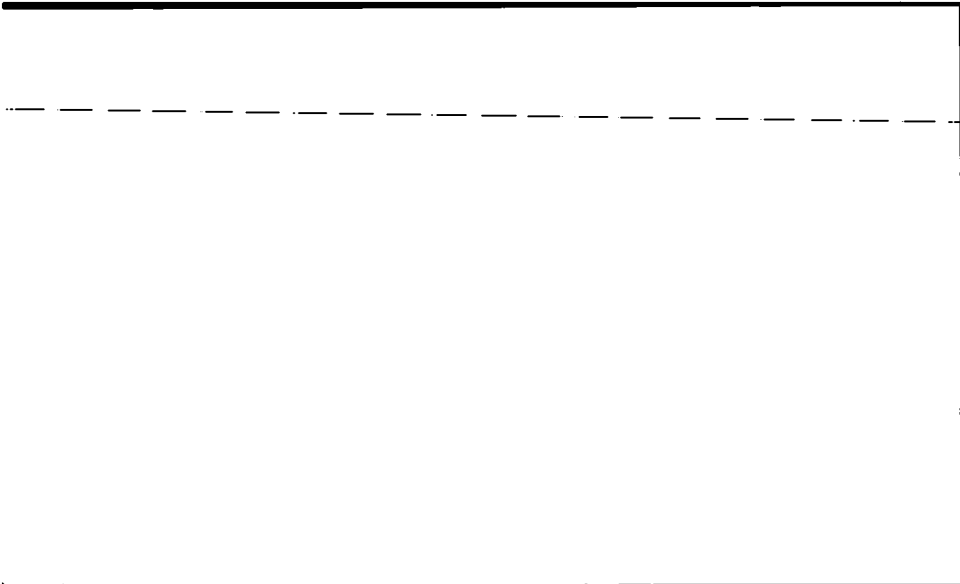
tea Little

-----1959----- N 5,

---1965---

0 3, B-8-3 7*

CALCUTTA-\$316,000 CARGO SEIZED IN PAKISTANI WATERS DURING RECENT FIGHT
ING TO GO ON AUTION BLOCK SOON



TEA:

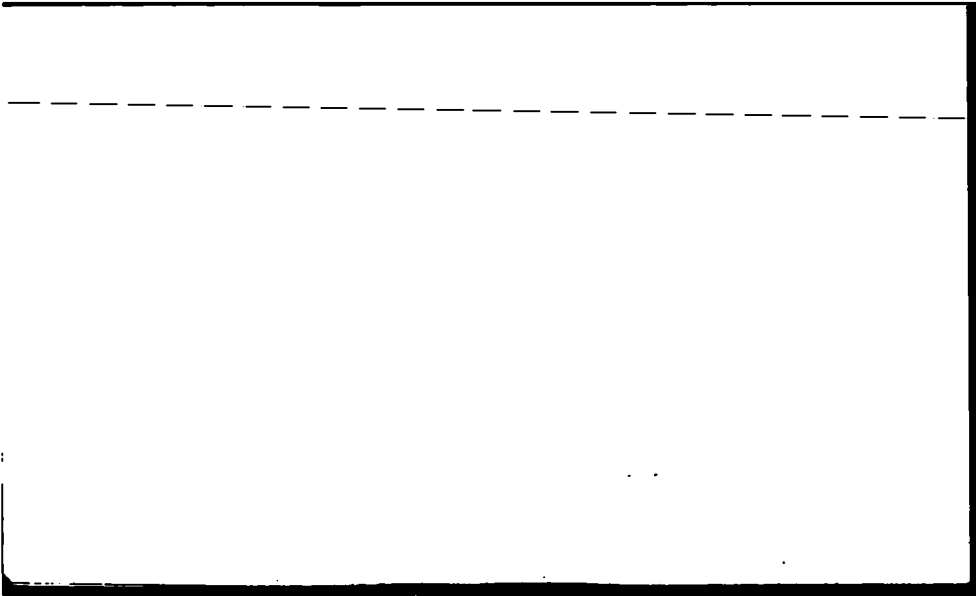
INDUSTRY

1936

Form 1656

MR 1,3-11-1

TEA FOR TWO CUSTOM ESTABLISHED IN CHINA IN B.C. 2327, NOW A GREAT IND-
USTRY-AVERY



TEA : JAPAN

1946

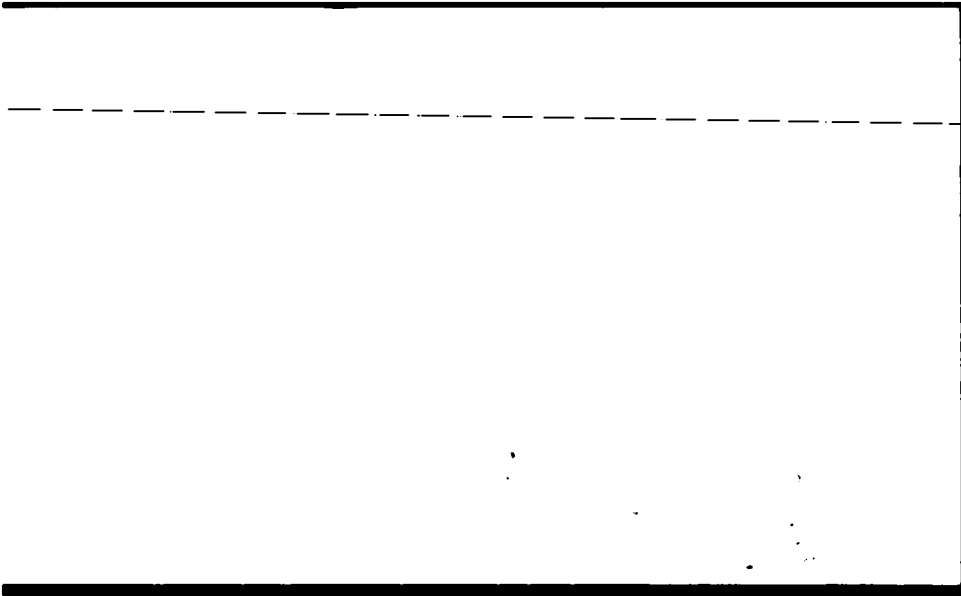
1ST JAP TEA SHIPMENT READY FOR EXPORT TO US

JL 13, 2-7

---1958---

AG 20, 10-6

FOOD & DRUG ADM RULES JAP TEA SHIPMENT BELOW RADIATION DANGER LEVEL



TEA: MEXICO

JA 13, A-10-1 1969

MEXICAN INDIAN TEA BREW FOUND EFFECTIVE IN TREATING TYPES
OF CANCER

TEA - PRICES - VIETNAM - SOUTH

1966

F 14, A-7-1
SAIGON-GIS HERE REFUSING TO BUY TEA AT BARS THAT ARE CHARGING \$2.70
A GLASS FOR COMPANY OF A GIRL SITTING WITH GI

TEA - PRICES

1942

Form 1656

OPA SETS MAXIMUM WHOLESALE PRICES

PRICE CEILINGS FIXED

--1943--

F 5,40-5

F 5,3-1

MR 14, 1-16-3

OPA ANNOUNCES PRICES OF HIGH GRADE TEA COMING DOWN

D 20, 7-3

OPA SETS NEW PRICES

--1950--

AG 23, 1-8

INDIA QUAKE MAY UP PRICES

---1951---

N 26, 2-6 BS 2

PRICE BOOSTED 20% IN LONDON N 26

-----1954--

MY 4, 2-8

SEOUL-TEA HOUSE INCREASE CUP OF COFFEE OR TEA TO 22 CENTS

-----1955--

MR 9, 27-4 5*

LONDON-BORCOTT IN BRITIAN CUTS TEA PRICES

-----1956--

JE 22, 42-1

INDIGESTION-EDIT.

-1-976-

D 22, 6-11-5

DC-PRICES GOING UP

---1977-----MR9, A-7-1

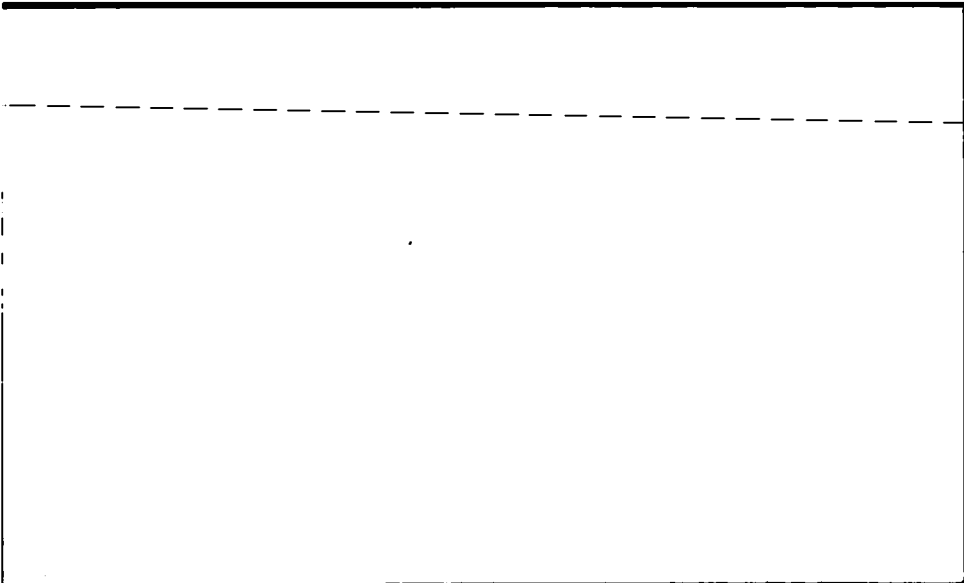
TEA PRICES TO JUMP UP DRASTICALLY.

MR 16, D-13-1

MR22, A18-5

LONDON-PRICES SKYROCKET

TEA PRICES SKYROCKET ON LONDON MARKET.



TEA - PRODUCTION

1966

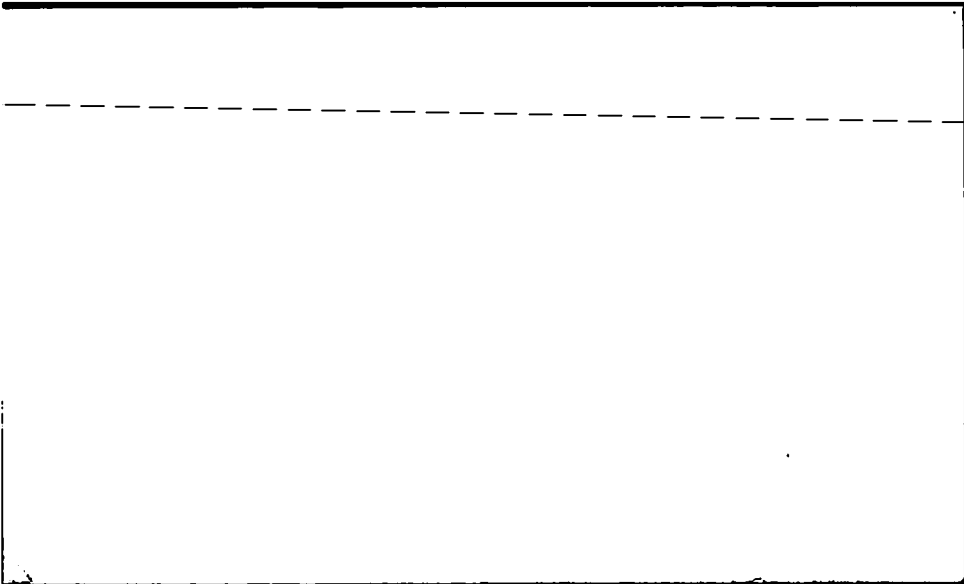
JL 4, C-6-7

WASH-AG DEPT ESTIMATES THAT WORLD TEA PRODUCTION TO REACH RECORD
AMOUNT THIS YEAR

RATIONED AT 1 ~~ON~~ ^{Form 1656} PER PERSON PER WEEK
---1944---
COUPONS TO BE GIVEN GREATER VALUE MY 1

AG 3,16-3

AP 27, 4-2 BS



TEA : RATIONING : GREAT BRITAIN

1949

RATION MAY BE INCREASED SOON

AG 27, 16-3

---1950---

MY 21, 1-8-6

BRITON'S RATION CUT 20%

---1952---

MY 16, 16-8

BRITONS TO GET $\frac{1}{2}$ OUNCE MORE TEA A WEEK;

AG 29, 12-5

BRITONS RATION INCREASED FROM $2\frac{1}{2}$ OUNCES TO 3

AG 29, 12-5

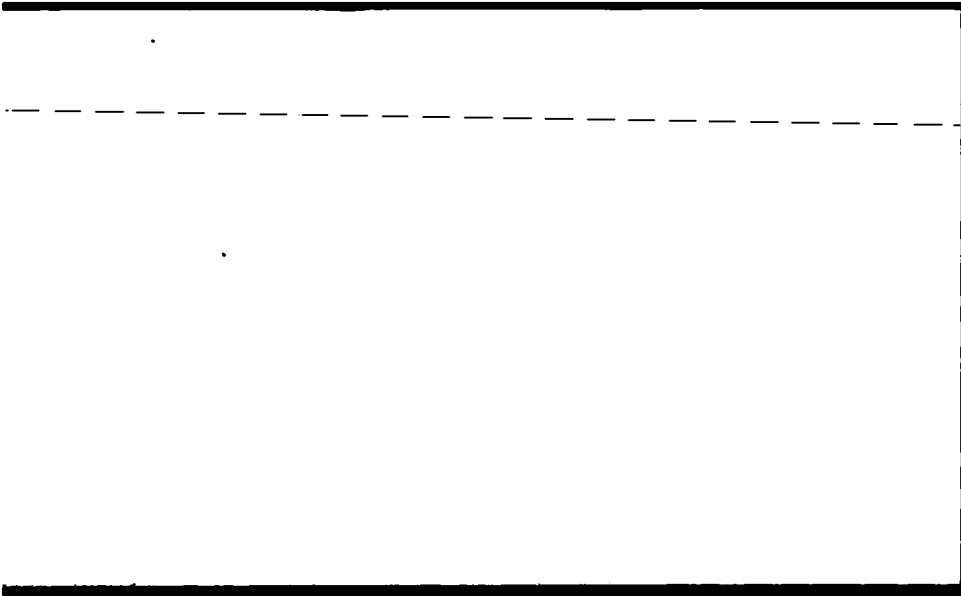
BRITONS RATION INCREASED FROM $2\frac{1}{2}$ TO 3 OUNCES

O 2, 31-1

BRITAIN TAKES TEA OFF RATIONING 0 5

O 6, 1-7

TEA RATIONING LIFTED FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1940



TEA : RATIONING : UNITED STATES

1942

Form 1656

WPPB EXTENDS UNTIL APR 25 TIME ON TEA INVENTORIES AP 12, 4-13-4
WPPB GRANTS ADDITIONAL TEA & COFFEE TO DEFENSE AREAS MY 29, 18-2 CITY
LISTED AS LIKELY TO BE RATIONED JE 9, 1-6
WPPB FREEZES ~~FOR GOVT PURCHASE~~ ALL GREEN TEA IN BULK S 16, 2-4 BSMO
TEA RATION ORDER WITHHELD; SUPPLIES NORMAL ---1943--- N 12, 29-2
WEB RAISES TEA QUOTA IN WAYNE COUNTY, MICH. JA 8, 4-7 BSMO

TEA - R U S S I A

.1934

Form 1656

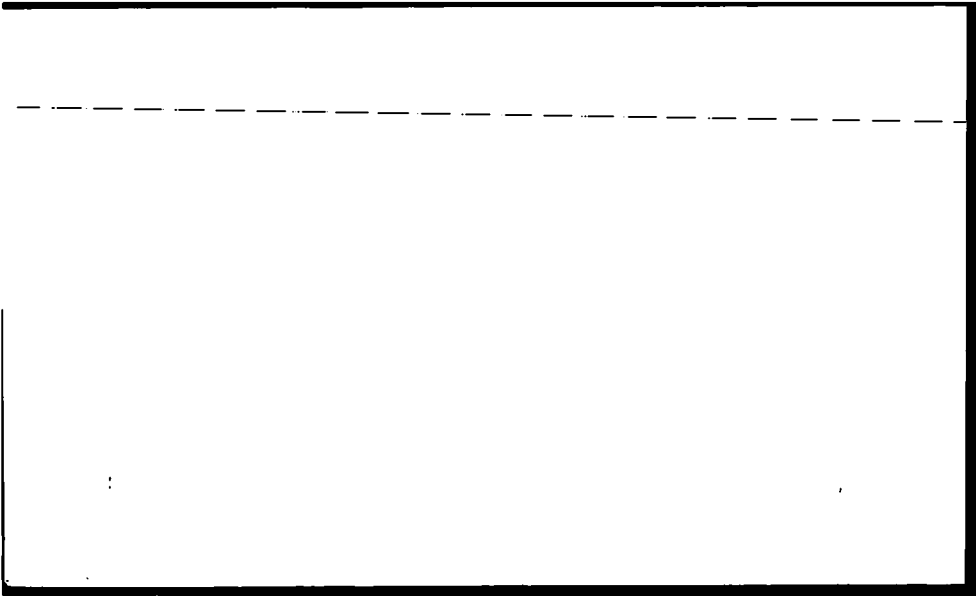
ADJARISTAN MAKES HER OWN TEA - ADLER

MY 17, 26-1

----1957----

D 4, 11-6

MOSCOW-PRODUCTION LINE OF SAMOVAR FOR BREWING TEA



TEA: SMUGGLING: IRELAND

1955

DUBLIN-TEAM SMUGGLING REPORTED ON BORDER SEPARATING NORTHERN & SOUTHERN IRELAND

MR 11, 28-1

TEA - TASTING

1933

Form 1656
Is PRO ESSION

The Detroit News

Ag 27,1-2-8 MICH

--1970---

F 26, A-1-5

WASH-PRES.NIXON PROPOSING TO SCRAP REFORM PROGRAM ON ABOVE TO
TO CUT DOWN ON BUDGET---

Mr 1, B-11-1

TEA TASTER, ROBERT DICK UPSET OVER PRES. NIXON PLAN
TO SCRAP THE TEA TASTING BOARD.

-1973

AP 15, B-20-1

SEN TOM F EAGLETON SAYS BD OF TEA TASTERS WITH \$117,200
BILL GOING TO TAXPAYERS, STILL IN EXISTENCE.

MY 30, E-18-1

DC--SEN ROBERT H DICK, HEAD FDA TEA TASTER, PROFILE. GORDON

-1993-

B 6-1

Martin Anderson and colleagues tried to eliminate U.S. Board
of Tea Tasters during Nixon adminis., they failed-Anderson

.

.

Form 1656

D 16,5-12-8

BARBARY STATES TAKE MOST OF CHINA'S TEA

JA 18, 17-1

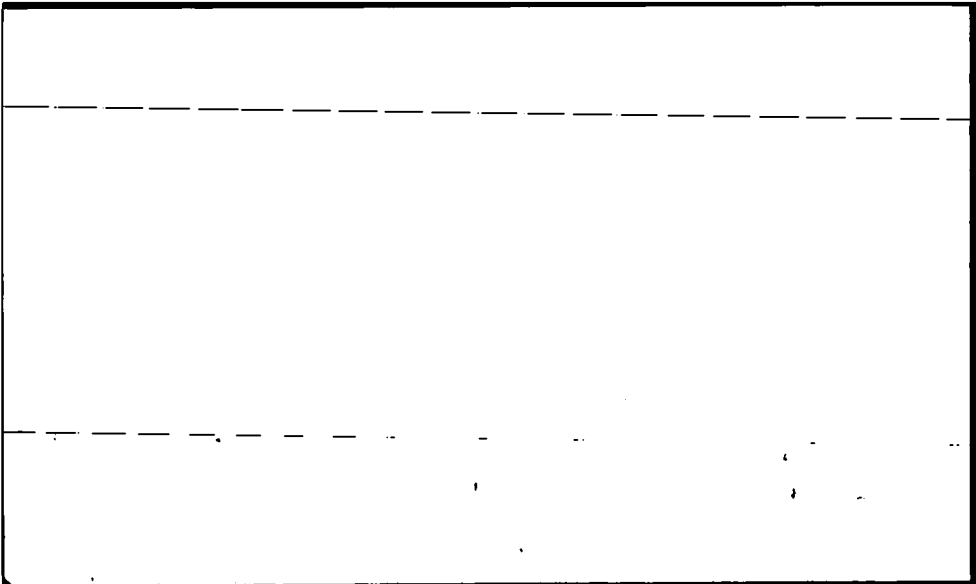
100,576,639 LBS. TEA IMPORTED INTO US IN 1940

F 16, 26-5

COMMODITY CREDIT CORP. DESIGNATED AS SOLE PURCHASER OF ALL TEA IMPORTS

AP 17, 28-7

CHINA TO REVIVE TEA TRADE SHORTLY



Form 1656

D 28, 19-1

GOVT. TESTING BOARD IN TRAINING FOR TEA PARTY. TO TEST BRANDS & DECODE
WHICH WILL ENTER US IN 1935

---1942---

Mr 28, 19-4

WAR PROD. BD. BEGINS DISTRIBUTION ON TEA AS SUPPLY FALLS AG 16, 1-2-6 2*

UNIV. OF WASHINGTON TRIES TEA CULTURE

O 7, 34-4

TEA ON HAND WILL MEET PRESENT RESTRICTED DEMANDS FOR 6 OR 7 MOS.

O 29, 47-6

TEA DRINKERS SAFE FROM RATIONING UNLESS DEMAND INCREASES DUE TO COF-
FEE RATIONING

---1943---

My 10, 27-4BS

SURVEY SHOWS STOCK AMOUNTING TO ABOUT 11,000,000 LBS.

S 3, 31-3 BS

PACKERS QUOTAS INCREASED

O 3, 1-2-8

MORE TEA AVAILABLE

O 4, 22-4

TEA IMPORTS GAIN

D 31, 17-3

SUPPLY TO GAIN 16 MILLION LBS. IN '44

---1944---

Mr 7, 18-6

SUPPLY BEST NOW OF ANY TIME SINCE WAR STARTED

My 24, 24-3

MORE THAN 25 MILLION LBS ON HAND Mr 31

Ag 23, 22-6

SUPPLY DOUBLE THAT OF '43

---1945---

Mr 2, 28-4 BS

AMPLE TEA SUPPLY INDICATED FOR '45

-----1954-----

F 9, 7-1

U.S.BUD OF TEA EXPERTS HOLD C INV. IN NEW YORK

-----1957-----

UL 14, 8-4-7

FIRST ALL-WATER SHIPMENT TEA FR ORIENT ARRIVES IN US TODAY

My 5, 8-7

Health and Hygiene discusses above

1930.

Mr 9, 6-8-4

Judge G. Arthur Athun, Adria, serves it to
counsel and court officials every day

Jl 6, 2-2-1-

China started tea drinking; history

----1933----

N 9, 10-3

WORLD DRINKS 500 BILLION CUPS A YEAR

--1936--

Mr 20, 23-3

18 BILLION CUPS DRUNK ANNUALLY IN US, SAYS L. BELING-HAAG

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1936--

AP 9, 12-5 NITE
AP 22, 4-6

IRISH PREFER IT STRONG
RETAIN TAXES TEA, A BLOW TO POOR PEOPLE

---1937---

F 28, 1-8-3

QUEEN MARY ACCEPTS GIFT OF TEA WORTH \$180 A POUND

---1939---

F 19, 6-12-1

F 6, 15-5

---1943---

ORIGIN OF TEA

AMERICANS WILL HAVE ENOUGH TEA TO LAST THRU WAR-BLAKESLEE

AG 10, 23-6

LORD WOOLTON ANNOUNCES PURCHASE OF ALL NON-AXIS TEA SUPPLY

---1945---

JE 26, 2-7

BR. RATION TO BE UPPED TO 2 1/2 OZ. WK.

---1960---

D 15, 8-24-3

BOSTON-SIDNEY STEWART HAS ORIGINAL TEA THROWN INTO BOSTON HARBOR 187
YRS AGO

---1966---

O 30, A-17-3 3*

DRS. HANS ELMAR KAISER & JOHN C. BARTONE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON
UNIV. SAY TESTS ON MICE LINK TEA WITH CANCER-PROMOTES IT NOT
STARTS IT

---1970---

MY 13, A-3-3

BOARD OF TEA EXPERTS REINSTATED BY NIXON ADMINISTRATION

-1973-

JE 19, B-6-1

A TEST OF TEA. EDIT.

---1975---

AG 17, C-2-1

MIAMI-EXCESSIVE QUANTITIES OF TEA MAY BE HAZARDOUS TO HEALTH,
HEALTH, LINKED TO GASTRIC CANCER

1976

TEA: Je23, G-1-1

INDUSTRY BOOMING DUE TO PRICE OF COFFEE AND REVIVAL
OF INTEREST IN HERBAL VARIETIES SAYS PAM PUPP.

N3, G-1-1

D 5, Roto 82

HISTORY OF TEA DRINKING.

TEA SINCE THE BOSTON TEA PARTY-McCANN

-1979-

JL 16, C-1-1

HERBAL TEAS HAVE COME TO BE POPULAR BUT 1 SCIENTIST IS STEW
ING OVER POTENTIAL RISKS OF SOME VARIETIES-BLAIR

N 18, C-6-1

BOSTON-TEA WITH LEMON IN POLYSTYRENE CUP MAY BE HAZARDOUS
SAYS DR. MICHAEL PHILLIPS. --1980--

JA 13, C-18-1

LIBTON MAKING DECAFFEINATED TEA

HEALTH DANGER OF DRINKING CITRUS TEAS IN PLASTIC
CUPS.-McCANN. -1981-

F13, A-1-5

AP 7, C-1-2

COFFEE, TEA ACCESSORIES-LAMARRE

JE 3, F-1-1

BOULDER COLO-CELESTIAL SEASONINGS DOING WELL WITH HERB
TEAS-MORGENTHALER

AG 26,

PERFECT CUP AVAILABLE FOR 50Z-SILFVEN

-1982-

MR3, D-1-1

MR 3, D-11-1

HOW TO MAKE TEA

-1983-

N 13, B-9-4-4008

BOULDER, COLO-CELESTIAL SEASONINGS' 'COMFREY' HERBAL TEA MAY
HAVE TOXIC HERB. RECALLED.

N 14, A-2-5AM

CELESTIAL SEASONINGS HERB RECALLED ITS "COMFREY" AFTER TRAC-
ES OF TOXIC HERB, ATOPINE.

-1984-

JE 6, H-1-1

ELEGANT AFTERNOON RITUAL-RICHSHLER

-1986-

Ja 7, C-10-1

Black tea from Sri Lanka tested for cyanide

Ja 9, D-1-1

Helath Inca Tea from Peru probed for cocaine

N 27 C-1-2

Tea--the veddy civilized break.--Silfven

Mr23 A-3-2

NY-3 FDA employees are nation's official tea tasters, sampling every lot of more than 180 million lbs of imported tea annually.

Ap 9 N-1-2

American execs taking up trend of discussing business details over afternoon tea.

F 15 E-1-1

Researchers in So. Korea develop new ginseng tea that tastes like coffee but retains medicinal effect of aromatic root

-1991-

Ap 9 C-6-1

Herbal teas can cause severe allergic reactions.

Ag 27 A 1-1

Does green tea help cut cancer?

Ag 26 E 2-4

Stay tea and see: It may prolong your life

Ag 29 D 7-5

Hope brews that green tea may lower cancer risks

-1993-

Je 14 A 1-3

Iced teas take the plunge into market-Basheda

-1994-

Jl 12 D 3-2

~~The medicinal benefits of green tea.~~ Chinese have been using
it for centuries-Hofsess

O 04 D 3-1

Tea can reduce incidence of cancer

N 13 A 5-5

London - Irish still the world's biggest tea drinkers.

-1995-

Ja 03 F 3-2

L.A.-Kombucha tea from Manchurian mushroom supposedly is
the latest "cure-all"

Mr 10 A 2-2

Latest health food craze is Kombucha mushroom and Kombucha
tea

Mr 17 A 5-5St

Men who drink green tea have lower cholesterol, may be less
likely to suffer from heart attack S 19 F 3-2

benefits and risks of various teas-Ryan, E. O 09 E 1-1

Some varieties of tea help prevent cancer esp. green tea

Ja 17 A 5-4

Study says black tea doesn't appear to fight cancer

My 14 F-3-2

Tea may reduce risk of stroke

-1997-

Ja 06 E 2-6

Research in Australia says tea may help fight skin cancer

Je 10 F 1-2

Specialty teas becoming popular; U.S. tea market has grown
about 33% each year, since 1990=Lawson

D 22 E-3-1

Green teas protect from cancer, add new flavors.

1999

J1 09 A 5-1

London-research says one cup of tea daily could cut
risk of heart attack

2000

F9 E 3-3

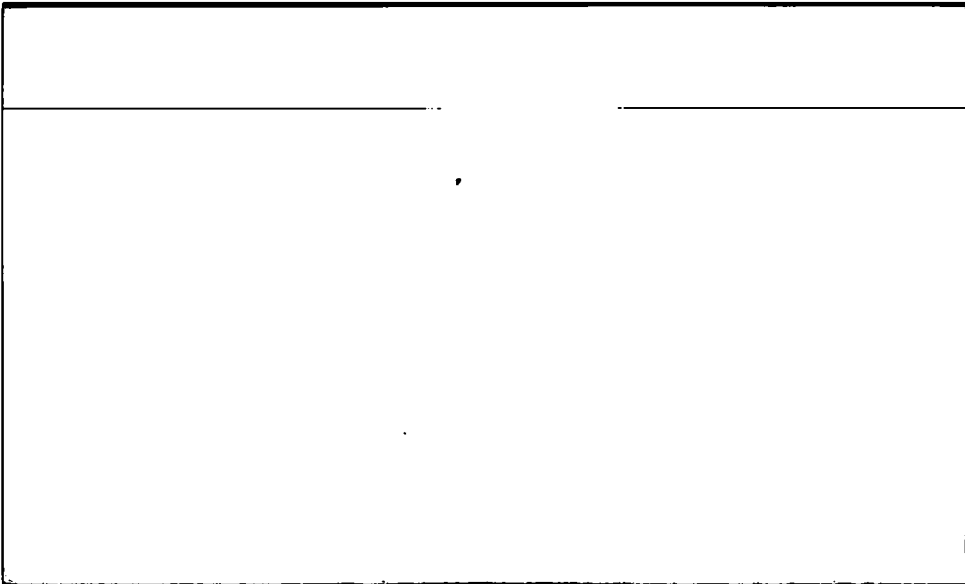
Studies being done to see if green, black ^{teas} prevent
~~cancer; benefit cardiovascular system~~ _____

TEACHER, BRIAN : TENNIS

1983

Ag 8, C-4-10

WINS HIS 2ND BUCKEYE TENNIS CLASSIC



TEACHERS : ACCOUNTABILITY (FOR PREV SEE MISC)

1982

TALLAHASSEE-SCHOOLS TEST TEACHERS AT PUPIL'S LEVEL-WORK

MR 4, A-1-6

TEACHERS: AFRICA

1962

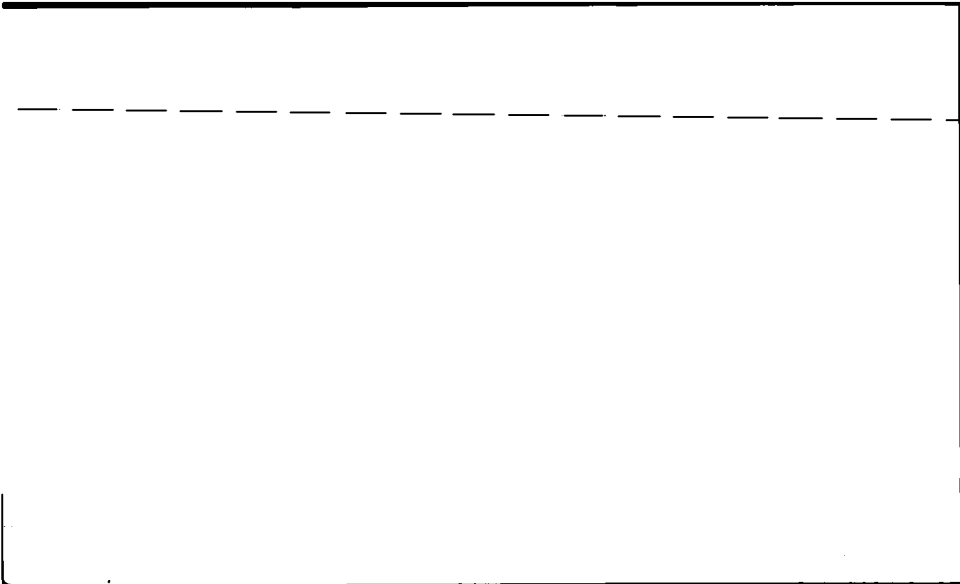
RICHARD SCHICK, DET., GOING TO TEACH IN EAST AFRICA FOR NEXT 3 YRS UNDER
PROJECT OF TEACHERS COLLEGE OF COLUMBIA UNIV.

JL 3, A-15-1

---1964---

JA 22, A-7-1

TEACHERS COLLEGE, COLUMBIA UNIV., SEEKING TEACHERS OR HOLDERS OF BACHELOR
DEGREES TO TRAIN FOR YR AS TEACHERS IN AFRICA MR 11, B-6-1
SEN. & GRAD. STUDENTS IN DET. AREA COLLEGES INTERESTED IN TEACHING IN
E. AFRICA INVITED TO SEEK INTERVIEWS AT WSU MR. 13



S 20, 19-1

MICHIGAN STUDIES USE OF A.S.T TO TEACHERS IN CLASSROOMS TO TAKE OVER
MENTAL DUTIES

-----1956-----

le 8, 7-2

SIX EDUCATORS HAVE ISSUED "YES AND NO" FINDING ON IDEA OF USING TEAC
HER'S HELPERS IN CLASSROOMS

ROBERTA ROSS, ALASKA TEACHER, GETS AN EDUCATION-WEISS J 25, 37-5

---1958---

DONALD ABBOTT FAMILY LIFE ON LITTLE DIOMEDE IS -BARTLTON JE 30, 12-6

---1959---

3 U OF M GRADUATE TEACHERS HEADING FOR JOBS IN ALASKA; THEY ARE SALLY STOCKWELL, PATTI KREUL & BARBARA SUTLIFF-CRELLIN AG 7, 29-5

---1964---

BATTLE CREEK-CHARLES E. WALL, HARPER CREEK HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER, ACCEPTS POST IN ESKIMO VILLAGE OF CHEVAK JE 15, 8-5-2

-1978-

MY 10, A-19-1

JUNEAU, ALASKA-TARDY TEACHER, TOM CARPENTER APPEALS FIRING, HE BLAMES SLEEPING DISORDER

TEACHERS - ARGENTINA

1955

N 30, 7-1

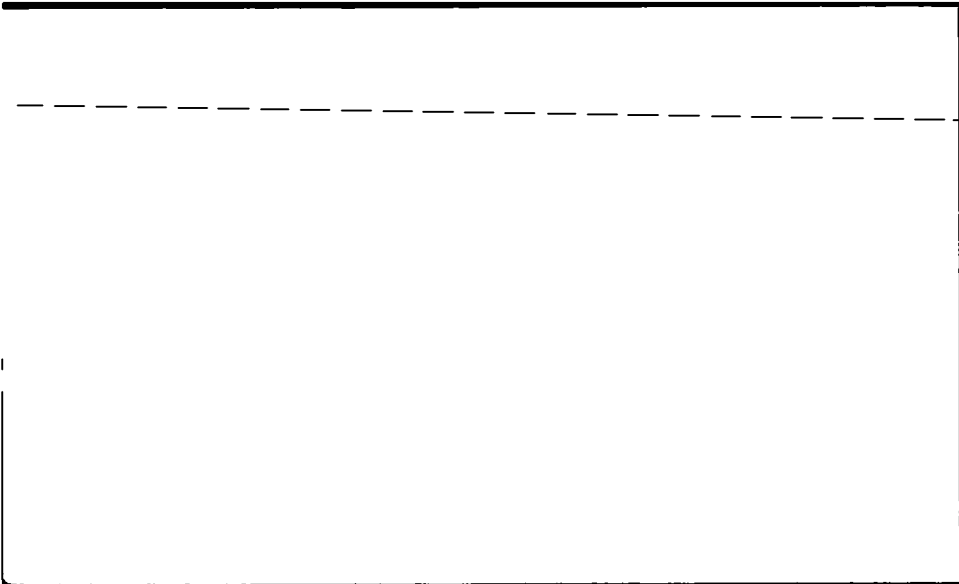
ABRAHAM KRISLAVIM, PERON AIDE HAD TEACHERS ARRESTED

TEACHERS: ASSISTANTS

1957

KANSAS CITY-~~W~~FW AUX. TO OFFER HELPERS TO SCHOOLS

0 3, 20-4



Je 4, 50-6

SYDNEY-AUSSIES LOSING TEACHERS TO U.S.

----1970----

Ag6, B-2-1

ABOVE BECKONS U.S. TEACHERS IN ADVERTISEMENT IN U.S. NEWS-
PAPERS

--1972--

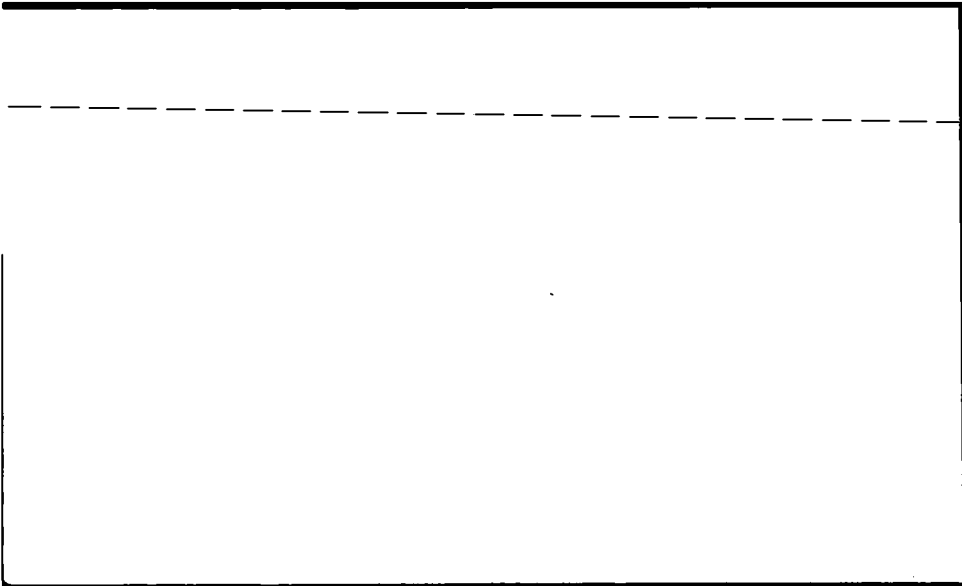
Ag 3, A-11-1

SYDNEY--86 OF MIGRANT TEACHERS IN COUNTRY WISH TO RETURN
HOME AS SOON AS STIPULATED TEACHING TERMS END; AMERICANS
AND CANADIANS MORE SO THAN OTHERS.

-1973-

D 6, B-15-1

AUSTRALIA RAIDS MICHIGAN TO FILL TEACHING POSITIONS. BUDLARD



TEACHERS: AWARDS: MICHIGAN

1973

My23, A-7-8

MICH. COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH GIVES ANNUAL CHAS. CARPENTER FRIES AWARD TO THOS. E. BAILEY, VICE-PRINCIPAL OF AUSTIN CATHOLIC PREP. SCHOOL

-1984-

Ag 14, A-3-2

4 FROM MICH NOM FOR PRESIDENTIAL AWARDS FOR EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING: TIMOTHY CRAINE, RHETA RUBENSTEIN, DALE ROSE, & JULIANA TEXLEY

0 19, B-4-1D

2 DET AREA TEACHERS WON PRESIDENTIAL AWARDS FOR EXCELLENCE: DR. TIMOTHY VAIL CRAINE OF DET'S RENAISSANCE HIGH & DR. JULIANA TEXLER OF UNIV-LIGGETT-BULGIER

-1985-

0 31, E-1-1E

Fraser-Bob Peterson gets \$5000 presidential award for excellence in teaching

-1991-
0 9, B-4-1D

Jackson-math teacher Nancy J Watson gets presidential award
for excellence-Smith — — — — — F 10 B 3-2W — —

-1992

Garden City High's Marilyn Schlieff is 1 of 5 teachers nationwide chosen to Christa McAuliffe Educators for 1992 for use of technology in the classroom

-1994-

N 7 E 2-1

4 MI teachers, Judy Morlan, Thomas Richard LeMonde, Katherine Ann Grzesiak, Diane Lynn Moore were awarded the Presidential Awards for Excellence in Science & Mathematics Teaching. - K Thomas

-1995-

Mr 29 B 4-1St

Conni Crittenden received annual Christa McAuliffe Fellowship award for Williamston Elem School

J1 11 D 4-1D

Norman Hannewald, Meads Mill Sch., Northville finalist for '95 Presidential Awards for Excell. Science/Math. Teaching/other finalists listed-Russell

TEACHERS : AWARDS

1995

Jl 11 D 4-1N

Ann McInnis, Brookside School-Cranbrook teacher, finalist in '95 **Presid. Awards for Excellence in Science/Math Teaching**
-Russell

S 28 D-3-2

Rosa Williams, principal Earhart Middle School, wins \$25,000 for working against gangs

Mr 26 D-4-1

Three Bloomfield hills teachers win award-Ilka

-1996-

Je 28 C 2-6

Joyce Tomlinson, Farm Hills Harrison High & George Macklem Fowlerville High, among top 100 creative high school biology teachers-Ilka

-1997-

S 30 C 3-2

3 get Milken Nat'l Educator Awards: Denise Darcel Davis, Tim Graham, Stuart Redpath, Det., Wyandotte, Troy resp.-Hurt

1998

S 18 C 4-1

Birmingham-Hugh "Jordy" Whitmer, Covington School, gets
\$25,000 Milken Nat'l Educator Award; 1 of 4 in MI

-1999-

O 06 B-4-2

HAZEL PARK-2 Oakland Co teachers awarded \$25,000
from Milken Foundation for ed excellance-Pardo

O 08 C-4-6

WEST BLOOMFIELD-3rd Oakland Co teacher, Kendra
Hearn, awarded \$25,000 from Milken Foundation-
Trowbridge

TEACHERS : BEST

1948

ROY FISHER, NATALIE, VA., NAMED AMERICA'S "BEST TEACHER" OF 1948 IN
CONTEST MY 30, 1-13-8
---1950--- AP 23, 1-22-4
PAULINE V. POWERS, YOUNGSTOWN, O, TEACHER OF BLIND, NAMED BEST OF 1950
JE 1, 23-6
MRS. ELIZABETH BRATTIG, BROOKLYN, NY, NAMED WINNER NATL. "BEST TEACHER"
CONTEST

TEACHERS : BILINGUAL

1985

Ag 22, A-7-4

EMU seeks people to enroll in its bilingual vocational
teacher educ program-Gebert

TEACHERS : BLACK

1990

AP 1 A 1-2

Fewer black men are becoming teachers. - Morganfield
-1993-

Mr 02 B 1-2N

Oakland Com.Coll. & Eastern Mich.U. training more black men
as teachers thru Minority Teacher INitiative-Miller

Mr 04 B 1-2N

Caring, not color, is key to teaching; instructors must strive
to understand students' culture, experts stress-Russell/Atkin

Ap 27 B 3-2D

Det.sch.board mbr.Kwame Kenyatta wants high school to pre-
pare prospective black teachers-Russell D 9 B 1-2D

SoutheasternHigh principal, Claudia Hamilton recruiting
students for magnet program to help combat storgage of
minority educators, especially black men-Russell

JL 4, 16-5

CHARGED A DISMISSAL FOR MISS BONNIE JEAN BEAL FOR SLAPPED, SCRATCHED
PUNCHED AND KICKED PUPILS.

---1957--- MY 22, 36-3

LA MESA-MALE TEACHERS IN LA MESA VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT AUTHORIZED TO
TAKE ONE DAY OFF WITH PAY WHENEVER THEY BECOME A FATHER

---1959--- AG 7, 36-1

LOS ANGELES-CAROL COOK DEFENDS HUSBAND IN COURT FOR HIS MANNER OF
TEACHING SEX BEHAVIOR IN CLASSROOM

D 21, A-3-6

AN IRAN-JAZZ TRUMPETER F. ALLEN SMITH GOES BACK TO TEACHING

---1960--- F11, C-13-4

SACRAMENTO-CECIL COOK, HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE TEACHER, FREED OF IMMORAL CO-
DUCT CHG.

---1963---

JA 27, A-1-5

BATTLE BTWN WILLIAM G. STANLEY, SUPERINTENDENT IN LITTLE LAKE DISTRICT
& TEACHERS IS BEING WATCHED BY TEACHERS ALL OVER NATION-FARMER

---1967---

AP 15, A-2-7

VALLEJO-TEACHER NANCY MCGLONE OF HIGH SCHOOL HERE WAS FIRE
FOR WEARING MINI SKIRTS & CAPRI PANTS TO SCHOOL

---1969---

JE 13, A-3-1

LA-EXPERIMENTS AT PACOIMA ELEM. SCH. SHOW THAT CHILDREN ARE
GOOD TUTORS AT GRADE SCHOOL LEVEL-

--1973--

JE 7, A-28-1

SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR JOS. L. ALIOTO PROPOSES TURNING OVER 3
SCHOLS TO TEACHERS TO RUN AS EXPERIMENTAL CO-OPS

Ag 9, A-10-1

NEA BACKS TEACHER DON PATRICK NICHOLSON FIRED BECAUSE HE
REFUSED TO SUBMIT STUDENT PAPER ARTICLES FOR SCREENING BY
ROTARY CLUB TEST.

-1988-

Mr 26 A-1-1

La Puente, Calif-Teachers refused to speak while school was
in session during contract dispute.

N 4, 53-7 Windsor

Teachers' Institute met at Windsor, N 4

---1935---

ALBERTA TEACHERS DON'T APPROVE OF GADDING AT NIGHT

F 14, 2-6

/---1956---

t 26, B-10-3

TORONTO-ONTARIO TO HIRE TEACHERS FR. ENGLAND TO HELP MEET A SCARCITY

---1959--- Jc 5, 16-3

REGINA, SASK-SASKATCHEWAN PROVINCE IS IMPORTING 32 HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS FROM BRITIAN BECAUSE OF A SHORTAGE OF INSTRUCTORS IN CANADA

O 22, A-1-4

TORONTO-278 PD. STUDENT TEACHER JIMMY BABINETZ IS TURNED DOWN FOR TEACHING DUE TO HIS BEING TOO FAT

O 23, A-3-2

DETROIT TAKES BROADER VIEW OF TEACHERS THAN TORONTO

-1985-

J1 21, A-6-1-1D0T

RedDeer, Alberta-Ex-teacher Jim Keegstra 51 convicted of
prompting hatred agst Jews. Fined.

-1997-

0 23 A 4-1

Toronto-Ontario teachers plan strike over province taking
too much control over education

027 A 5-1

Toronto-Talks between govt., Ontario and teachers collapse;
setting stage for strike

TEACHERS: CERTIFICATION

1970

S 26, A-8-1

MICH MAY BE FIRST STATE IN NATION TO CERTIFY TEACHERS OF
COURSES ABOUT RELIGION--MANSER

-1994-

F 25 A 8-1 NoDot

House reacts, OK's bill on home teachers F 23 A 2-1

House may require certification for private school teachers
& home schooling parents. Parents are angry

-1995-

Ja 06 A 8-3 1 dot

DC-Scott Muri, N. Carolina among 81 teachers receiving new
national certification, passed tough test; 289 took it

Ja 15 A 8-2

Mich colleagues among U.S. teachers recognized by Det-based
Nat'l Bd for Professional Teaching Standards-Russell

F 10 B3-2N

12 Mich. teachers among 81 certified as Nat'l Board Certif-
ied Teachers by Nat'l Board. for Prof Teaching stds.; named

2000

Ja 25 A 4-3

Det.-teacher colleges get 1 yr delay in issuing report on how
how their grads fared on teacher certif tests

TEACHERS - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

1962

AG 19, A-3-2
EDWIN A. IRWIN, AM. FED. OF TEACHERS URGED SCHOOL SYSTEM TO "CATCH UP WITH
INDUSTRY" IN BARGAINING WITH EMPLOYEES --1964-- JA 5, B-5-1
AFL-CIO PUSHING FOR 13½ MILLION TO JOIN UNION WITHIN NEXT DECADE--THAT
IS HALF OF PRESENT TEACHER MEMBERSHIP NOW--LAUREN

-1977- D 5, A-1-2

MEA GETS 12 SCHOOL DIST UNIONS TO MERGE INTO ONE, 3400
TEACHERS IN MACOMB-WAYNE-MLECZKO

-1988- My 17 A-3-5

DC-Study shows teacher unions don't impede school reforms.

-1992- S 3 B 1-4

Striking teachers at Hilled Day School share some of the
same concerns facing their colleagues on picket lines in
Clarkston, Inkster and Det-Bratt

TEACHERS: COLORADO

1956

PUEBLO-GRADE SCHOOL TEACHERS & SCHOOL BD.MEMBER FIGHT OVER TEACHER
THEODORE COLTON WHO HAS PART TIME JOB AS BARTENDER

AP 29, 1-6-1

O 14, B-4-5

BRIGHTON-TEACHER ESTHER BOGLE SUSPENDED FOR TAPING MOUTHS OF STUDENTS

O 24, 3-5

BRIGHTON-ESTHER B. GLE SUSPENDED AS FIFTH GRADE TEACHER FOR TAPING
MOUTHS OF GIRL STUDENTS SHUT, RESIGNS

Charles L. Spain says service should be watch-
word of above, Oct. Mich. Ed. Bulletin

0 29,12-8

---1934---

AG 1,2-4

POPE PUIS RATES WORK OF TEACHERS HIGHEST FORM OF ART -S 7, 36-6

DR. JAS. B. EDMONDSON TELLS TEACHERS THEY ARE POOR PUBLICISTS

---1935---

D 1,1-1-4

PROF HOWARD M JONES SAYS TOO MANY TEACHERS 'BUY BRITISH' IN ASSIGNING
LITERATURE STUDIES

---1936---

D 16,18-5

ALBERT M. SHAW PRAISES ORGANIZATION AMONG EDUCATORS

---1937---

0 23,3-1

JEROME DAVIS TELLS MICH. EDUCATION ASSN. THAT TEACHERS MUST BE FREE

D 3,2-1-MAIL

J. CECIL PARKER WARNS TEACHERS AGAINST ISOLATION

---1938---

D 19,8-4

HARRY FARKAS URGES TEACHERS TO SPEND SUMMER VACATIONS WORKING IN SHOPS, STORES & OFFICES

--1939--

F 27,4-3-NITE

FRANK E. BAKER SAYS BETTER TEACHERS ARE NEEDED IN AMERICAN EDUCATION

AP 22,5-6

DR. SAMUEL W. HAMILTON URGES PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATIONS FOR ALL PERSONS PREPARING THEMSELVES TO BECOME TEACHERS-SHOENFIELD

O 20,14-1

MARGERY WILSON WARNS TEACHERS ON CHARM & PERSONALITY

O 29,1-1-6

TEACHERS ARE TOLD TO HAVE A LITTLE CLASS AT CONV. OF MICH. ED. ASSN.

N-2, 38-5 NITE

PROF HARL DOUGLASS CRITICIZES TEACHERS' TRAINING

--1940--

MR 8,4-8

IOWA SCHOOL BOARDS ADVISED TO HIRE TEACHERS WITH 'DUMPH'

AG 24, 17-2 WSC

SUGGEST TEACHERS SHOULD BE TAUGHT CIVIC RESPONSIBILITY & BE THOROUGHLY GROUNDED IN DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES

---1941---

AP 1, 29-5

DR. HARLAN C KOCH HITS TEACHERS WHO FORSAKE RESPONSIBILITIES

---1942---

O 23, 8-1

DR. TEMPLE BURLING SAYS TEACHERS TO BLAME FOR PRODUCTION OF PROBLEM CHILDREN-SHOENFIELD

---1944---

AG 6, 6-4-1

HIT BY WAR MANPOWER SHORTAGE & PUPILS SUFFER

---1946---

F 7, 16-4

MICH. TEACHER FOR 21 YRS. WARNS THOSE PLANNING TO ENTER PROFESSION

- DR T LUTHER PURDOM, BEFORE AMER ASS TEACHERS COLLEGES SAYS TEACHER TRAINING IS LIFELESS F 25, 24-1
 JAMES B EDMONSON SAYS OPPORTUNITIES FOR TEACHERS IS HERE-AP 4, 26-5 NITE
 PROF. RALEIGH SCHORLING OUTLINES 12-POINT BILL OF RIGHTS FOR TEACHERS JL 7, 1-12-2
 CENTRAL MICH COLLEGE PLACEMENT BURE PREDICTS 4-YR-SHORTAGE TEACHERS D 3, 24-3 NITE
 ---1947--- F 12, 31-3
 JOHN W STUDEBAKER SAYS SECOND STRING TEACHING MOUNTS-AP 12, 14-5
 J.B. EDMONSON SAYS MARRIAGE MAJOR FACTOR IN TEACHER SHORTAGE-N 19, 43-5
 MT CLEMENS-CARL HORN TELLS TEACHERS TO SEE WHAT WORLD WANTS
 ---1948--- O 26, 6-5
 DR HENRY M WRISTON HITS NEGLECT OF TEACHERS BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB
 ---1949--- MR 28, 19-1
 ALFRED B. CONNABLE & MRS. ROSA FALK, CANDIDATES FOR U OF M. REPRESENTS FAVOR
 BAN ON COMMUNIST TEACHERS MY 26, 18-2
 D. HALE BRAKE URGES JAIL FOR COMMUNIST TEACHERS S 7, 3-2
 DR. D.S. ARBUCKLE SAYS TEACHERS OFTEN WARP LIVES OF PUPILS-H. BLAKESLEE
 N 13, 1-10-4
 DR. JAS. BENDER GIVES 9 HINTS FOR TEACHERS TO COMBAT FATIGUE IN CLASS-
 ROOM N 7, 35-2
 NATL. ED. ASSN. REVISING TEACHING PROFESSION'S CODE OF ETHICS

---1951---

AP 7, 2-5

SA CLEMENTE- STATE COURT RULES U.CAL LOYALTY OATH INVALID

S 10, 9-2

NATL EDUCATION ASSN ASSAILS ANY CURBS ON SUBJECTS TAUGHT N 25, 1-3-1

MORE '51 TEACHERS OF LOWER QUALITY REPTS NEA

---1952---

Je 26, 29-6

KA ZOO-NATL COMM ON TEACHER EDUCATION & STANDARD GETS APPEAL TO INCREASE PRESTIGE OF TEACHERS

N 7, 12-4

PARENT EDUCATION INSTITUTE MEETING IN ANN ARBOR TOLD BY JAS. C. COVERT THAT PARENTS SHO LD WORRY MORE ABOUT TEACHERS THAN TEXT BOOKS-PORTER

---1953---

Ag 18, 37-2

SELMA M. BORCHTS TELLS AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS CONV. IN PEORIA, ILL TO LET NATIONAL HAVE FAITH IN TEACHERS

S 16, 20-1

PTA WORKSHOP AT WAYNE UNIV. HEARS WALDO LESSINGER URGE SCREENING OF ALL TEACHERS FOR SUBVERSIVES-PORTER

N 4, 16-5

IKE URGES PEOPLE TO GIVE TEACHERS FULLEST SUPPORT

---1954---

F, 25, 1-6

EMMA J WOERNER SAYS BABY SITTING SCARES GIRLS OFF TEACHING JOBS-PORTER

F 28, 1-20-1

DET. COEDS DISBELIEVE BABY SITTING CAUSES TEACHER SHORTAGES

Mr 1, 7-1

NAT'L ASSN OF MFGRS WARNS ON CENSURE OF TEACHERS

- E. LANSING-FORD FOUNDATION EDUCATION EXPERT TELLS MICH. TEACHER SHORT-
AGE CONF. TO MAKE TEACHING MORE EXCITING
MH 4, 16-4
- TEACHERS & THEIR SALARY TROUBLES
JE 27, 6-12-3
- DR. MARTIN ESSEX REPORTS HIS FINDINGS THAT TEACHERS SHY FR. DISCUSSION
OF SUCH ISSUES AS RACE REALTIONS, SOCIALISED MEDICINE & COMMUNISM
JE 28, 10-5
- INDIANAPOLIS, IND.-SOCIAL STUDIES TEACHERS MEET HERE IN CONV.; ADOPT RE
SOLUTION GIVING THEM RIGHT TO TEACH CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECTS
N 28, 8-9-3
- SCIENTIFIC MANPOWER COMMSN. FLUNKS TEACHER OF HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE
D 13, 6-6
- 1955-----
U.S. COMMSNR. OF EDUCATION SAMEUL BROWNELL REGARDS TEACHERS IN SOME
PLACES AS NOTHING MORE THAN "BAB SITTERS"
AP 5, 12-6
- TEACHERS ARE TOLD TO LOOK AHEAD-ROSE
AP 20, 39-1
- CORUNNA-LOUIS PEACOCK RETIRING AFTER 50 YRS AS TEACHER HERE IN MICH.
AP 21, 62-1
- MICH-GOV. WILLIAMS SPEAS TO CONV. OF NAT'L ED. ASSN. HERE; WARNS TEACHERS
JL 8, 39-4
- GET TOUGH TO WIN THEIR RIGHTS

---1955---

JL 28, 321-2

EDUCATORS TOLD THEY MUST COMPETE WITH INDUSTRY FOR YOUNG PERSONNEL-
PORTER

N 4, 52-7 1H

POPE PIUS XII URGES CATHOLIC TEACHERS IN STATE OWNED SCHOOLS TO SPREAD
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AMONG THEIR PUPILS OVER ALL OPPOSITION

-----1956-----

F 14, 21-5

SAMUEL BROWNELL, U.S. COMMR. OF ED, CHGB TOUGHT TEACHERS BEING REASON FOR
SO FEW SCIENCE STUDENTS IN U.S.

F 26, 1-23-1

ATLANTIC CITY-CONV. OF AMER. ASSN OF SCHOOL ADM. HERE HEARS THAT FINAN-
CIAL AID OUTRANKS AIDES AS TEACHER SHORTAGE SOLUTION-DIDZUN JL 5, 20-5
PORTLAND, ORE-MARTIN ESSES, AKRON, O SUPT BLASTS LACK OF DISCIPLINE IN
PRESENT SCHOOL SYSTEM

S 9, 6-8-1

LET'S GIVE OSCARS TO TEACHER-ARTICLE BY BERNARD BARUCH N 2, 35-3

ALICE K. LEOPOLD, ASS'T TO SECY OF LA OR FOR WOMEN'S AFFAIRS, URGED TRAINED
MATURE WOMEN TO ALLEVIATE TEACHER SHORTAGE

-----1957-----

AG 31, 11-4

INDEPENDENCE, MO.-HARRY TRUMAN SAYS HE'S SORRY TEACHERS CAN'T USE SWITCHES
ON STUDENTS TO MAKE THEM MIND

D 14, 7-5

ALICE KELIHER, PROF. NEW YORK UNIV, SPEAKS TO M.S.U. WORKSHOP ON JUVENILE
DELINQUENCY; SAYS CURE IS BETTER TEACHERS-PORTER

-----1958-----

JA 23, 18-6

DR. DETLEV BRONK TOLD SEN. LABOR COMM. "SOME HIGH SCHOOLS HAVE NO GOOD
TEACHERS"

AP 20, B-2-2 2*

JL 8, 46-3

YALE UNIV. PROFESSOR URGE "NEW TEACHING" METHODS

DR. LAURA ZIRBES, 75, TELLS TEACHERS TO GUIDE YOUNGSTERS-

-----1959----- N 1, R-9-1

DETROIT EDUCATORS WARN PARENTS ON TEACHING 3RS THEMSELVES-PORTER

-----1960----- JA 8, A-4-1 5*

DR. JOHN HANNAH SPEAKS IN DET. ON NEED OF LIBERAL EDUCATION FOR TEACHERS-SALSINGER

JA 24, 6-6-1

NONSENSE FACED BY TEACHERS IN CLASSROOMS-WEINSTEIN F 11, C-10-3

CHICAGO-DR. WENDELL WRIGHT SPEAKS TO CONG. OF AMER. ASSN. OF COLLEGES OR TEACHER ED. HERE; ASKS HIGHER TEACHER GOALS F 28, G-10-1

WHY TEACHERS SUFFER CLASSROOM NEUROSES-SHOENFIELD MR 30, E-9-1 NW

U.S.U. OAKLAND BRANCH OFFICIALS PLAN CLOSER WORK WITH TEACHERS IN HIGH SCHOOLS O 28, D-6-2 FIN 3

FRED J. VESCOLANI, PRES. MEA URGES WEEDING OUT OF UNQUALIFIED TEACHERS

-----1961-----

JL 13, C-12-3

NASHVILLE, TENN.-HENRY TOY WHO GAVE UP \$27,500 A YR. JOB TO BECOME TEACHER GIVES VIEWS ON EDUCATION-BEARD JL 20, R-15-4

ANN ARBOR-PARLEY HERE HEARS WILBERT MCKEACHIE SAYS FRIENDLY TEACHER GETS BEST RESULTS-PORTER

---1962---

S 14, A-5-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-SAMUEL M. BROWNELL TELLS MASA THAT TEACHERS & MANITORS
ARE LESS EXPENDABLE THAN SUPERINTENDENTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF MICH.-
SALSINGER

---1963---

Mr 12, B-3-1

DR. MIRIAM L. GOLDBERG SAYS TEACHERS FOR SLUM AREA CHILDREN ARE NEEDED-
ANDERSON

JL 6, A-5-4

TEACHERS EMERGE FROM FORMER CACoon-NOW VOCIFEROUS & MILITANT AS SHOWN

AT CONV. OF NEA HERE-SALSINGER

---1964---

JA 11, A-9-2

PROF. WILLIAM W. WATTENBERG TELLS OF STUDENT-TEACHER RELATIONS-SALSINGER

Mr 18, F-2-1

STUDENTS COMMENT ON WHY A LOT OF PEOPLE TO INTO TEACHING AND HOW THEY
FEEL ABOUT TEACHERS-CALVIN

---1965---

N 17, C-3-1

MINNEAPOLIS-JOHN A. HANNAH TOLD NATIONAL ASSOC. OF STATE UNIV. & LAND-
GRANT COLLEGES MEET TO TRAIN TEACHERS FOR SLUM SCHOOLS & NOT SIMULS

---1966---

O 30, A-19-4

WASH-MYRON LIEBERMAN & MICHAEL H. MOSKOW IN THEIR NEW BOOK
BLAME NEA & AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS FOR GROWING
TEACHER MILITANCY-PREDICT NEA & AFT MERGER

---1967---

AP 4, A-8-1

WASH-PROF. MELVIN TUMIN SAID SCHOOL SYSTEMS & TEACHERS-NOT STU-
DENTS-ARE ONES THAT SHOULD BE MARKED PASS OR FAIL-SALSINGER

TEACHERS : COMMENT

1967

NASHVILLE, TENN-DR. L. O. ANDREWS OF OHIO STATE UNIV. SAID NATIONAL
FACES BIG PROBLEM OF TEACHER DROPOUTS T

JL 30, A-13-5

-----1969-----

MR 31, A-9-1

DR. FRITZ REDL URGES AID FOR HARRIED TEACHERS OF CLASSROOM
PRESSURE.- SLASINGER. -----1970----

MY 16, A-3-1

CHARLES CHENG URGED HIGHLAND PARK INSTRUCTORS & ADMINISTRATORS
TO MAKE SCHOOL SYSTEM MORE RELEVANT TO STUDENTS--JACKSON

---1971---D5, F-17-3

DR. DANIEL FADER COMMENTS ON TEACHING-SLATER

---1972---

MR 19, F-1-5

PROBLEM CHILD? OR PROBLEM TEACHER?--GOODRICK

-1973-

N 15, C-4-3

WENNA SHAW, FORMER TEACHER OF RETARDED, ACTING IN YOU NEVER
CAN TELL, AT MUSIC HALL CENTER FOR PERFORMING ARTS. GREENE

-1973-

N 23, B-9-4

DR ARLENE NOWAK, DIREDCTOR OF U-D TEACHER TRAINING PROGRAM,
SAYS BRIGHTEST COBEDS NOT CONSIDERING TEACHING CAREER.
SALSINGER.

TEACHERS : COMMUNIST ; EDITORIALS

1949

**OUR WAY OF LIFE MUST BE TAUGHT IN SCHOOLS
NATL EDUC ASSN TAKES COMMENDABLE ACTION ON REDS**

---1952---

CONGRESS EYES THE NATION'S SCHOOLS

JE 9, 24-1

JL 18, 18-1

D 31, 10-1

TEACHERS - COMMUNIST - JAPAN

1954

KYOTO REDS TAKE OVER SCHOOLS IN THIS CITY

My 12, 52-6

My 13, 14-1

**RED TEACHERS IN KYOTO TEACH ARSON GENERAL DESTRUCTION AND ROCK
THROWING**

TEACHERS: COMMUNIST: MASSACHUSETTS

1953

AP 10, 4-3

BOSTON-SCHOOLS REFUSE TO HIRE KNOWN OR ALLEGED COMMUNIST TEACHERS

TEACHERS: COMMUNISTS: NEW JERSEY

1961

NEWARK, N.J. - DR. ROB'T LOWENSTEIN, FIRE BY CITY Bd. OF EDUCATION FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS. TO GET HIS JOB BACK IN SEPT. JL 27, A-10-3

--1967--

JL 7, A-1-3 5*

WSU TEACHER RONALD B. MOSIER TO FIGHT REFUSAL OF GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE TO GIVE HIM PROMISED PROFESSORSHIP BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO SIGN LOYALTY OATH-SALSINGER JL 8, A-9-6
EXPECT GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE TO ACCEPT RONALD G. MOSIER AS PROFESSOR WITHOUT HIS SIGNING LOYALTY OATH

TEACHERS : COMMUNIST : SINGAPORE

1956

**GOVT FIRES 2 TEACHERS IN ITS DRIVE TO STAMP OUT COMMUNIST AGITATION
IN SCHOOLS**

O 10,36-5

- DET. EDUCATORS AGREE ON RED TEACHERS BAN JE 9, 55-8 NITE
 U OF CALIF TO REQUIRE FACULTY TO TAKE LOYALTY OATH JE 13, 7-2
 U OF M FACULTY REQUIRED TO TAKE LOYALTY OATHS SINCE 1941 JE 14, 11-4
 YALE PRES CHAS SEYNOUR SAYS FACULTY WON'T BE ASKED TO SIGN LOYALTY OATHS JE 21, 35-3
 NATL. EDUCATION ASSN. CONV. STUDIES LOYALTY OATHS FOR TEACHERS JL 4, 10-6
 NATL. EDUCATION ASSN OPPOSES TEACHERS LOYALTY OATHS JL 5, 1-7 NITE
 COMMUNISM TO BE HOT ISSUE AT NATL EDUC ASSN SESSIONS JL 6, 4-5
 NATL. ED. ASSN. REFUSES TO DEFEND KNOWN COMMUNISTS IN TEACHING RANKS JL 7, 7-1
 AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS OPPOSE LOYALTY TESTS FOR TEACHERS, BUT APPROVE BAN FROM MEMBERSHIP OF COMMUNISTS AG 27, 17-8
 FACULTY U OF CALIFORNIA BARS NON-RED OATH S 20, 14-4
 EARL J. MCGRATH SAYS COMMIES SHOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO TEACH IN US S 6, 1-21-8
 SCHOOLS D 17, 18-8
 LOS ANGELES- IRVING D. FOX CALIF U. PROF FIRED
 ---1950--- MR 17, 13-4
 NY-BROOKLYN TEACHER MRS SYLVIA M. SCHNEIDERMAN, FIRED FOR LINK WITH
 SUBVERSIVE GRP JE 24, 16-5
 LOS ANGELES-U OF CALIF. FIRES 157 FACULTY MEMBERS & EMPLOYEES WHO REFUSED TO SIGN NON-COMMUNIST OATHS

---1950---
 NATL. EDUCATION ASSN. DECIDES TO BAR COMMUNISTS FROM MEMBERSHIP
 NATL. STUDENT CONG. TURNS DOWN RESOLUTION TO BAN RED TEACHERS
 GROUP FACULTY MEMBERS HITS RED HATH FIRINGS
 EUGENE ORE-DR. JAMES B. CONANT, HARVARD PRES, TALKING HERE, SAYS RED TEACHERS SHOULD BE BANNED
 ---1952---
 MICH. WOMEN'S NAT'L SEC. COUNCIL FIGHTS RED TAIN IN BOOKS IN SCHOOL
 CHI- NATL EDUCATION ASSN ARGUES RED TEACHER ISSUE-SHOENFIELD
 SYRACUSE, NY-AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS CONV. VOTES NOT TO DEFEND MEMBERS WHO ARE FOUND TO BE COMMUNISTS
 PROF JOEL H HILDEBRAND TELLS AM CHEMICAL SOC TEACHERS SHOULD CLEAN OUT REDS
 SEN MCCARREN SAYS NEXTS RED TEACHERS MUST BE WIPED OUT
 ---1953---
 SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE REPORTS RED INFLUENCE ON MANY TEACHERS IN AMERICAN CITIES & DETROIT
 E. LANSING, MICH-CONF. OF MICH. PTA CONFUSED BY POLITICAL BALST BY DR. E. L. V. SHELLEY AT THEIR CONF.-PORTER
 DET. REP. IN WASH. TO GET FACTS ON DET. TEACHERS REDS SAY THEY HAVE BEEN GIVEN NO DEFINITE INFO. OF ANY COMMUNISTS IN DET. SCHOOLS

JL 8, 10-4

AG 30, 3-5

O 6, 47-2

N 4, 1-2 2 3*

MR 1. 16-3

AP 19, 2-5

AG 22, 8-4

S 18, 8-1

N 30, 1-1-6

JA 12, 1-8

JA 24, 9-7

F 6, 1-1

- REP. VELDE, CH. OF HOUSE UN AMER. ACTIVITIES, TELLS U.S. COLLEGES NOT TO FEAR FR COMING INQUIRY OF REDS IN EDUCATION F 9, 11-5
F 11, 16-3
- REP. VELDE OPENS INQUIRIES ON COMMUNISTS IN EDUCATION OF U.S. - NEXT WK F 17, 11-1
- MRS. AGNES E. MEYER, EDUCATOR, IN ADDRESS TO AMER. ASSN OF SCHOOL ADM. CONV. URGES STOPPAGE OF RED HUNT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS - WELLS F 17, 9-5 NITE
- REP. VELDE ANNOUNCES WEEK'S DELAY IN ALLEGED REDS IN NATION'S SCHOOLS & COLLEGES F 19, 23-2
- TWO UNIDENTIFIED WITNESSES CALLED ON TO TESTIFY AT HEARING ON COMMUNISM IN EDUCATION F 24, 6-5
- SEN. JENNER OF INDIANA RAPS SEN. TAFT FOR BEING TOO EASY ON REDS IN SCHOOLS F 24, 17-2 FINAL
- DR. WM. H. WITHERS, QUEENS COLLEGE, TELLS SENATE RED HEARINGS THAT RED EDUCATORS HAVE RUINED LIVES OF MANY STUDENTS F 26, 25-7
- HOUSE COMMITTEE CONTINUES INVESTIGATION BUT ON SMALLER SCALE - W. MULLER F 26, 25-1
- PROF. WENDELL E. FURRY OF HARVARD UNIV. REFUSES TO TELL HOUSE-UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEES WHETHER HE HAS EVER BEEN A RED. MR 1, 1-27-
SENATE & HOUSE TO JOIN FORCES IN RED HUNTS IN APRIL

-----1953-----

Mr 2, 10-5

NY WOMAN NAMED "TIMA" QUESTIONED BY SENATE RED HUNTERS ON ORGANIZING
300 SCHOOL TEACHERS INTO SECRET RED UNDERGROUND

Mr 2, 10-3

DR. ROB'T L. JOHNSON, TEMPLE UNIV. PROF, OUSTED FOR REFUSING TO TELL IF HE
IS COMMIE

Mr 3, 1-3 FINAL

TIMA D. LUDINS, SCHOOL TEACHER IN NY ACCUSED OF ORGANIZING TEACHERS FOR
COMMUNIST PARTY BLASTS SENATORS FOR INCRIMINATING HER

Mr 9, 18-1

REDS, IN THE SCHOOLS & ELSEWHERE-EDIT.

Mr 13, 8-3 FINAL

OHIO STATE UNIV. PHYSICIST, BYRON T. DARLING, DENIES BEING A COMMUNIST

Mr 14, 3-5

AIR FORCE QUIZZED ON WHAT ASSIGNMENT IT GAVE ABOVE, BYRON DARLING, AN
ALLEGED COMMIE-W. MULLER

Mr 16, 17-4

PRINCETON UNIV. CHAPTER OF AMER. ASSN OF UNIV. PROFS, BLAST INVESTIGATORS
OF ALLEGED REDS IN NATION'S SCHOOLS

Mr 19, 17-3

ABRAHAM GLASSER, RUTGERS UNIV, PROFESSOR, SWEARS HE IS NOT A COMMUNIST

Mr 25, 20-3

NY TEACHER, PAUL ARNOLD OF SARASWATI LAWRENCE COLLEGE, QUIZZED ON RECRUITING
STUDENTS FOR RED PARTY

Mr 26, 9-7

81 TEACHERS HAVE BEEN SEPARATED FROM NYC SCHOOL SYSTEM IN 3 YR CAM-
PAIGN TO OUST REDS

Mr 27, 2-4

4 MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS REFUSE TO ADMIT BEING COMMIES

- U OF M. PRES. HATCHER BACKS UP POLICY OF ASSN OF AMER. UNIV. CONCERNING
SCHOLARS DENYING BEING REDS NOT BE OUSTED MR 31, 10-8
- US & CANADA UNIVERSITIES BACK POLICY OF ASSN. OF AMER. UNIV. CONCERNING
ALLEGED SCHOLARS BEING COMMUNISTS MR 31, 10-8
- DEAN CARL W. ACKERMAN OF COLUMBIA UNIV. RAPS U.S. QUIZZ OF STUDENTS
ON POLITICAL ISSUES AP 5, 1-23-2 2*
- CONG. FINDS 53 EDUCATORS WHO REFUSE TO ANSWER QUESTION OF POSSIBLE RED
LINKS AP 6, 13-4
- DR. D. HENRY URGES RED TEACHER BAN NO MATTER WHAT CLASSROOM CONDUCT IS
AP 9, 56-4
- FBI DIR. J. EDGAR HOOVER IS CONVINCED THAT REDS HAVE INFILTRATED SCHOOLS
AP 10, 27-4
- ISADORE ANDUR TELLS OF RED LINK BEFORE A-BOMB WORK AP 23, 39-1
- PROF. JOHN H. REYNOLDS OF UNIV. OF FLA., REFUSES TO ADMIT COMMUNIST CHG.
AGST HIM AP 28, 1-6
- BROOKLYN NY TEACHER, MRS. DOROTHY K. FUNN NAMED 66 MEMBERS OF COMMUNIST
PARTY THAT SHE KNOWS OF MY 5, 28-6
- WM. OLSON, NEW YORK UNIV. PROF., SILENT ON CHG. OF BEING RED MY 20, 8-3
- CALIF. UNIVERSITIES DENY USING COUNTERSPY TO WEED OUT SUBVERSIVE TEA
CHERS MY 6, 61-6

-----1953-----

My 20, 57-1

HARVARD NOT TO DISMISS PROF. WENDELL H. FURRY ALLEGED COMMUNIST

My 23, 8-6

OKLA. CITY-COV. OF PTA CALLS LOYALTY OATHS FOR TEACHER'S UNFAIR

My 28, 16-4

PROF. REFUSES TO TELL ABOUT HARVARD COLLEAGUES GROUP IN 1940

Je 12, 14-4

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN CALLS CHOL PROBE FOR COMMUNISTS AN "INQUISITION"

Je 19, 4-2

WM. FRAUENGLASS, NY TEACHER, LOSES JOB BY FOLLOWING ADVICE OF PROF. EINSTEIN NOT TO ANSWER COMMUNIST CHGS

Je 24, 8-2

Ex U.S. EDUCATOR, ALICE BARROW, WON'T ADMIT SHE'S COMMUNIST

Je 29, 13-1

MIAMI, FLA.-LOYALTY QUIZ OF TEACHERS DISCUSSED AT CONV. OF NAT'L ED. ASSN. HERE

J 28, 18-6

DR CARROLL HAWKINS SAYS RED OR TWO DOES NO GREAT HARM TO COLLEGES-

S 21, 13-5

M.S.C. DOUBTS THAT DR. ARNOLD WILLIAMS IS COMMUNIST

S 22, 15-2

M.S.C. TO HOLD HEARING ON CHG. THAT PROFESSOR ARNOLD WILLIAMS IS ALLEGED COMMUNIST-HOENSHILL

S 23, 6-2

DR. ARNOLD WILLIAMS ADMITS BEING DUPED BY REDS INTO JOINING PARTY

S 24, 20-1

DR. BARROWS DUNHAM, FIRED FR. TEMPLE UNIV. FOR REFUSAL TO ANSWER QUESTIONS FINDS HONOR IN DISMISSAL

- U OF M. FACULTY STAND FIRM DESPITE THREAT OF THEIR BEING QUIZZED FOR INFILTRATION OF REDS AMONG THEM-SHOENFIELD 0 17, 8-6
- U OF M. SETS UP PROCEDURE ON SUBVERSIVES 0 17, 8-7
- HOUSE UN AMER. ACTIVITIES COMM. TO CONDUCT HEARINGS ON REDS AMONG SCHOOL TEACHERS IN PHILADELPHIA, PA. 0 21, 10-4
- SAME AS ABOVE. 0 22, 2-3 NITE
- CLARKSTON, MIC-TEACHER, GEO. MILLER, RESIGNS JOB DUE TO COMMUNIST CHG. WHICH HE DENIES 0 30, 54-6
- U.S. CLEARS DETROITER, DR. WALTER BERGMAN OF RED CHG. 0 30, 1-1
- HARVARD CRIMSON, STUDENT PAPER OF HARVARD UNIV. WANTS SEN. MCCARTHY TO BACK HIS STATEMENT OF STUDENTS BEING TUGHT BY REDS N 7, 3-4
- PHILA-BD. OF ED. SUSPENDS MRS. LILLIAN LOWENFELS, HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER, AS COMMUNIST N 10, 21-3
- PHILADELPHIA-RED TEACHER INQUIRY OPENED IN LOCAL SCHOOLS-N 16, 37-3
- SEN. MCCARTHY WILL SEEK TO HAVE PROF. WENBELL H. FURRY, CITED FOR CONTEMPT N 16, 4-1
- PHILADELPHIA- 9-10 TEACHERS KEEP SILENT RATHER THERE ARE COMMUNIST OR NOT. N 18, 15-4
- BOSTON-PORT. MAURICE HALPERIN SPUSPENDED BECAUSE LINKED WITH SPY N 19, 19-2

—1953—

SUSPEND 27 TEACHERS FOR RED QUIZ BALK

N 21, 2-3

D 3, 60-6

L.A. FIRING OF TEACHER UPHELD BY SUPERIOR COURT

D 9, 29-8

SAN FRANCISCO—JOHN W. MASS, TEACHER, FIRED FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER RED CH

D 22, 31-5

CLEVELAND BD. OF ED. FIRES TEACHER, EDW. LIKOVER FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER LOYALTY QUESTIONS

—1954—

JA 26, 27-3

MAE ASHI, JAPAN—STUDENTS OF HIGH SCHOOL HERE GO ON STRIKE; SAYS TEACHERS HAVE COMMUNIST TENDENCIES

My 3, 1-7

REP. CLARDY SAYS RED QUIZ DOES NOT CHG. RED QUIZ IS AIMED AT SCHOOLS OR UNIONS

My 5, 34-3

REP. MACHROWICZ STANDS BACK OF FIRING OF DETROIT TEACHERS FOUND TO BE COMMUNISTS

My 11, 7-2-NIE

DR JOE TUSSMAN SAYS REDS SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO TEACH IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

AG 20, 11-2 5*

CHIC—CONV. OF AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS TABLES PLAN TO PUT THE UNION ON RECORD AS STRONGLY A FIRMING RIGHTS OF TEACHERS TO PROTECTION UNDER 5TH AMENDMENT

AG 19, 37-5

FT. WAYNE, IND.—AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS APPROPRIATED \$1,500 TO CONTEST THE DISMISSAL OF 3 SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO INVOKED THE 5TH AMENDMENT IN CONG. COMMUNISM INVESTIGATION

—1956—

Mr 22, 6-1

AMER ASSN UNIV PROFESSORS CONDEMN FORCED LOYALTY OATHS

TEACHERS: COMMUNIST

1956

U.S. SUP. CT. REFUSES TO RECONSIDER ITS AP 9TH RULING WHICH BARS NYC FR
SUMMARILY FIRING SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO INVOKE THE 5TH AMEND. WHEN ASKED
ABOUT COMMUNIST TIES

MY 29, 24-5B

JE 26, 36-5 1H

PA. SUP. CT. RULES THAT SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO REFUSE TO SAY IF THEY ARE
REDS MAY BE FIRED ON GROUNDS OF INCOMPETENCY

D 26, 29-4

MOSCOW-A FORMER ST. LOUIS UNIV. PROF., YEST MAKAR, WHO GIVES UP U.S. CITI-
ZENSHIP TO COME TO RUSSIA TO WORK AT LVOV POLYTECH. INST.

---1957---

J 26, 32-6 1H

CITIES TOP COLLEGES AS MOST LIBERAL SAYS PAUL LAZARSFELD

-----1958-----

MR 18, 4-1

NYC-5 YR INQUIRY OF SUBVERSIVE INFLUENCES IN NEW YORK CITY'S FIVE MUNI-
CIPAL COLLEGES HAS RESULTED IN DEPARTURE OF 3 STAFF MEMBERS WHOSE
CASES WERE UNDER ACTIVE STUDY

N 20, 14-1

EX-TEACHER AT U OF M, LLOYD BARENBAULT CHALLENGES RIGHT OF COMMUNIST
HUNTS

---1959/---

AG 28, A-2-5

DENVER-DR. FRANK F. OPPENHEIMER, COMMUNIST, TO TEACH AT WH-AT RIDGE HIGH
SCHOOL HERE

---1960---

E 16, C-8-5

BALTIMORE-JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. PROFESSOR, DR. H. BENTLEY GLASS, REFUSED TO
SIGN LOYALTY OATH

D 6, C-23-1

SUP CRT REFUSES TO REVIEW PHILA. TEACHER-COMMUNIST ROW

NEWARK, N.J. - STATE SUP. CT. REINSTATES TEACHER, ROBERT LOWENSTEIN, DISMISSED AFTER REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS

---1961---

My 24, C-17-6

U.S. SUP CT EXPECTED HAND DECISION ON MRS. BARBARA ELFBRANDT'S SUIT
ARIZ LOYALTY OATH UNCONSTITUTIONAL

---1966---

F 24, A-6-4

WASH-SUP CT OVERTURNED ARIZONA LOYALTY OATH LAW
TUCSON, ARIZ-BARBARA & VERNON ELFBRANDT SIGNED LOYALTY OATH TO STATE & NATION, ENDING 5 YR BATTLE AGAINST THE OATH

AP 19, A-1-1

JE 23, A-18-1

TEACHERS - CONFERENCES - DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

S 27, 1-9-5

ENGLISH TEACHERS TO MEET 0 1

--1964--

AP 26, D-18-2

**400 EDUCATORS AT ALL DAY CONF AP 25 IN RACKHAM EDUCATIONAL MEMORIAL
DISCUSSED "TEACHING ABOUT PEACE AND WAR" SPONSORED BY MAJOR COLLEGES
OF SOUTHEAST MICH, THE DET PUBLIC SCHOOLS & RELIGIOUS SCHOOLS**

TEACHERS: CONFERENCE: GREAT BRITIAN

1953

D 28, 2-5

LONDON-BRITISH GOV'T BARS ALL FOREIGNERS FR. ENTERING BRITIAN TO ATTEND
A "TEACHERS F R PEACE" CONF. OPENING D 29TH; BELIEVED RED INSPIRED

Form 1656

MR 2, 4-5

174 COLLEGE PRESIDENTS TO ATTEND SUMMER SCHOOL AT KELLOGG FOUNDATION
CAMP

---1944---

MY 26, 8-1

9 STATES REPRESENTED IN 2-DAY SESSION AT KALAMAZOO. MY 29, 14-7 BS
CONF. DISCUSSES TAILORING EDUCATION TO POSTWAR NEEDS. MY 29, 2-1
SAME AS ABOVE

-----1953-----

MY 25, 12-6

US TEACHERS SHUN CONV. IN BERLIN, GERMANY JULY 21ST TO 24TH OF INTERNA-
TIONAL TEACHING FEDERATION

---1960---

AP 17, A-3-1

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA-DELEGATES FROM 15 ASIAN COUNTRIES & AUSTRALIA EXP-
ECTED HERE FOR TEACHERS CONF. AP 24TH TO 30TH

-1980-

JE 8, B-1-1

350 JOB-HUNTING TEACHERS HAVE CONF IN TROY-POWERS

JE 23, B-2-4E

MACOMB COUNTY TEACHERS & ADMINISTRATORS ATTEND MT. CLEMENS
CONFERENCE ON TEACHER STRESS.-DESMET

TEACHERS: CONNECTICUT

1975

**PLAINFIELD-PHILIP BURNS WHO SAID HE WAS A COMMUNIST WAS
FIRED FOR INCOMPETENCE & INSUBORDINATION**

D 18, D-11-1 RACE

TEACHERS- CORPS - DETROIT

1966

~~JE 1, C-4-1~~

CITY MAY BE FORCED FROM PROGRAM DUE TO FUND SHORTAGE-STRICKLAND

S 25, A-1-7

NEAR COLLAPSE IN DET AREA-RYAN --1967-- MR 11, B-20-1

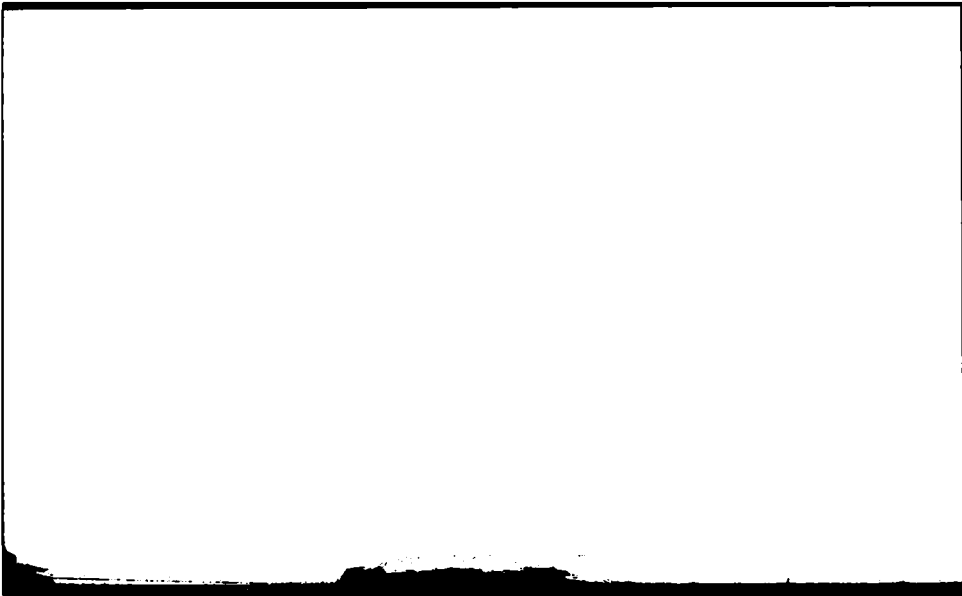
SANDRA SAUERS IN ABOVE, TEACHING IN INNER-CITY JR. HIGH-IS WXX
WITH 31 OTHERS, PROGRAM SPONSORED BY WSU BEING PREPARED FOR
TEACHING CAREERS-SALSINGER

TEACHER- CORPS - MICHIGAN

1966

JE 1, C-4-1

FED AUTHORITIES SEARCHING MICH FOR ELIGIBLE RECRUITS-STRICKLAND



TEACHERS - CORPS - ~~NATL~~ ~~MAX~~

1965

NY-PRES. JOHNSON PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF ABOVE TO HELP LOCAL TEACHERS
IN EDUCATING CHILDREN FROM POVERTY FAMILIES
WASH-CONGRESS APPLAUDS PRES. JOHNSON PROPOSAL FOR ABOVE

JL 2, A-1-8 6°

JL 3, B-4-5

JL 7, B-14-1

JL 18, A-1-4

A TEACHERS' CORPS?-EDIT.

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON CALLED ON CONG. TO AUTHORIZE NATL. TEACHERS CORPS. TO
SERVE CITY SLUMS & AREAS OF RURAL POVERTY

JL 19, A-6-1

WASH.-REP. ADAM CLAYTON POWELL ENDORSED PRES. JOHNSON'S PROPOSED NATL.
TEACHERS CORPS, SAID IT SHOULD PROVIDE FOR NEGRO TEACHERS DISPLACE BY
DESEGREGATION

O 15, A-19-1

WASH-GOP TO RENEW FIGHT AGST LBJ, "TEACHER CORPS" THAT IS PART OF HIGH
ER-EDUCATION BILL

O 22, A-19-1

WASH.-RENT SUBSIDIES FOR NEEDY & INITIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ABOVE PLAN
WERE LEFT OUT OF MEASURE BEFORE CONG. ADJOURNED

--1966--

F 14, A-1-6

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ASKS CONGRESS FOR \$13.2 MILLION FOR ABOVE

F 17, A-13-8

WASH-SEN URGED BY SEN HART TO SUPPORT NATL ABOVE MR 11, A-19-2

WASH-NEEDS THOUSANDS OF APPLICATIONS RIGHT NOW BUT CAN'T SIGN TEACHER
UP UNTIL IT GETS OPERATING MONEY FROM CONGRESS

—1966—

MR 30, A-1-6

WASH-HOUSE OKD FUNDS FOR ABOVE PROGRAM

AP 14, A-10-2

WASH-US OFFICE OF EDUCATION IS LOOKING FOR 3,000 VOLINTEERS FOR ABOVE

MY 1, A-4-1

WASH-GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS FOR LGE SCALE RECRUITMENT PROGRAM DESPITE CONGRESSI NAL COMMITTEE ACTION TO CUT OFF ITS FUNDS

MY 8, D-9-7 2*

WASH-SAYS IT IS BEING SWAMPED WITH JOB APPLICATIONS DESPITE FACT THAT IT HAS NOT FUNDS TO BEGIN ITS PROGRAM

MY 13, A-1-7 5*

WASH-LRJ PRODS TO CUT OFF DECSSION 'CUTTING FUNDS TO ABOVE ON JULY 1

JE 15, A-6-4 3*

WASH.-CUT BACK DRASTICALLY FROM ORIGINAL GOALS, HAS FLUTTERED HOPEFULLY OFF GROUND, IS STILL SUBJECT TO SUDDEN DEATH AT HANDS OF CONG.

JL 4, C-8-6

MIAMI-ALTHOUGH IT STILL HAS FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES WITH CONGRESS JW, AN ENTHUSIASTIC REALITY AT UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI

JL 7, D-5-2

LANSING-DET PONTIAC & ROYAL OAK SCHOOL DIST RECOMMENDED FOR PARTICIPA TION IN ABOVE PROGRAM BY STATE DEPT OR ED

JL 11, C-22-4

BEING TRAINED AT WSU-SALSINGER

S 2, C-5-8

WOODCOCK URGES CONGRESS TO OK APPROPRIATIONS FOR ABOVE

MY 30, B-4-6

SAN ANTONIO-CONTINGENCY FINANCING FOR ABOVE N INCLUDED IN SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION BILL OF \$75 MILLION SIGNED BY LBJ

TEACHER CORPS

1967

- WASH-RELIES OF REP EDITH GREEN SAYS GOP-LUDVIGSEN
JE 4, B-20-1
- WASH-U.S. URGES EXTENSION OF ABOVE CORPS BEYOND EXPIRATION
DATE OF JE 30
JE 7, A-13-3 3*
- WASH-\$1.1 BILLION 3 YR PROGRAM FOR RECRUITMENT & TRAINING
OF EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL APPROVED BY HOUSE ED. LABOR COM.
JE 20, A-8-6
- WASH-GOP WINS STATE CURBS ON ABOVE AS HOUSE MUST VOTE FAST
ON PASSAGE BEFORE CORPS IS KILLED-LUDVIGSEN
JE 27, A-17-6
- WASH-SENATE PASSED BILL & SENT TO WHITE HOUSE THE TEACHER
CORPS MEASURE TO SAVE IT FROM DYING
JE 29, A-19-1
- PHILADELPHIA-PRES JOHNSON USES HERES SCENE OF 1964 RACIAL
RIOTING TO SIGN GREAT SOCIETY MEASURE EXTENDING LIFE OF
JE 29, A-19-1 5*
- WASH-HISTORY OF SHOWS IT TOOK 2 YRS FOR LOBBIES & CONGRESS
TO SQUEEZE INNOVATIVE & POTENTIALLY ABRASIVE ASPECTS OUT
OF LEGISLATION
JL 3, B-8-1 3*
- RICHARD A. GRAHAM, ABOVE DIRECTOR SAID BIGGEST CHANGE IN CORPS
TOOK AWAY GOVT. TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER RECRUITING CANDIDATES
JL 8, A-7-1

--1967--

AG 3, A-6-4

WASH-VOTE FAILED IN SENATE TO PASS \$14.9 MILLION FOR ABOVE

S 1, A-12-3

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS FOR NATIONAL
TEACHERS CORPS PROGRAM

--1969--

AP 9, B-8-5

WASH-WILL OPERATE IN 5 MORE STATES THIS SUMMER

MY 13, T-7-1

BACKGROUND MATERIAL ON THE TEACHERS CORP; LEARNING LIKE IT
IS- TIDYMAN.

--1972--

JL 12, B-5-8

WASH-MRS. LOUISE R. WHITE SWORN IN AS DIRECTOR

TEACHERS - CUBA

1963

HAVANA-REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS HAVE DISMISSED 159 TEACHERS THRUOUT
CUBA FOR "ADOPTING COUNTERREVOLUTIONARY POSITIONS"

---1965---

S 7, B-4-B FIN 3

O 13, C-5-7

SAN DIEGO-TWO-THIRDS OF TEACHERS IN CUBA FORCED TO RESIGN SINCE COMMUNISTS TAKEOVER

TEACHERS: DAY: DETROIT

1958

MY 3, 3-1

MAYOR MIRIAM NAMES MY 4TH AS "AT'L TEACHERS DAY IN DETR IT

TEACHERS DAY - MICHIGAN

1952

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS JA 17 AS ABOVE	JA 15, 20-5
-----1953-----	
ABOVE TO BE OBSERVED JA. 17TH IN MICH.	JA 14, 8-5
-----1954-----	
GOV. WILLIAMS NAMED JA 17TH AS ABOVE DAY IN MICHIGAN	JA 15, 4-2
-----1955-----	
GOV. WILLIAMS NAMES JA 17TH AS "TEACHER'S DAY IN MICHIGAN"	JA 15, 14-7

TEACHER DAY

1985

My 8, B-4-1W

Lans-Teachers Day USA across the country. Judyth L. Dobbert
named Mich teacher of yr.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 12, 5-1
 Principals of 18 high schools held "problem
 clinic" at Det.City College Ja 9-Slutz
 O 12, 8-8

Det.Teachers Credit Union, not yet 3 yrs old, has
 400 members, says Mary N.Holland,pres.

---1954---

N 17, 40-5

HISTORY OF CITY NORMAL SCHOOL & ITS CONNECTION TO WAYNE UNIV.-D'ARCY

-----1956-----

N 10, 7-1

GIRLS OF MERCY COLLEGE TO AID RECRUIT HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO BECOME
 TEACHERS & AT SAME TIME LEARN SOMETHING ABOUT TEACHING

----1960--

F 16, A-7-1

DR.J.H.HALL TO BE IN DETROIT F 23RD TO INTERVIEW TEACHERS FOR POSITION
 AT RAMEY AIR FORCE BASE IN PUERTO RICO --1963-- My 26, F-12-5 Z 1

1) OF M VOLUNTEERS TUDENT COMMUNITY SERVICE PROJECTS & OTHER SCHOOLSTU
 DENTS SPENDING TIME TEACHING TO CHILDREN & ADULTS IN DET LOW-INCOME
 AREAS

---1963--- D 3, B-6-1
ARMED FORCES SEEKING TEACHERS TO FILL JOBS DURING 1964-65 SCHOOL YR
INALMOST ALL C UNTRIES OF FREE WORLD ---1964--- JA 9, A-11-1
TEACHERS TO HAVE OPPORTUNITY JAN.20-22 TO BE INTERVIEWED FOR JOBS IN
DEFENSE DEPT.'S OVERSEAS DEPENDENT SCHOOLS FOR 1964-65 SCHOOL YR

---1966--- N 3, B-10-1
WSU OFFERING CONF. FOR POTENTIAL TEACHERS
---1967--- JL 30, B-3-1
DET.AREA TEACHERS AFFECTED BY JL23 WEEK RIOT MAY BARROW
MONEY FROM D_ET.EDUC.ASSOC.-1972- D 13, C-8-1
AVOID CANADA, STRIKE JOBS, MICHIGAN TEACHERS WARNED.
-1991- Ap 18 D 13-1

Cass Principal David Snead, who is concerned about a short-
age of minority educators plans to open teacher academy-
Russell- ---1992--- Ja 15, B-3-1 WW
130 WSU educ.majors to be in vanguard of \$400,000 effort to
improve training of future urban teachers

TEACHERS : DETROIT

1993

My 3 A 1-2

Janice Wells, 47, is part of the Teachers for Tomorrow Project. - Russell

TEACHERS : DRUGS

1987

~~Mr 20, A-3-6~~

Atlanta-Attny Gen Ed Meese asks for mandatory drug tests
for teachers-

TELEPHONE & NUMBERS

1983

N 25, B-4-1D

**TELE-FRIEND SERVICE RUN BY DETROIT EAST COMMUNITY MENTAL
HEALTH CENTER HELPS KIDS AT HOME.**

--1984--

AP 15, H-6-3E

**PHONEFRIEND VOLUNTEERS ANSWERS THOUSANDS FROM SCHOOL-AGED K
KIDSON EAST SIDE.**

-1985-

O 10, C-4-1N

Oakland to start use of 911 for emergencies-Katz

-1986-

S 20, A-10-6

**U.S Public Health offers info about new AIDS drug AZT at
800 843 9388**

-1987-

Ap 21 A-3-5

Whistleblowers' hot lines help turn tables on criminals.

- TEACHER SHORTAGE, ESPECIALLY IN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS-EDIT
 Form 1656 D 22, 1-6-2
 ---1939--- JL 14, 18-1
- JAMES JOHNSTON, WARDEN ALCATRAZ, BEFORE NATL. EDUC. ASSN. SAYS TEACHERS
 MISTAKES PUT MANY IN HIS PRISON-EDIT
 ---1940--- Ag 28, 14-1
- BIG JOB IS TRAINING TEACHERS
 ---1949--- Mr 24, 36-1
- COLLEGES SEE THE LIGHT ON COMMUNISM-
 ---1956--- N 10, 30-1
- TEACHING PROFESSION HAS A "CODE"-EDIT
 ---1952--- Mr 10, 18-1
- FORD FOUNDATION OFFER TO ARK. WHICH WOULD GIVE TEACHING CANDIDATES GEN
 ERAL EDUCATION WITH INTERNSHIP IN PRACTICE TEACHING DEBATED
 ---1954--- F 14, 8-1
- TEACHER'S DAY-EDIT.
 Mr 20, 4-1
- ARE TEACHER'S CRAZY-EDIT.
 J 31, 4-2
- "PERPETUAL HAPPINESS" FOR CHILDREN-CLASSROOM TEACHER, GRAY SCHOOL
 ---1956--- JA 22, 8-22-1
- TEACHING STANDARDS; LOWER OR HIGHER?-EDIT.
 JE 29, 38-1
- IS TV THE ANSWER TO TEACHER SHORTAGES-EDIT

ONE VOICE-EDIT.

BACK TO SCHOOL-EDIT.

-----1956-----

JL 8, B-14-1

N 3, 4-1

-----1957-----

N 23, 4-1

DEVOURING-OUR SEED-('EACHER OF TODAY)-EDIT.

METHODS VS.SUBJECTS-EDIT. --1962--

-----1960-----

N 23, A-22-1
JL 5, A-12-1

INSULT TO TEACHERS-EDIT.

--1962--

N 27, B-6-2

WHY "SNAP COURSES"?-EDIT.

-----1963-----

My 6, A-22-1

IN TEACHERS' DISPUTES-BATTLE LINES HARDEN-EDIT.

--1965--

JL 7, B-14-1

A TEACHERS' CORPS?-EDIT.

-1981-

MR 24, A-12-1

AN UNTOLD STORY-EDIT

O 28, A-14-1

THE STING OF SPELLING BEE-EDIT -1982-

F 15, A-8-1

TESTING TEACHERS-EDIT

AP 19, A-10-1

CRISIS IN MATH & SCIENCE-EDIT

AG 3, A-12-1

A TRINISHED PROFESSION-EDIT

AG 13, A-14-1

DWINDLING NUMBER OF QUALIFIED MATH AND SCIENCE TEACHERS.-EDIT

Ag 23, A-10-1

GLENCOVENY PAYS SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS ON STUDENT SCORES,
GETS RAPID RESULTS-EDIT

RE

ON TESTING TEACHERS-EDIT	JA 26, A-14-1
TOUGH TIMES & TEACHER TRAINING-EDIT	F 17, A-14-1
ELEMENTARY, MY DEAR MCGUIRE-EDIT	JE 14, A-16-1
THE MERIT PAY BANDWAGON-EDIT	JL 11, A-10-1
THE CLASSROOM CRISIS-EDIT	Ag 28, A-10-1
MERIT PAY FOR TEACHERS DISCUSSED. EDIT	S2, A12-1
NEW REACTIONARIES FIGHT RECALLS, TAX REVOLT-EDIT	N 3, A-14-1
-1984-	JA 26, A-10-1
EDUCATIONAL BUCK-PASSING-EDIT	MR 29, A-12-1
SURVEY OF STUDENTS FINDS TEACHERS 'JUST FINE'-EDIT	Ag 28, A-8-1
WHY JOHNNY CAN'T THINK-EDIT	

-1989-

J130, A-16-1

Teaching standards and money-Edit

-1991-

Ja 2 A 10-1

Mrs. Annis Garfield, degree from Cambridge, twice rejected for teacher position but was granted interview when she submitted false application, pretending to be Animal rights activist with many spelling/grammatical errors

-1995-

Je 07 A 14-1

Mich.public school teachers more likely than gen.public to enroll children in private schools-Edit

--1996-- S 1 A-6-1

Michigan legislature should consider laws allowing teachers to choose whether to join the union or not-Edit

-1997-

Ag 09 C 6-1

NEA hired Kamber Group, public relations to improve their image; commentary-Ed

TEACHERS:

EDUCATION

1938

Form 1656

N 21,20-7

PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION ASSN. GRANTS \$70,000 TO AID TEACHER EDUCATION-
EXPERIMENT
NATL CONF ON EDUCATION TEACHERS ASK 5 YRS TEACHER TRAINING

JL 1, 4-3

TEACHERS: ENGINEERING

1958

NYC-SURVEY OF AMER.SOC. FOR ENGINEERING EDUCATION FINDS SCHOOLS NEED
7,000 MORE TEACHERS

AP 28, 31-3

TEACHERS: EQUIPMENT

1966
N 20, D-20-3 3*/ST

GD RAPIDS-M, LT MILLER HAS IDEA OF NB TEACHER TROLLEY

TEACHERS: ETHICS

1977

~~JE14, A-1-2~~

SEX ABUSE BY TEACHERS ON STUDENTS IN THEIR CLASSES
LIKE ESTOR MARTIN CASE DISCUSSED.- SINCLAIR.

TEACHERS: EXAMINATION: NATIONAL

1956

N 23, 41-4

ANN ARBOR-PROSPECTIVE TEACHERS IN SOUTHEASTERN MICH. WILL HAVE A CHANCE TO TAKE ABOVE FEB. 9TH

S 5, 17-1

7 TEACHERS FROM ABROAD ARRIVE IN DETROIT FOR TEACHING ROLES

D 9, D-15-5

LIST OF 7 EXCHANGEES TEACHERS OF THE MONTH

---1958---

O 19, C-23-4

6 TEACHERS FROM FOREIGN LANDS NAMED "TEACHERS OF THE MONTH" FOR OCT.

---1961---

D 8, B-5-1

EXCHANGE TEACHERS FR. ENGLAND TO VIEW COLORED MOVIES OF MICH. AT COUNTRY CLUB OF DET. D 12TH

---1962---

N 12, A-13-4

EDITH McDONALD, CAROL NETTLETON & THOMAS MORELAND ALL OF ENGLAND IN DET. THIS YR AS EXCHANGE TEACHERS

---1963---

AG 3, B-8-5

DET. SPANISH TEACHER, JOHN MADONNA, IS LEAVING FOR PUERTO RICO TO PARTICIPATE IN PROGRAM TO MAKE ENGLISH ISLAND'S 2ND LANGUAGE TO ITS NATIVE SPANISH-FRIED

O 21, A-11-1

3 EXCHANGE TEACHERS NAMED TEACHERS OF THE MONTH BY DET. EDUC. ASSN.-

EFRAIN ALVIRA BENITEZ & AGAPITA LLANOS, PUERTO RICO & JOHN GILBERT, ENG.

---1964---

JA 26, B-11-2

EFRAIN ALVIRA OF PUERTO RICO NOW TEACHING AT MEMFORD HIGH WITH JOHN MADONNA TEACHING ENGLISH IN CAROLINA, PUERTO RICO-FRIED

---1968---

S 20, A-3-6

CHIEF THOMAS DUROWOJU OLUYEMI OF NIGERIA TEACHES AFRICA HISTORY FOR WAYNE CO. INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DIST-SALSINGER

TEACHERS: EXCHANGE: MICHIGAN

1970

NILES--FIRST THREE BLACK INTERN TEACHERS FROM GEORGIA AND ALABAMA GIVEN WARM WELCOME IN NILES HIGH--GALLAGHER

---1971---

**MR 4, A-3-3 RACE
F11, E-1-125**

**FARMINGTON--WAYNE EDWARDS AND FAMILY HERE FR. NEW ZEALAND--
ON EXCHANGE TEACHER PROGRAM--RICE.**

---1974---

D 29, D-14-1 D

**MRS. LUDMILLA ANDREYEVA TEACHING RUSSIAN AT EISENFORD HS, DBN.,
IN TEACHER EXCHANGE PROGRAM THRU AFS--GREENBURY**

---1975---

S23, B-5-1E

**NEW ZEALAND TEACHER EVAN THOMAS HERE AT CENTER LINE
HIGH SCHOOL. ILKA. ---1978---**

---1978---

AP 7, B-6-3 WD

**ANN ARBOR--BRITISH TEACHER, HULBERT, JOHN, TEACHES IN ANN ARBOR
SCHOOL, DICKEN ELEMENTARY, FINDS KIDS ARE KIDS**

Ag 30, B-1-2

**NANCY DELISLE TEACHER IN CLINTON TWP TO SWAP WITH BRITISH
TEACHER DAVID WALKER--WOWK**

-1991-

O 03 B 3-2E

Michigan teacher-exchange program has Kenji Kitagawa and
Iwao Okamura introducing Michigan students to Japanese
culture/customs-Bratt

-1997-

Je 09 C 5-1

Junior high students in Utica District take Japanese from
Akiko Yokokura,32;1 of 4 exchange teachers in MI-Naylor

TEACHERS - EXCHANGE

1944

- PHILA-KEN HOLLAND TELLS OF PLAN OF EXCHANGING TEACHERS BETW US & 13
LATIN AMER. COUNTRIES -- 1946--- D 9, 1-8
- PLAN FOR US-BRITISH EXCHANGE DELAYED MR 10, 1-7-8
- CAN. & BRITAIN TO EXCHANGE TEACHERS MY 19, 1-8-3
- 1ST GROUP OF 25 AMER. TEACHERS ARRIVE IN ENGLAND AG 25, 1-8-4
- FANNIE PIRIE, ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND, ARRIVES IN KALAMAZOO, MICH. TO CHANGE
PLACES WITH IVA BROCKWAY S 2, 17-5
- MARCELLA M MEURER SAYS SCOTCH PUPILS COMPARE FAVORABLE WITH AMERICAN
N 14, 14-3 NITE
- MISS MARGARET LOVE, OF SCOTLAND, FINDS US TOO INFORMAL, SCOTLAND TOO
FORMAL-JONES F 2, 1-18-4
- ANNOUNCE EXCHANGE OF PROFS BETWEEN GERMANY & U OF CHICAGO - JE 22, 29-1
- MICH TEACHERS TO MEET QUEEN ELIZABETH JL 11, 1-15-5 4*
- ANNOUNCE NAMES 100 AMER. TEACHERS TO TRADE JOBS WITH BRITISH
JE 24, 10-4
- 98 US TEACHERS SAIL FOR E. No. ---1950--- JE 15, 37-1 NITE
- MISS AMY IMLACH, LONDON, ENG., HITS LOW STANDARD OF MORALS AMONG MANY US
STUDENTS ---1951--- JL 12, 51-1
- QUEEN ELIZ. BIDS 112 US TEACHERS GOODBY AG 13, 21-6
- EXCHANGE TEACHERS FROM EUROPE TO CALL ON PRES. TRUMAN AG 16
- 1952--- JL 24, 42-7
- 60 AMER. SCHOOL TEACHERS LEAVE FOR ENG. ON EXCHANGE PROGRAM

---1952---

JL 29, 7-1

MARGARET VANHOUTEN, MRS JUANITA FORGE TO GO TO HAWAII ON EXCHANGE PLAN
AG 10, 1-6-6

100 BRITISH TEACHERS TO FILL JOBS IN US

-----1953-----

Ag 19, 4-5

5 TEACHERS FR. BRITAIN BRING THEMSELVES TO MICHIGAN TO TEACH - MULLER
S 18, 52-6

CHAS. JACKSON, TEACHER FR. OAK PK, MICH IN ENGLAND AS EXCHANGE TEACHER

O 17, 10-7 -

BRITISH EXCHANGE TEACHER, SAM RHEAD OF ENGLAND, NOW IN DET. FINDS TROUBLE
TEACHING AMER. HISTORY - PORTER

D 6, B-17-3

7 EXCHANGE TEACHERS FR. ALL OVER WORLD NAMED "TEACHERS OF MONTH" FOR
DECEMBER IN DET. BY DET. TEACHERS ASSN.

---1954---

Mr 4, 27-5

MRS MARGARET NATTESID TEACHES IN SALFORD ENGLAND

Mr 4, 27-4

LILLIAN MOORE OF ENGLAND TEACHES IN ANN ARBOR

Mr 28, B-21-1

VIEWS ON EDUCATION BY EXCHANGE TEACHER FR. ENGLAND DAVID "EAD" & AMER-

JE 12, 4-1

ICAN TEACHER TO ENGLAND EMANUEL GINZLER

LETTER TO EDITOR BY BRITISH EXCHANGE TEACHER WHO HAVE TAUGHT IN DET.
DURING LAST YR.

JL 9, 17-1

LEITIA FORBES, TEACHER IN D.T. TELLS OF HER TEACHING EXPERIENCES IN
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

S 17, 65-6

8 ELEMENTARY SCHOOL TEACHERS FR. ASIA, EUROPE & AMERICAN TO ARRIVE IN
DET. 5 20TH FOR 3 MONS. STUDY OF US EDUCATIONAL METHODS

16 VISITING TEACHERS VISIT THE CITH HALL OF DET. N 17, 83-2 LF
 EXCHANGE TEACHERS PRAISE INFORMAL CLASSROOMS AT MERRILL-PALMER SCHOOL-
 JOHNSON D 15, 46-3
 -----1955----- AG 8, 5-1

4 DETROIT AREA TEACHERS SAIL FOR ENGLAND TO TEACH DURING COMING SCH-
 OOL YEAR ON EXCHANGE PLAN. -----1956----- S 17, 18-7

MR. MRS. PHILIP YOUNG & THEIR 3 CHILDREN ARRIVE IN U.S. FROM HAWAII AS
 EXCHANGE TEACHERS-WILLIAMS O 14, A-21-8 2*

HONOLULU-WOLF SIEGERT, EXCHANGE TEACHER, RESIGNS HIS JOB HERE WITH A
 CHARGE THAT HAWAIIAN TEACHING SYSTEM IS "BARBARIC"

-----1957----- D 14, 7-4
 6 EXCHANGE TEACHERS FR. ENGLAND, SCOTLAND & HAWAII PICKED TEACHERS OF
 MONTH FOR DECEMBER FOR DET. -----1958----- JA 2, 3-7

ARLES, FRANCE-MAYOR OF THIS TOWN, CHAS. PRIVAT MARRIES AMER. SCHOOL TEACH-
 ER VIRGINIA JOLZ OF U.S. SECRETLY -----1959----- MY 8, 16-5
 BAGHDAD-CZECH TEACHER TO MOVE INTO IRAQI SCHOOLS UNDER CULTURE AGREE-
 MENT

HARVARD UNIV., REDS OK EXCHANGE OF PROFS
 COMMUNISTS TO HARVARD YARD-EDIT. MY 13, 65-3
 MY 14, 38-1

—1959— My 15, 2-4

ANN ARBOR-U OF M MAY PLAN RED EXCHANGE

AG 7, 3-1

LONDON-100 BRITISH TEACHERS TO SAIL FOR U.S. JL 13TH

N 9, A-13-3

NYC-COLUMBIA UNIV. TO SWAP PROFESSORS WITH MOSCOW UNIV.

N 27, A-19-1

MRS. MONIQUE WAGNER, TEACHER OF DETROIT, WELCOMES TO ENGLAND AS AN "EXCHANGE TEACHER" BY SIR DAVID ECCLES, BRITAIN'S MIN. OF ED.

—1960—

My 15, B-9-4 3*

ADDISON, MICH.-LESLIE ROBERTS, TO GO TO WURZBURG, GERMANY, & KURT FAUSTER TO ADDISON IN EXCHANGE PLAN

JE 9, A-4-2

LONDON-200 BRITISH TEACHERS GO TO U.S. LAST YEAR UNDER AN EXCHANGE PLAN OF ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION OF COMMONWEALTH

O 16, B-2-3

FOREIGN EXCHANGE TEACHERS CLARA JOYCE TRAVIS, KATHLEEN WALTER & MARIA LUISA MUNOZ, IN DET. SCHOOLS, SAY U.S. SCHOOLS AN EDUCATION

--1961--

Mr 1, E-16-1 Z 2

PARIS, FRANCE-EXCHANGE TEACHER, PEGGY BOLTZ, OF YORK, PA., MARRIES FRENCH PARLIAMENT MEMBER, MONSIEUR PRIVAT

JE 18, E-22-1 Z 2

NANCY NEALE, BURTON SCHOOL IN HUNTINGTON WOODS TEACHER TO EXCHANGE CLASSES WITH JILL CUMMINGS OF ENGLAND FOR 1 YR.

JL 17, A-16-5

KAMPALA, UGANDA-GRP OF 108 AMER. TEACHERS FLEW IN TO NEARBY ENTEBBE FROM NEW YORK FOR JOBS IN AFRICA

TEACHERS : EXCHANGE

1961

- LONDON-U.S. AMBASSADOR DAVID BRUCE TOLD 100 BRITISH TEACHERS ON ROUTE TO U.S. TO EXPECT TO LEARN BEST & WORST OF US ED. WAYS AG 10, B-4-3
- DETROITER DR. HERMAN HUDSON, NAMED TO HEAD US SPONSORED ENGLISH LANGUAGE PROGRAM IN AFGHANISTAN-BLANCHARD AG 19, A-5-4
- WARREN, MICH. HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER, WM. GAGNON, AWARDED AN EDUCATIONAL EXCHANGE GRANT UNDER FULBRIGHT ACT AG 23, 9-3-1
- LORENZO WRIGHT GETS NEW POST IN AFRICA-BARCUS AG 27, D-4-2
- KAREN JEWELL, WAYNE TEACHER, TO TEACH IN COLUMBUS SCHOOL IN MEDELLIN, COLOMBIA JE 24, H-12-1 Z 2
- MR. & MRS. STEPHEN M. VELKOFF, SYLVAN LAKE, TAKING 4 CHILDREN TO ENGLAND IN EXCHANGE OF CLASSROOMS WITH MORRIS E. COOPER JL 22, E-12-5 Z 4
- 200 EXCHANGE TEACHERS FROM 18 NATIONS MEET PRES. KENNEDY ON WAY TO NEW TEACHING JOBS IN AMERICA AG 23, A-1-2
- MRS. RONALD BROWN WHO MET HUSBAND WHILE IN US AS EXCHANGE TEACHER, FACES HAVING TO LEAVE UNLESS CONGRESS PASSES ACT PERMITTING HER STAY N 11, B-11-7 2*
- MONROE-DEREK C. BRIGGS, PERTH, AUSTRALIA, EXCHANGE TEACHER IN MONROE O 6, G-14-2 Z 2

---1962---

---1963---

--1964--

JA 5, G-10-7 Z 2

MONROE-ROBT MONBOLLEN OF MONROE IS EXCHANGE TEACHER AT BENTLEY PRIMAR
IN PERTH, AUSTRALIA-SOLD STUDENTS ON BASEBALL

---1966---

D 15, C-5-4

VLASTIMILA SOTONOVA OF CZECHOSLOVAKI IS HERE AS PART OF CUL-
TURAL EXCHANGE-SMITH

--1967--

S 28, E-2-1 Z 1

ST. CLAIR SHORES-SCHOOL EXCHANGE BRINGS ISRAELI TEACHER MRS
ELAINE (RUDY) LEVY HOME TO NATIVE COUNTRY-LATREILLE

--1971--

JL 23, B-1-1 W

NORBERT & GISELA BRAUNER IN US ON 4-WEEK VISIT WITH
MR&MRS EDWARD SIGKAFUS UNDER AMERICAN HOST PROGRAM--INGRA-
HAM

---1976---

JE 29, B-2-3 N

MILFORD TEACHER, ELLENBELL, GOES TO GERMANY IN TEACHER EXCHANGE
-WOWK

TRACHERS - FINANCIAL EDUCATION (KIT)

1967

MICH S & L LEAGUE'S KIT TO BE DISTRIBUTED NATIONALLY

JE 25, F-2-4

TEACHERS: FLORIDA

1959

AP 9, 56-1 1H
BARTOW-ALL TEACHERS & EMPLOYEES OF FOLK COUNTY SCHOOL SYSTEM TO BE FIN-
GER PRINTED AS MEANS OF PROTECTING STUDENTS

--1964--

AP 26, B-7-1

MIAMI BEACH-FLORIDA EDUCATION ASSOC. VOTED TO ADMIT NEGRO TEACHERS -
TO MEMBERSHIP

TEACHERS - FRANCE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 5, 42-1

Urged to become imbued with American spirit of
production by Louis Renault, French auto mfr.

---1954---

S 12, 1-1-7

PARIS-FRENCH TEACHERS DECLARED THEY WILL REFUSE A CORRECT EXAMINATION
PAPERS AS A PROTEST AGST THEIR LOW SALARIES

---1961---

O 31, B-13-1 FIN 3

FRENCH EDUCATOR, MARCEL LEHERPEUX, VISITS WAYNE STATE U. TELLS OF TEACHER
SHORTAGE-SALSINGER
D'IMPERLE-

---1971---

JA 4, A-2-3LF

PARNETS AND CHILDREN STAGED PROTEST AGNST TEACHER, MRS
MICHELLE BRUNOU WHO MARRIED DIVORCEDMAN

TEACHERS: GEORGIA

1955

GA. Bd. OF ED. PLACES A LIFETIME BAN ON ANY TEACHER WHO INSTRUCTS RACIAL
MIXED CLASSES

L 12, 18-7 1H

—1960—

MR 3, D-10-1

NEWS STORY IN THE TECHNIQUE, STUDENT PUB. OF GEORGIA INSTITUTE OF TECH.
PROVIDES PARALLEL ILLUSTRATING COMPARATIVE POVERTY OF TEACHING PROF.—
IN GENERAL AND OF DEEP SOUTH

TEACHERS - GERMANY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 3,4-5

BAN ON JEWS HITS TEACHERS

---1945---

S 6, 27-2

MURZBURG SCHOOLS FOUND FULL OF NAZIS; ONLY 80 ACCEPTABLE

---1949---

JL 1, 3-6

TEACHERS SOUGHT TO TEACH AMER. CHILDREN IN OCCUPIED ZONES OF GERMANY

GERMAN TEACHERS GET 1/5 OF SALARY OF DET TEACHERS

MY 29, 206

Ag 22, 1-16-1

BERLIN-REDS ARREST 18 E-STEERN GERMANY TEACHERS

TEACHERS - GREAT BRITAIN

1955

MY 26, 26-5

TEACHER HERE IS GIVEN SWISS HORN TO SUMMON STUDENTS TO CLASS

---1960---

AP 6, E-11-2 SW

LONDON-BRITISH FEEL SHORTAGE OF TEACHERS

---1965---

JE 1, C-9-7

LONDON-MRS. JEAN OWENS, 40, GIVES UP TEACHING JOB, GOES BACK ON RELIEF-
MAKES MORE MONEY TO SUPPORT 2 DAUS

JA 28, C-1-3

LA-DR JUDD MARMOR SAYS BOYS HAVE NO RISK OF 'CATBING'

HOMOSEXUALITY FROM TEACHERS-TIMNICK JA 28, C-1-5

MICH CAMPAIGN TO BAN GAYS UNLIKELY-RUSSELL

TEACHERS: ILLINOIS

1935

ROCKFORD-SUPT. ANKENBRAND TO HIRE ONLY GOOD LOOKERS.

Form 1656

S 3, 13-8

-----1953-----

**AMBOY-STANLEY . . GIBSON, EX TEACHER FIRED FOR DATING STUDENT, MARRIES
THE STUDENT, JOYCE UNDERHILE**

JE 22, 7-2

-----1955-----

JL 24, 1-17-3

BENJAMIN C. WILLIS 1ST TO TAKE CHICAGO LOYALTY OATH

-----1961-----

S 24, B-13-1

**CHICAGO-LANE TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL MATH TEACHER, SAMUEL BROYDE, SUSPENDED
FOR FLUNKING STUDENTS WHO FAIL TO GET 100% SCORES**

TEACHERS: INDIA

1959

JA 5, 8-4

NEW DELHI-WOMEN TEACHERS TOLD NOT TO WEAR MAKE UP IN CLASSROOMS

--1961--

F 13, A-8-1

URMILA SANGHVI, BOMBAY SCHOOL S UP'T SPEAKS IN DET.; TELLS OF \$30 A MO.
PAY RECEIVED BY INDIAN TEACHERS-PORTER

TEACHERS: INDIANA: SALARIES

1958

D 14, A-1-1

INDIANAPOLIS Bd. OF ED. JUGGLING ISSUE OF MERIT PAY FOR TEACHERS THAT
DETROIT DROPPED 20 YRS AGO-PORTER

1963

TEACHERS: INDIANA

My 16, A-3-3

VIRGINIA WELCH, 24, HAS BEEN SUSPENDED BY INDIANAPOLIS SCHOOL BOARD BE-
CAUSE OF HER POLITICAL ACTIVITY AS WARD VIC- CHAIRMAN OF D-M. PARTY

TEACHERS - INTERNS

1965

JL 11, D-9-3

TEACHER INTERS AT ROYAL OAK TWP.ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN SPECIAL SUMMER
PROGRAM SPONSORED BY AMER.FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE-GEERT

TEACHERS: ISRAEL

1981

JA 5, A-8-1

JERUSALEM; CABINET SETS UP COMMITTEE TO STUDY PAY ISSUE OVER
RAISES FOR 58,000 TEACHERS.

TEACHERS - ITALY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 25, 1-18-3 3#

Mussolini favors more men teachers

1929

My 26, 1-5-4 3#

Country teachers paid \$310 year

---1934---

N 8, 13-3

ALL TEACHERS, MALE & FEMALE, TO WEAR UNIFORMS

-----1953--

AP 19, 1-14-6

TURIN-PROFESSOR FIRED AT UNIV. OF TURIN FOR SELLING TIPS ON EXAMS TO STUDENT

--1967--

JA 22, D-9-1 1*

ROME-ALBERTO MANZI FOR 6 YRS HAS TOUGHT READING & WRITING OVER ITALY EDUCATION TV PROGRAM"IT'S NEVER TOO LATE"-LONG

TEACHERS : JAPAN

1946

TEACHERS DEMAND IMPROVED CONDITIONS
TOKYO-MUNICIPALITY TEACHERS UNION VOTES TO STRIKE
---1947---

JA 24, 20-2
N 20, 49-6

N 14, 46-7

JAPS PURGE 105 TEACHERS

-----1954-----

MR 7, 1-8-5

NEWSPAPERS BLAST PRIME MINISTER YOSHIDA OF TRYING TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF THE NATION'S POLICE & TEACHERS

MR 14, 1-12-2

JAP TEACHERS ORDERED BY THEIR UNION TO HOLD EXTRA CLASSES SUNDAYS

MR 14, B-1-1

PRINCE MIKASA, BROTHER OF EMPEROR, TO BECOME FIRST OF ROYAL FAMILY TO TEACH IN A UNIVERSITY

MR 26, 38-3

TOKYO-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA GETS SUPPORT OF HIS BILL TO BAN POLITICAL ACTIVITY BY SCHOOL TEACHERS

AG 3, 4-7

TOKYO-TEACHERS OPPOSE LAW BANNING LIPSTICK

-----1958-----

D 12, 1-4

KOCHI-GOV. MASUMI MIZOBUCHI LOCKED IN OFFICE BY STUDENTS PROTESTING TEACHERS OPPOSAL TO EFFICIENCY RATING SYSTEM

TEACHERS - JORDAN

1956

JA 26, 49-3

15 TEACHERS HERE CHG WITH BEING REDS

TEACHERS - JOURNALISM TEACHER OF THE YEAR

1965

S 10, A-6-4
NEWSPAPER FUND, INC NAMES MRS LORRY ELLIS COPPOLETTA, OAKLAND CALIF

TEACHERS - KENTUCKY

1966

JE 19, A-20-1

FRANKFORT-STATE Bd. EDUC. MAY REQUIRE ALL NEWLY CERTIFIED TEACHERS TO
COMPLETE A 5TH YEAR OF COLLEGE WITHIN 10 YR PERIOD-NOW 4 YR IS REQUIRED

TEACHERS - LATIN

1956

AG 18, 6-5

) OF M REPORTS SHORTAGE OF ABOVE TEACHERS

TEACHERS: LEBANON

1956

AP 22, 1-24-6

BEIRUT-AMER. UNIV. SAYS FOUR INTERNATIONALLY KNOWN MEN WILL TEACH HERE
NEXT YEAR; NAMES LISTED

TEACHERS: LICENSES

1995

Je 12 D 4-1

Many more teachers in Calif lose their licenses than in any other state-Hornbeck

TEACHERS- MARRIED

1928

Mr 14, 1-3 mail

No more of them to be hired in Port Huron

PORT HURON BANS MARRIED TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS
MARRIAGE OF PUPILS & TEACHERS & DATING BETWEEN THEM NOT COUNTENANCED
BY NEWCONERSTOWN O., Bd OF ED., MY 25
---1966---
NY-TAG OF OLD MAID IS AS OUT OF PLACE IN EDUCATION AS BLACKSMITH SHOP
ALONG MAIN STREET

MR 24, 8-6

MY 25, 1-4

MY 4, E-8-1 Z1

TEACHERS: MARYLAND

1953

JA 10, 3-4
PRINCESS ANNE-TEACHER, LOUIS L. PUND JR. DISMISSED FOR TEACHING STUDENTS
HOW TO PLAY KISSING GAME OF POST OFFICE

TEACHERS - MASSACHUSETTS

1936

Form 1656

JA 12,1-15-5

REPEAL OF TEACHERS OATH ACT DEMANDED

-----1956-----

N 3, 1-4 MAIL

WORCESTER-JOS. J. HASTINGS, 44, JANITOR AT WORCESTER SCHOOL DEPT. TO BE SUB-
STITUTE TEACHER

-----1957-----

JA 20, A-24-1

BOSTON-STUDENTS AT WILLIAMS COLLEGE TEACH OTHER DUE TO SHORTAGE OF
PROFESSORS

TEACHERS - MATHEMATICS

1956

~~Je 7, 34-1~~

**TEACHERS BLAMED FOR DEARTH OF MATH & SCIENCE EXPERTS IN THIS COUNTRY-
EDIT**

Je 13, 45-1

SAN FRANCISCO SEEKS TEACHERS FROM RETIRING ARMY & NAVY OFFICERS

TEACHERS: MICHIGAN: COMMENT

1954

CLAIR I. TAYLOR, MICH. SUP'T OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, WARNS "RAIDS" WILL NOT
END STATE'S TEACHER SHORTAGE

JA 17, 1-7-1

- WAYNE U. LEADS MICH. COLLEGES IN TRAINING OF NEW TEACHERS
 ---1951--- MR 24, 24-4
 MICH COMSN ON EDUCATIONAL POLICIES TO CONDUCT SURVEY TO DISCOVER WHY
 TEACHERS QUIT JOBS N 3, 6-5
 ---1952---
 GD RAPIDS- JOHN V. TRIVETT, BRITISH TEACHER TEACHING HERE ON
 EXCHANGE-GIVEN PAY RAISE JA 8, 4-2 NITE
 ANN ARBOR-U.M. SCHOOL OF EDUCATION CONVOCATION TO HONOR 3 OUTSTATE
 TEACHERS MR 20, 4-3
 ---1953---
 GLADWIN-MRS. RUBY WIRTZ, DAUGHTER MRS. CAROL LENNON & HER DAUGHTER BEVERLY, 3 GENERATIONS, ALL TEACH SCHOOL HERE AG 29, 18-6
 JACKSON-BUSINESS-INDUSTRY EDUCATION DAY OCT. 28-TOURS PLANNED O 1, 62-5
 LACK OF CERTIFICATES MAY CUT SCHOOL AID O 11, B-3-1
 MICH. DRAWS UP 7 POINT PLAN TO ATTRACT & KEEP TEACHERS O 18, B-6-2
 ---1954---
 U.S. SCHOOLS COURT MICHIGAN TEACHERS MR 10, 34-3.
 ST. CLAIR-TEACHERS GRANTED PAY RAISE HERE MR 28, 1-12-2
 MICH. REACHES CRISIS IN TEACHER SHORTAGE AP 18, 1-21-4
 HOLLAND, MICH-DR. ERNEST ELLERT OF HOPE COLLEGE & HIS NEW METHOD OF TEACHING FOREIGN LANGUAGES TO CHILDREN S 12, ROTO 27

--1954--

" 18, 7-1

TEACHER TO TOUR GREAT LAKES NAVAL BASE

-----1955--

JE 26, 4-9-5

60 DOWNRIVER TEACHERS AT U OF M. COMMUNITY RESOURCES BOOKSHOP SURVEY
JOBS FOR PUPILS

S 18, 8-12-5

WATERVLIT-DWIGHT BRINK NAMED "RURAL TEACHER OF YEAR IN MICH." BY FARM
MAGAZINE-SULLIVAN

O 6, 65-5

WILL DRAFTED TO GIVE \$200 SALRY INCREASES TO MICH TEACHERS

-----1956--

MR 26, 85-1

TEACHERS OF DOWNRIVER DET. AREAS TO MEET MR 27TH TO PLAN 2ND ANNUAL
COMMUNITY RESOURCES WORKSHOP

O 14, D-14-1

DONALD E. COWING, EX NAVY FLIER OF WORLD WAR II, TEACHERS KINDERGARDEN
AT ROSEVILLE, SCHOOL-PORTER

O 21, 8-12-4

JOB OF TEACHER JOCELYN D'ARKOS WITH PROBLEM STUDENTS-KONZELMAN

-----1958--

MR 23, 8-6-1

GD. RAPIDS-NORRIS W. FERGUSON, WIFE & DAUGHTER IRENE TEACH SCHOOL

MY 17, 7-4

MEETING OF ASSOC. OF INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS OF DET. & VICINITY OF GROSSE
POINTE UNIV. SCHOOL HOLD CONF. ON TEACHER TRAINING

-----1959--

MR 15, C-24-4

ALLEGAN-USE OF "TEEN TEACHERS" TO COACH SMALL FRY

TEACHERS - MICHIGAN

1959

TV INSTRUCTORS NEED NOT QUALIFY AS TEACHERS IN HIGH. - ^{JE 13, 7-7} ~~PORTER~~
LEADING-HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER KARL YATOOMA WHO GAVE FAILING MARKS TO THREE FOURTHS OF SENIOR CLASS IS ASKED TO QUIT ^{N 15, A-22-5}
~~1960~~ ^{MR 2, B-2-5}
3 STATE UNIVERSITIES MAY HAVE TO HIKE STUDENT FEES, IF STATE DOESN'T GIVE MOVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR TEACHERS PAY - ^{MR 2, A-3-4} HOENSHELL
EXPERIMENT AT JACKSON'S FROST JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL TO MERGE CLASSES TO BROADEN HORIZON ^{AP 13, F-9-4 NE}
BOTH ADULTS & TEEN AGERS AMAZED BY ENERGY OF ROSEVILLE GIRL WHO TAKES OVER NEXT WEEK AS PRES. OF MICH. FUTURE TEACHERS ASSN: SHE IS ANNETTE FORBES ^{JE 10, A-7-1}
17 OF DETROIT - GLAZIER
READING-DUSTED HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH TEACHER, KARL YATOOMA, WHO GAVE FAILING MARKS TO 3/4TH OF SENIOR CLASS IS SETTLED SALARY WISE ^{MR 5, G-9-3 Z1}
ROYAL OAK, MICH. TEACHER GRACE WETER, PRINCIPAL OF GRANT'S SCHOOL, N-AR CL ^{MR 5, B-9-1}
USE OF A 50 YR CAREER
LYONS-LYONS-MURI HIGH SCHOOL MAY REINSTATE 6 STUDENTS EXPELLED FOR HAZZING TEACHER CRL H. ANDERSON INTO RESIGNING - ^{MY 14, G-10-1 Z1} HOENSHELL
19 TEACHERS R. MICH. WIN NEWSPAPER STUDY GRANTS

---1961--- Ag 9, 6-3-1

3 OF SECURITY OFFICERS ABOARD CRUISE STEAMER AQUARAMA ARE TEACHERS
WHEN STEAMER'S SEASON IS FINISHED FOR SUMMER

S 1, 4-3-5

BATTLE CREEK-PARENTS REFUSE TO LET THEIR CHILDREN ATTEND ONE ROOM SCH
HOL TAUGHT BY TEACHER MRS. KATE SELLEN

S 3, A-1-2

BATTLE CREEK-CONVIG TWP SCHOOL PUPILS, 30 OF THEM REFUSE TO ATTEND
CLASSES DUE TO THEIR DISLIKE OF TEACHER MRS. KATE SELLEN

-1962--

JE 24, E-1-1

DR. WINTON A. KLOOSTERMAN, WAYNE, STUDIES MIDDLE-AGED WOMEN TEACHERS-
FINDS STABILITY TYPIFIED WOMEN IN CAREERS AT MIDDLE AGE-CARLTON

---1964---

JL 1, H-6-3 23

TEACHERS FROM NORTHWEST METROPOLITAN AREA COMMUNITY RESOURCES WORKSHOP
TOURED PLYMOUTH PLANT OF BURROUGHS CORP. AS FEATURE OF THEIR PRACTICAL
STUDIES IN COMMUNITY LIVING

D 6, E-18-3 22

ISABEL WILSON & DOROTHY SLOTE, ROYAL OAK TEACHERS, OPEN HOME & YARD TO
NEIGHBORING CHILDREN TO PLAY IN ---1966---

JE 12, H-13-3 Z13RD CO

3RD CONSECUTIVE SUMMER, CARL BOVEE PRINCIPAL OF LIVONIA LINCOLN ELEM S
HOOOL WILL DIRECT COMMUNITY RESOURCES WORKSHO AT FRANKLIN HS-O'LEARY

N 16, C-1-3.

LANSING-SCHOLARSHIP TO ENCOURAGE STUDENTS INTO TEACHING F
FIELDS TO BE PUSHED BY STATE BD OF EDUCATION-LUDVIGSEN

TEACHERS: MICHIGAN

1970

JA 22, A-3-1

TEACHERS IN MICH. NOW OUTNUMBER AVAILABLE JOBS.- CONNELLAN

--1971--

JE 6, B-11-1

RECORD NUMBER OF GRADS & VERY FEW JOB OPENINGS FORCING
MICH TEACHER COLLEGES TO TAKE HARD LOOK AT WHAT MEANS
TO BE GOOD TEACHER-- ARRISH

AG10, B-3-6 W

FRED SCOTT JR., TO BEGAN TEACHING SCHOOL, AFTER A 10 YR
CAREER AS PART-TIME STUDENT AND FULL TIME JANITOR--ANKENY

--1972--

JL 9, A-14-1

LANSING-42 STATE TEACHERS JOBLESS PAY DISPUTED-SANDNER

O 27, C-1-1

JOBLESS TEACHERS AREN'T LOOKING IN RIGHT PLACES.-KIRBY

D 18, B-1-1 W

WENDY MOORE, 9,4TH GRADER AT FIEGEL ELEMENTARY IN PLYMOUTH
TWP, AIDED ON PICKING TEACHING CAREER BY EMU DEAN OF
EDUCATION ALLEN MYERS AND FILM.WISLER

JA 31, C-7-1

DEARTH OF JOBS FRUSTRATES TEACHERS.PETERSON

N 23, A-20-1

TEACHER JOB MARKET ON VERGE OF UPSWING IN STATE.BULLARD

--1975--

JA 29, B-1-2 E

MACOMB CO.-INTERMED. SCHOOL DIST. ORDERED TO GRANT ^{HEARING TO} EX-TEACHER,
ATTIAA. ELGAMMAL, FIRED IN 1972-TITTSWORTH JL 29, C-1-1
OAKLAND UNIV. WORKSHOP GIVES TIPS TO TEACHERS ON SWITCHING
CAREERS-MANSER

-1977-

S 22, F-12-5

LANE-STATE TEST NOT A RATING, STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION SAYS

---1978---

JA 8, A-18-1

MORENCI, MICH.-HAROLD SMITH, PARAPLEGIC TEACHER, MEETING CHALLENGES
IN TEACHING SCHOOL IN REGULAR CLASSROOM

F 23, B-4-4 D

WORKSHOP 'ALTERNATIVE CAREER OPTIONS FOR TEACHERS' OFFERED
AT OAKLAND U-PAYNE AP 11, B-2-1 ST
LANE-MICH. CT. APPEAL AFFIRMED FIRING OF WEST BRANCH-ROSE CITY
TEACHER, TED BERRY, FOR INDECENT CONDUCT WITH MALE STUDENTS

MY 2, A-1-1

MICH. TEACHER JOB PROSPECTS DIM, STUDENTS TOLD TO SKIP FIELD-
WALTER D 29, B-2-1 ST

LANE-FRANK J. KELLEY SEEKS OUSTER OF HANDICAPPED TEACHER, PAMELA
ROBERTS, FOR ABUSE

TEACHERS : MICHIGAN

1979

LANS-JOB OPPORTUNITIES FOR TEACHERS MAY BE IMPROVING BECAUSE FEWER STUDENTS ENTERING PROFESSION.

JA 25, B-14-1-N

**LANS-M JOB OUTLOOK IMPROVES
U-D TO WITHDRAW FROM ACCREDITATION AGENCY TO PORTEST AGENCY
REFUSAL TO ACCREDIT SCHOOL'S UNDERGRAD PROGRAM.**

**JA 29, B-2-1 WD
MR 8, B-2-1-ED**

**EXPERTS FEAR TEACHER SHORTAGE-WELLS
JUDGE RULED STATE LAW DOES NOT ALLOW DISTRICTS TO USE OUT-
SIDE AGENCIES TO PROVIDE TEACHERS.**

MR 12, B-1-2

MR 30, B-2-1-N

**MEMPHIS TEACHER, EDWARD STACHURA SUSPENDED FOR SHOWING
PHOTOS OF HIS WIFE IN CHILDBIRTH-WOWK MY 2, B-2-3-ED**

Ap 26, B-5-1

**LANS-TENURED TEACHER MAY BE LIABLE FOR DISMISSAL FOR FAILIN
TO MAINTAIN CLASSROOM DISCIPLINE.**

O 18, B-16-1 W

**PLAN TO REQUIRE TEACHERS TO HAVE READING METHODS CLASSES
STUDIED-WOWK**

-1979-

N 1, B-6-3 ED

**PANEL MAY REQUIRE TEACHERS TO HAVE FORMAL TRAINING IN
READING INSTRUCTION-WOWK**

N 14, B-18-3 N

LANS-TOP COURT BACKS TEACHER LAYOFFS

-1980-

JA 23, A-3-5 AM

STANTON-PICKETING STUDENTS WANT UNWED TEACHER, NANCY

STUHLDOREHER REINSTATED DESPITE PREGNANCY

JL 8, B-1-4

ENROLLMENT, CASH CRISIS FORCE INCREASING LAYOFFS-KONICKI

Ag 7, B-4-3 ST

FRANK KELLY RULES TEACHERS DESKS CAN BE SEARCHED

Ag 11, B-1-5

**LANS-TEACHERS MAKE UP BIGGEST GRP OF OFFICEHOLDERS & SEEKERS
FOR THIS FALL'S STATE HOUSE ELECTION.**

N 3, B-1-4

ARE TEACHERS WHO GRAD FROM MICH COLLEGES QUALIFIED TO TEACH

-DeSMET

N 25, B-1-2 ST

DR ESTER CALLADD 65 TO RETIRE-TECHNICAL

TEACHERS : MICHIGAN

1981

JL 22, A-1-5

SOUTH BECKONS, HOUSTON HAS 900 VACANCIES-YODER

N 9, B-6-1AM

GRLEDGE-FORMER LATIN TEACHER KAY DEPUE TO BE HONORED

-1982

MR 24, C-6-1AM

**CENTRAL MONTCALM SCHOOL DIST CHGD WITH DISCRIMINATING AGST
PREGNANT, SINGLE TEACHER, NANCY STUHLBREHER. MY 4, A-16-1**

TOO MANY TEACHERS?-EDIT

JE 25, A-6-1

**STUDY OF MICH STUDENT LEADERS SHOWS THEY GIVE HIGH MARKS TO
TEACHERS BUT LOWER GRADES TO SCHOOL PROGRAMS. AG 1, C-1-1
WYOLENE JONES MALLARD COME TO TEACH IN FERNDAL SCHOOL DIST
IN 1942. NOW DOES TRAVELLING & VOLUNTEER WORK-MCALEENAN**

O 10, A-1-5

**SET OF LAWS ALLOW LAID-OFF SCHOOL EMPLOYEES TO COLLECT BENEFIT
TS IN THE SUMMER-WOWK**

D 31, A-6-1

LANS-BAPTISTS WIN COURT SUIT ON TEACHERS

-1983-

AP 10, A-1-1

BUMPING & LAYOFFS CAUSE MANY TO TEACH IN CLASSES OUT OF
THEIR FIELD -RUSSELL

AP 18, A-10-1

DIFF BTWN QUALIFIED & CERTIFIED (MATH)-TEACHERS-EDIT

N 16, D-11-4

LANS-MICH ASSN OF SCHOOL BODS PROPOSES CHGS IN MICH LAWS ON
TEACHER TENURE, TEACHER CERTIFICATION & DIST REORG.

D 7, E-6-1

LANS-COURT RULES JERRELL DEAN CLARK FIRED JUSTLY IN 1977
FOR SEX WITH STUDENT

-1984-

JA 15, A-18-1

REFORM TEACHER CERTIFICATION-EDIT

JA 23, A-3-3

STATE WANTS TO CERTIFY JR HIGH TEACHERS-RUSSELL

F 8, A-6-14DOT

LANS-COURT RULES CHURCH SCHOOL TEACHERS MUST BE STATE
CERTIFIED

TEACHERS : MICHIGAN

1984

F 9, A-1-1

BAPTISTS LOSE APPEAL; MUST HAVE STATE-CERTIFIED TEACHERS-

RUSSELL

F 13, A-10-1

EDUCATIONAL FREEDOM-EDIT

F 15, A-4-1

DC-AVE SALARY FOR TEACHERS ROSE 8.5% IN 1982-83 TO \$20,547.

IN MICH \$24,304

F 21, A-8-1

EDUCATIONAL PROTECTIONISM, CERTIFICATION-EDIT

F 28, A-3-6

SUP CT TO DECIDE ON 'SHARED-TIME' TEACHING PROGRAM IN GR RA

PIDS-RUSSELL

MR 21, A-3-2

STUDENTS SAY TEACHERS SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO APSS COMPETENCY

TESTS BEFORE BEING CERTIFIED-RUSSELL

MY 13, B-4-1

BILL WOULD REQUIRE NEW TEACHERS TO PASS NATIONAL TEACHER
EXAMINATION.

-1984-

JE 6, A-3-6

LANS-SENATE TOUGHENS DIPLOMA STANDARDS-COLLIE

JE 7, C-7-1

LANS-PROPOSAL CALLS FOR STIFFENING CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR MIDDLE-GRADE TEACHERS.

JE 14, B-1-2N

DENNIS TRAVIS OF LAHSER HIGH & DAN BURY OF BERKLEY HIGH SHARE OUTSTANDING BIOLOGY TEACHER OF YR AWARD-ILKA

AG 14, A-3-2

4 FROM MICH NOM FOR PRESIDENTIAL AWARDS FOR EXCELLENCE:

TIMOTNY CRAINE, RHETA RUBENSTEIN, DALE ROSENE, JULIANA
TEXLEY

AG 20, A-1-1

TEACHER SHORTAGE BY 1990 FORSEEN-RUSSELL D 6, A-3-2
LONGER SCHOOL YR FOR TEACHER & ADMINISTRATORS NEEDED TO
SHARPEN THEIR SKILLS SAYS REPORT-RUSSELL

TEACHERS : MICHIGAN

1984

D 6, B-6-1AM

LANS-TEACHER CERTIFICATION BILL DIES.

-1985-

Mr 5, B-6-4

Proposal would have teachers renew their certificates every 5 yrs-Russell

Mr 8, A-3-4

Lans-Educ Bd endorses proposals to require periodic renewal of future teaching certificates-Russell

Mr 10, A-1-2

Beverly Ashton, English teacher, has been reassigned to botany and earth science at Garden City High.-Russell

Mr 26, A-3-2

Five in state still have shot at a ride in space.

Ap5, A-1-2

Sharon Newman & Derrick Fries named Mich finalists in Teacher in space program-Russell

01985-

My 31, A-1-4

Teachers miffed by Catholic schools requiring off-the-job
code of behavior-Russell

Je 21, B-6-6

Lans-Mich faces teacher shortage says Phillip Runkel

Jl 2, C-3-3

Mich teachers eliminated from space flight tryout

Ag 23, A-8-1

Students studying to become teachers at Mich colleges have
better grades than widely believed

Ag 29, A-1-2

Blmfld Hills teacher Sharon Newman tells how to deal with
rejection-Russell

S 12, A-1-2

30-and-out may spur exodus of a third to half of staff-
Russell

O 7, A-8-4E

Panel to oversee study of issues affecting future of
teaching in state

O 28, A-1-5

OAKLAND SCHOOLS ADD A 4TH 'R' REASONING.-RUSSELL

N 14, A-3-2

Tough new rules set for new teachers-Vance

-1986- Ja 17, A-1-2

Teacher shortage to wash away most reforms-Vance

Ja 17, A-8-1

Bill proposes competency exams before certification-Russell

F 16, A-20-1

Lans-home deucators' exemption sought-Wickham
F 23, A-13-1E.Lans- MSU imposed moratorium on admissions to its teacher
educ program. Too many applicants-Vance&Pierson

My9, A-3-6

LAns-schoop in AnnArbor probed for not calling substitute
teacher to work after finding out he had AIDS-Cain

-1986- My 22, E-1-2NoDot

Farwell,-Mildred Darnell plans to return to classroom in fall & start her 48th yr as teacher-McGinnis

S 14, A 12-1

LAns-new certification rules expected S 18, B 1-2

TEacher contracts fatter than any time since slump of 1980s-Russell

S 21, A-23-3 NoDot

Lans-Mich Court of Appeals tightened confidentiality of Teacher Tenure Cmsn decisions, protects disciplined teachers-Freedman

O 8, A-1-1

Report urges recruitment plan-Russell O 10, B 6-1

AnnArbor-education group honors Sidney Fine

D 7, A-27-1

State intrudes on religious schools-Andreski

-1987- Ja 23, B 1-1

L'Anse Cruese school dist offers student loans for those who promise to teach there for 5yrs-Kocieniewski

Ja 26, B 1-2

Student instructors flock to fill classroom jobs-Russell

My 13 B-1-4

12 teachers honored at 1st annual Newsweek-WDIV Outstanding Teacher Awards--Michael Pierno, Bhm Seaholm High; Patricia DeWalt, Det. Day School for the Deaf; Rosemarie Mussill, School 3, Ecorse; Joseph Plawecki, Anchor Bay High, New Baltimore; Louise Aebersold, Cooley, Waterford; Frederick Page, Northwestern High, Det; Diane Hoeft-Varisto, Black School, Sterling Hgts; Linda Pidutti, Iroquois Middle Sch Mt. Clemens; Nancy Jones, Bloomfield Hills Middle School; Holly Brommer, Beacon Day Treatment Center, Romulus, and Richard Luke Benoit, Pierce Middle School, Grosse Pte. Pk --Bohland & McClear

My 18, A-4-4 3dot

DC-SuprmeeCourt upholds Mich requirement for teachers in religious schools

-1987-

My19, A_2-3

U.S SUPreme COurt upholds Mich law requiring state
certification for all teachers-DeSmet My19,A_2-3

Religion, teaching called inseparable-Rizzo

My 26, A-10-1

Mich. Legislature should move promptly to minimize state in-
terfence in private & parochial schools.-Edit.

Jl 29 B-3-1

Principals, teachers faulted for blacks' low scores.--Mor-
ganfield

S 27, K-1-2

Non-public schools must hire certified teachers say MEA
& state Dept of Educ=Lengel

S 30 B-6-1 N

Lans.-Church officials want right to hire teachers not cer-
tified by state.--Lengel

07, B-3-1

Discussion of bill on certification for private
school teachers

N 4, B 5-1E

SandCreek-ex-pupils admire Don Harlan

-1988-

F 12, B 3-1N

Carol Cacak-Egbo of Waterford, THomas Kopp of Walled Lake,
Jerry Gutman at Oak Pk HS named for honors

Je 7, A-1-1-

DC-3 honored as Christa McAuliffe fellows: Judith Gouwens, Nan
Nancy Lindahl & Judy O'Brien

Jl 2, A-1-1

SF-U.S average at \$28,085 for salaries, Mich at top

Ag 17 B 1-5

Penalty upheld for use of uncertified teachers

N11 B 3-1D

Ypsilanti Bd of Ed received a legal go ahead from its atty
s to hire minority teachers above regular pay limits

-1988

N 17 B 3-1N

Violence by boys forces removal of women teachers from
maximum security boys' detention at Oakland County Children
's Village-Toy

-1989-

F 1, A-1-1 NoD0t

Kingsley-English teacher Barbara Whittaker picked by the
Natl Endowment for the Humanities for yr of independent
study

Ag 10 B-3-1 N

State has the right to demand that all children, including
those taught at home, receive instruction from certified
teachers.

O 1 C-3-1 NoDot

Anita Marie Johnston, 44, teacher at Napoleon High
in Jackson wins pres award for math teaching

-1990-

My 3 B 5-1 N

Det honor student, Lonell Williams at Chadsey High says
'YES to future as a teacher-YES-Young Educators Society
-Morganfield

N 8 B-3-6 E

Macomb Co- sylvia Shaina, of Fraser, & Cynthia Broad,
of L'Anse Creuse, among 10 educators chosen as best of
Mich's 80,000 teachers

N 15 F 6-1W

Rebecca Burkett, a teacher at Ida Elem Schools owns the
Red Apple Education Station, which sells teaching aids and
supplemental educational materials

N 27 A 1-2

Martin Luther King Jr. High School, principal Sandra Truitt
Robinson and Debra White -Hunt are among the first winners
of Michigan Education Awards-Russell

N 1, B-3-2 D

Cultural prog. for teachers designed to help students to oper
ate its Renaissance Outreach Alliance for Det. area Schools proj.
at Det. Public Library-Bailey

D2, B-3-6E

Sterling Hts Carleton teacher Ray Salada, suspended for
hitting student.

-1991-

D 30 B 3-6D

Students in Metro Det are being asked to nominate teachers as part of the WXYZ-TV Channel 7 "Thanks To Teachers" project

---1992---

Ja 15, B-3-1 WW

130 WSU education major to benefit from \$400,000 to improve training of future urban teachers

F 5, B-3-1 D

Lans-Bill intro.to allow teachers to use force to get classroom under control

F 6, B-3-6 DR

Lans-House bill considered for teacher use physical force to quell student disruption,but no spanking,hitting

Mr 25 B 8-1WW

Science Teacher pushes students to learn by doing,making own projects-Named 1 of state's top teachers through Mich Science Teacher's Assoc

Ap 6 A 9-1

11 Metro Det Teachers to receive "quest" awards from the Mich Technology Council-McCann

My 10, C-3-3 N

80 Wayne Co.teacehrs receive awards during 1991-92 school year,honored during Natl.Teacher Appreciation Week

TEACHERS: MICHIGAN

1992

Je 1, B-3-2 D

12 area teachers winner in Newsweek-WDIV Outstanding Teacher Awards for achievement in education-Nichols

J1 21 B 3-2 E

Susan Babb, Birm.teacher and Lori Rekucki, Troy teacher among those taking part in simulated missions" at Huntsville, Ala-Bratt

Ag 2, B-2-1

Some education students will not be able to student-teach this fall,Mich.House did not pass bill-Edit

D 23 B 4-1 E

Tecumseh, MI - Art teacher, Ann Merrill, will take part in a teacher exchange program with Juha Kopio from Finland.

-1993-

Ja 19 A 1-4

AnnArbor teacher,Alvin E Tessmer launches bid to become cosmonaut-McCann

Mr 02 B 1-2D

Oakland Com.Coll & Eastern Mich.U.training more black men as teachers thru Minority Teacher Initiative-Miller

-1993-

Mr 25 B 3-4 N

Muskegon County substitute teacher was arrested last week for allegedly molesting 5 elementary girls, since then at least 41 other students and former ones have come forward.

Ap 25 C 3-2 no dot

Lansing-Raymond Bugg of Bay City, named one of best in Mich last year by Engler, in danger of losing his job-Cole

My 30 C 7-1N

JohnElliott, pres of Det Fed of Teachers will help teachers who are accused of sexual misconduct-Allen

-1994-

Ag 24, E-1-2

Teachers spend summer break learning what industry needs-Yung

--1996-- Ag 17 C-6-1

Michigan teachers among best paid, only average in performance-Edit

Ag 16 C-5-5

Kids book author will be at Somerset North Oshkosh store

TEACHERS: MICHIGAN

1997

Jl 23, A-1-5

Mich.Sup.Ct.rules that personnel records of public school teachers & adminis.open to public under Mich.Freedom Information Act-Bakri/Storey 1998 N 15 B 3-2

Dearborn-Morris,64 & wife, Ann,66,Ann Arbor;former teachers ;volunteer to teach winter semester in Zimbabwe-Bakri

-1999-

Je 1 A-7-5

School districts struggle to find minority teachers.-

Bondi & Trowbridge

Jl 16 C 3-2

Wayne-18 school districts, a charter school hosting job fair; need teachers -Wowk

TEACHERS - MO.

1930

Form 1656

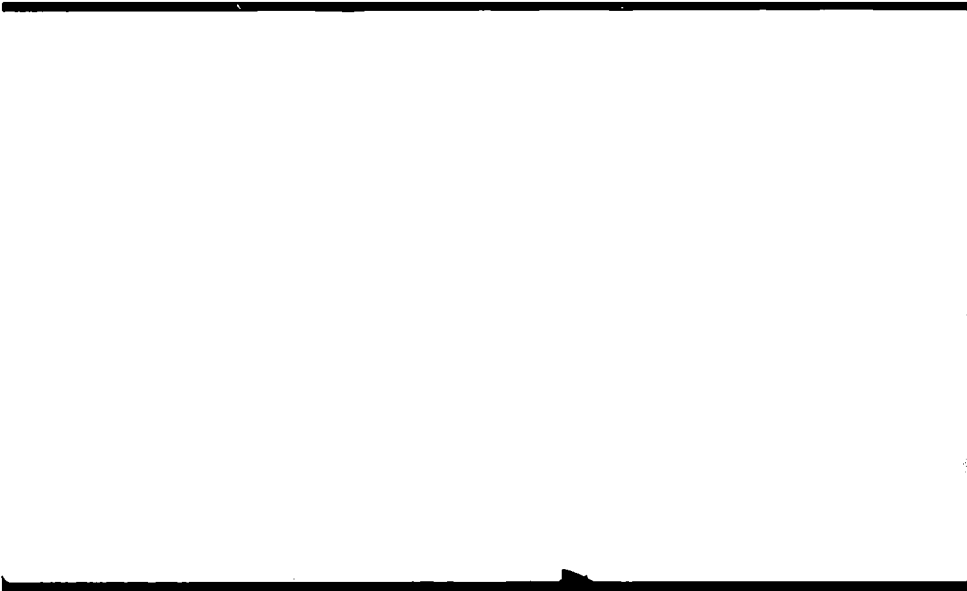
The Detroit News My 1, 1-3

Miss Olive Warren files libel suit against Rev. Paul Bennett
because he accused her of drinking and smoking

---1957---

My 30, 9-6

CALIFORNIA-COURTS APPROVE MRS MARY SCHOENHEIT'S REQUEST TO TUTOR
DAUGHTER MARY 7, YRS OLD



TEACHERS : MONTANA

1986

D 5, A 10-4

Lewistown-boy14 kills teacher, wounds 3 at school

1962

TEACHERS - TEACHER OF THE MONTH

~~FOR PREVIOUS SEE (DET. - SCHOOLS - MISC. -)~~

Mr 11, B-7-4

A. J. ARASIM, COUNSELOR OF POST JR. HIGH SCHOOL, MIDLAND AT CLOVERLAWN
NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH

MY 14, A-15-3

MRS. GERALDINE E. SMITH, TEACHER AT FERRY SCHOOL CHOSEN ABOVE FOR MAY

JE 11, A-7-1

LAURA M. CLARK, KINDERGARTEN TEACHER AT VANDENBERG SCHOOL NAMED FOR JUNE

S 9, B-12-1

MRS. MARCELLA LEITNER THOMPSON, JEFFERSON JR. HIGH SCHOOL, NAMED ABOVE

O 8, A-9-1

MRS. LORENE COOK ASH OF MARSHALL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NAMED ABOVE

N 12, A-13-4

3 NAMED FOR NOV. - A - - FROM GREAT BRITAIN - EDITH McDONALD, BIRMINGHAM,
CAROL NETTLETON & THOMAS MORELAND, BOTH OF BRADFORD, ENGLAND

D 17, A-12-2

ISABEL M. MILLER, MUSIC TEACHER AT CARLETON ELEMENTARY NAMED ABOVE
FOR DEC.

--1963--

JA 14, A-13-7

EVELYN FOX, KINDERGARTEN TEACHER AT CUSTER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NAMED
FOR JAN BY DET EDUCATION ASSOC.

F 18, A-17-3

MRS. LUCILLE DAVENPORT, ECONOMICS INSTRUCTOR AT NORTHEASTERN HIGH SCHOOL
CHOSEN ABOVE

MR 19, B-1-1

SELMA L. BERNBAUM NAMED TEACHER OF THE MONTH

--1963--

MARY A. LYNCH, FITZGERALD SCHOOL SCIENCE TEACHER, WAS NAMED ABOVE FOR APRIL
AP 24, G-1-2
JE 9, B-5-1

DOROTHY D. BAKER, SCIENCE & SOCIAL STUDIES TEACHER AT PETER VETAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, NAMED ABOVE
S 18, G-4-5

MRS. ESTER COLLINS KAPPLER, KINDERGARTEN TEACHER AT MACCULLOCH, NAMED TEACH-OF-THE-MONTH FOR SEPT.
N20, C-6-1

MRS. JEAN COLWELL MOORE OF HOLCOMB ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NAMED ABOVE FOR NOV.
--1964--
JA 14, B-8-5

PATRICIA EASTLAND, FIRST GRADE TEACHER AT MARSH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NAMED ABOVE FOR JA.
F 10, A-19-6

MILDA HUMPHREYS, MUSIC TEACHER AT VETAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NAMED ABOVE FOR FEB.
AP 8, A-11-1

GRACE WYLLIE, 3RD GRADE HOMEROOM TEACHER AT SHERILL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR APRIL BY DEA
MY 12, A-16-1

MRS. ERMA COLDING, SCIENCE TEACHER AT HARMS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH FOR MAY

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

D 14, A-14-3

JEAN O'PIELA NAMED FOR DEC.; ALMA PETRINI NAMED FOR NOV; FOREIGN EXCHANGE TEACHERS NORA E. HARVEY & JOHN H. SMITH NAMED FOR OCT.

1965

TEACHERS - OF THE MONTH

BEATRICE ELOISE CILLAWAY NAMED ABOVE FOR JAN. JA 25, A-10-7
 F 15, A-8-1
 ROSE KELLEHER, WHO RETIRED JAN. 29 AFTER 38 YRS TEACHING, NAMED ABOVE
 AP 6, A-12-1
 MRS. BEATRICE L. SEECE, STAFF MEMBER NORTHVILLE SANATORIUM SCHOOL AT
 MAYBURY SANATORIUM, NAMED ABOVE AP 27, A-9-2
 LUNA MAE POMEROY, 6TH GRADE TEACHER FROM HUBERT SCHOOL, NAMED FOR APR
 MY 25, B-12-5
 MRS. BETTY LENTZER NAMED FOR MAY, 2D GRADE TEACHER AT BAGLEY SCHOOL
 JE 8, A-14-6
 MRS. EDYTHE YEAMANS OF JOHN MARSHALL SCHOOL WAS NAMED JE TEACHER OF
 MONTH BY DET. EDUC. ASSOC. ---1966--- JA 28, A-9-2
 KEITH STOCKWELL, SCIENCE TEACHER AT MACLEAN ELEM SCHOOL CHOSEN BY
 NEW ORGANIZED CITIZENS COMMITTEE, ON MR 16, C-6-1
 MRS. SYBIL GALBRAITH, GOODALE ELEM SCHOOL SELECTED FOR MARCH - KINDER
 GARTEN MY 31, A-9-1
 IRENE GARDNER SELECTED TEACHER-OF-MONTH FOR MAY O 19, C-2-4
 MRS. JACQUELINE COLLIS, AUD. TEACHER AT THOMAS SCHOOL, NAMED TEACHER
 OF THE MONTH FOR OCT. N 17, E-8-4
 MRS. ALICE COOLS PURCELL, TEACHER AT MARCY SCHOOL, NAMED ABOVE
 BY DEA-GREGORIK

--1966--

D 1, A-3-4

ARLYNE E. PHILLIPS OF DET. A TEACHER OF MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN IN DEARBORN WAS NAMED MICH. TEACHER OF YEAR - IS NOW ELIGIBLE FOR 1967 NATIONAL FORWARD-MAHARRY

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

D 15, A-25-3

MOIRA DUNN & PHILIP BROOKMAN TO BE HONORED AS TEACHERS OF MONTH

---1967---

JA 18, B-5-5

MRS HAZEL B WILLIAMS NAMED ABOVE

F 16, B-11-2

RECEPTION HELD TODAY IN DET. FOR FEB. TEACHER OF THE MONTH, JAMES C. HOWARD, BOYNTON SCHOOL TEACHER

MY 19, A-3-3

JOAN TREVES, DETROIT MARSHALL FOR MAY

JE 14, C-19-1

MRS. RUBY URQUHART OF HUTCHINS JR HIGH SCHOOL NAMED FOR JUNE

O 27, A-13-1

MARIE CHAMPINE OF IVES ELEMENTARY SCHOOL NAMED TEACHER OF MONTH BY DET. EDUCATION ASSN.

---1968---

S 22, F-11-7

MRS DOROTHY BLACK GETS DEA AWARD

N 10, F-14-5

MRS. ELIZABETH M. WILSON IS DET. TEACHER OF MONTH

---1969---

F 24, -4-1

2 MORLEY ELEMENTARY TEACHERS MRS SARAH WILLIAMS & MRS BILLIE MAZYCK NAMED

JE 9, A-12-1

MRS. ETHEL STEINFURTH OF HARMS ELEM SCH. FOR JUNE

TEACHERS : OF THE MONTH

1980

MY 25, C-16-2

SEND PHOTO OF YOUR FAVORITE TO DET NEWS

TEACHER OF THE YEAR

1999

Ap 20 A-2-5

DC- Andrew Baumgartner, a Georgian kindergarten teacher, makes teacher of the year.

TEACHERS: MUSIC

1971

~~JL 18, F 8-1 E~~

HELENE NORDSTROM ELECTED PRES OF MICH MUSIC TEACHERS ASSOC
BENSON

TEACHERS - NEW JERSEY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

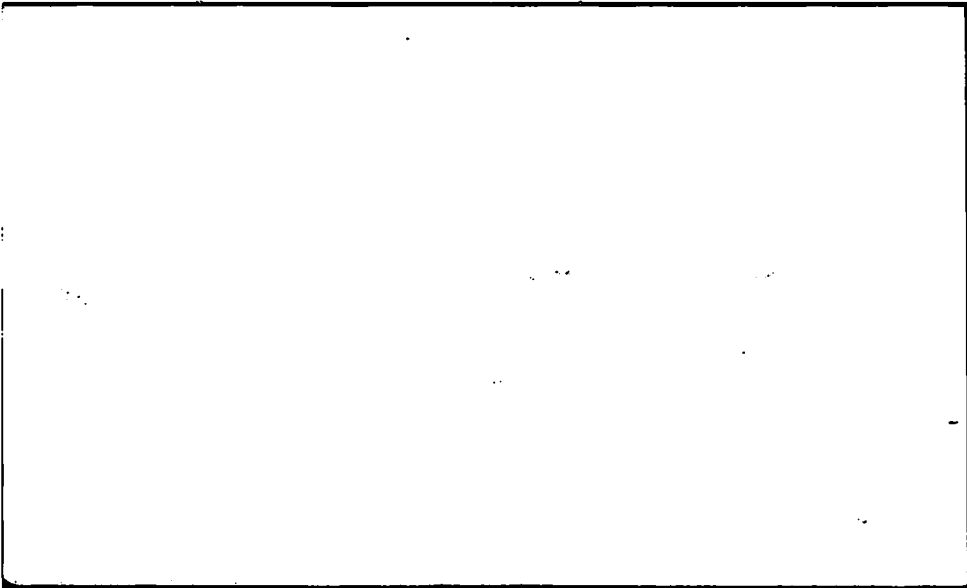
Aug 18, 1-1-7 Mich

Chas. H. Elliott at job test given teachers; calls it impractical

--1956--

My 6, 1-7-5

W. PATTERSON-MRW CELESTE DiCAMIO HIRES SCHOOL AS BABY-SITTER



- GLEN COVE-AAYOR JOS. SUOZZI & HIS STINT AS TEACHER N 10, A-2-5
N 30, A-3-4
- MOUNT KISCO-TEACHER JAMES R. WORSLEY BATTLES WITH Bd. OF ED. REFUSE TO
OUTLINE CLASSWORK 2 WEEKS IN ADVANCE ---1960--- MR 13, A-21-8
- MINEOLA-TEACHER HARRY E. HANNERS, TEACHES IN CO. JAIL, SENTENCED TO 6 MO.
FOR NARCOTICS POSSESSION ---1964--- MR 4, A-3-1
- NY-MRS. LENON HOYTE, ART TEACHER, WONDERS WHY TEACHERS ARE BEATEN AND
ASKS THE QUESTION: WHY? -SHAPIRO -1972- O 19, C-8-1
- TEACHER STUDY ASKS BIG CHANGES; STUDY DONE BY FLEISCHMANN
CPMMSN. --1973-- JL 5, A-15-1 RACE
- ALBANY-BLIND TEACHER, BRUCE C. BEVAN, 39, GIVEN JOB BACK &
BACK PAY BY RULING OF ST. SUP. CT. JUDGE HAROLD J. HUGHES

TEACHERS: OATH: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1937

Form 1656

NY 24,1-3-BLST

HOUSE REPEALS ACT REQUIRING OATH

TEACHERS - OATHS - LAWS - MASSACHUSETTS

1937

Form 1656

AP 1, 2-8 BS

GOV CHAS HURLEY VETOES BILL REPEALING LAW

~~---1939---~~

F 15, 9-3 NITE

BOSTON-RENEWS LOYALTY OATH SQUABBLE FOR 4TH CONSECUTIVE YR.

1936

TEACHERS: OATH: LAWS: NEW YORK

Form 1656

AG 27,22-1

GOV. LEHMAN FIRST VETOED BILL REQUIRING TEACHERS TO TAKE OATH, THEN PASSED AT LATER BILL-EDIT

TEACHERS OATHS UPHELD IN OHIO-

JE 13, 1-4 BS 2

TEACHERS: OATH: MASSACHUSETTS

1937

Form 1656

EDUCATION COMMITTEE OF LEGISLATURE APPROVES REPEAL OF OATH LAW

MR 11,2-6-BLST

MR 19,45-2

HOUSE OF REPS. PASSES BILL TO REPEAL OATH LAW

MR 31, 2-2 BL STR

LEGIS PASSES BILL REPEALING LAW REQUIRING TEACHERS TO SWEAR ALLEGIANCE
TO DED. STATE CONSTITUTIONS

Form 1656

S 2, 2-6

S 5, 34-6-15C

O 6, 1-2-3 3*

O 7, 14-3

O 24, 20-1

N LAW

5, 21-3 BL STR

O 7, 9-1

O 7, 9-1

O 7, 9-1

O 7, 9-1

JA 12, 1-15-5

F 22, 1-4

MR 18, 4-2 XTRA

AG 9, 1-4-6-3*

AG 25, 1-1

AG 26, 18-2

AG 30, 1-1-6

AG 30, 1-1-6

AG 30, 1-1-6

AG 30, 1-1-6

AG 30, 1-1-6

AG 30, 1-1-6

LOYALTY OATHS NOW REQUIRED IN 20 STATES

MASS. TEACHERS & OFFICIALS MUST SIGN ALLEGIANCE OATH

HARVARD FACULTY YIELDS ON OATH

A STUBBORN PROFESSOR AT HARVARD-EDIT

GROVER STOUT, PRES OF DET TEACHERS ASSN SUPPORTS OATH

WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS FLAG BEDECKED IN MOCK PATRIOTIC DISPLAY TO MARK

TAKING OF OATH BY TEACHERS AT WILLIAMS COLLEGE

COLLEGES THREATENED WITH FORFEITURE OF THEIR CHARTERS IF THEY PERMIT

TEACHING BY A PERSON WHO HAS NOT SUBSCRIBED TO NEW TEACHERS' OATH

REPEAL OF TEACHERS OATH ACT DEMANDED

JAS. R. OWLAND ANGELL ASSAILS TEACHER'S OATH

MASS STATE DEPT OF ED LACKS COPY OF OATH

DAR OPENS CAMPAIGN TO ENFORCE TEACHERS' OATHS

GOV. LANDON AGAINST ANY OATH FOR TEACHERS NOT REQUIRED OF ALL OTHER

CITIZENS

GOV. LANDON SAYS ALL CITIZENS SHOULD TAKE OATH IF TEACHERS ARE REQUIRED

NATL. EDUCATION ASSN. TO STUDY EFFECTS OF OATHS

10-EDIT

10-EDIT

10-EDIT

10-EDIT

10-EDIT

10-EDIT

---1936---

N 14,9-6

MAGAZINE, STATE GOVERNMENT" PREDICTS MANY FIGHTS OVER OATH LAWS IN STATE LEGISLATURES IN 1937

D 16,24-2

OATH IS PASSING SINCE ELECTION-EDIT

D 24, 21-6 W S C

NEA REPORT ASSAILS TEACHER OATH: CITES VARIETY OF REGULATIONS EXISTING

---1937---

D 24, 3-5 MAIL

NEA ASSAILS TEACHERS OATH

---1938---

MY 30,21-6

REV. CHAS. F. WISHART DENOUNCES LOYALTY OATHS DEMANDED OF TEACHERS

TEACHERS:

OHIO

1938

CLEVELAND;-ROBT.MURRAY,15,IS TEACHER IN CLASS LONG ENOUGH TO GET SOCK-
ED Form 1656 N 27,1-4-7
---1956--- JE 3, 1-22-3
CINCINNATI-HENRY FORDHAM POSES AS TEACHER DESPITE LACK OF EDUCATION
---1959--- D 23, A-8-3
BEDFORD-PHILIP S.^HAMILTON TO QUIT TEACHING JOB TO SERVE AS COUNCILMAN
TO FIGHT FOR EQUAL RIGHTS FOR TEACHERS

TEACHERS : OUTSTANDING

1986

N 5, B 6-4

Det-from Detroit's Davison Elem named among nations top
52 teachers

TEACHERS - PENNSYLVANIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 5,4-5

OLD TEACHER INSTITUTE PLAN ABOLISHED---1934---

JA 9,28-3 MAIL

PUPILS AID FUTURE TEACHERS IN EDUCATION

---1936---

AG 12,10-7

WILKES-BARRE-PARENTS ASK TO HAVE JOHN ANTHONY MUNLEY, RURAL TEACHER, TRANSFERRED, WOULDN'T WHIP THEIR CHILDREN, SCHOOL BD. REFUSES TO ACT

---1951---

O 23, 12-4

MEDIA-COURT UPHOLDS TEACHER, A. TODD CORONWAY'S PROTEST VS TAKING TICKETS AT FOOT BALL GAME

---1959---

O 8, A-12-4

COLLEGEVILLE-PERKIONEN SCHOOL BD. FIRES HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH TEACHER EDWARDINE TVSON, FOR REMARKS MADE TO STUDENTS WHO CAME TO SCHOOL DRESSED AS BEATNIKS

TEACHERS - PENSION LAW

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 6, 1-6 mail

Gov. Green favors re-enactment by forthcoming Legislature

TEACHERS - PENSIONS

1927

Ap 26, -24-5-

Det. teachers' retirement fund placed on
actuary basis bill (Rep. Brady) passed Senate
Ap 25

TEACHERS : PENSIONS

1927

D 30, 11-3

Det. eachers have own retirement fund and
are not affected by inadvertant repeal of
pension law by 1927 Legislature

---1962---

JE 9, A-3-4

DET.AREA TEACHERS ADVISED OF PROVISION IN LAW PERMITING THOSE 62 OR
OVER TO DRAW SOCIAL SECURITY DURING SUMMER

TEACHERS : PERU

1992

Lima - Teachers who express support for Peru's Shining Path rebels may be sentenced to life in prison. N 27, A 2-6 no dot

JE 29, B-6-1

AM INST OF PHYSICS REPORTS SHORTAGE OF COLLEGE PHYSICS TEACHERS

TEACHERS: & POLITICS: SERIES: BY JOHN E. PETERSON 1974

0 28, A-1-2

1. HOW TEACHERS ORGS. HAVE JOINED POLIT. BIG SPENDERS

0 29, D-9-1

2. AFT & NEA UNION LEADERS WAGE POWER STRUGGLE

0 30, D-3-1

3. SCHOOLS OFTEN BATTLEFIELDS WITH PARENTS VS. TEACHERS

TEACHERS: & POLITICS

1974

US TEACHERS HAVE ALREADY PUT EST. \$2MILL. INTO 1974 SENATE &
HOUSE RACES -1976- O 30, D-3-1
AP 6, D-3-1
FTLAUDERDALE-NATL EDUC ASBN TURNS POLITICAL-KAISER
-1980- Ag 13, A-18-1
IN OCTOPUS FOR CARTER-EDIT Ag 22, A-10-1
THE MIGHT OF NEA -EDIT. Ag 22, A-1-1
AMERICAN FED. OF TEACHERS ENDORSED PRES. CARTER IN HIS FALL
REELECTION-DUTHIE & DESMET.

TEACHERS - POLLS

1965.

D 5, F-1-4

6 POLLS BY NATIONAL EDUC. ASSOC. IN BOOKLET "WHAT TEACHERS THINK" IS
ON EDUCATION VIEWS-SALSINGER

TEACHERS: PREGNANT

1971

IN N W YORK NOW ALLOWED TO WORK AS LONG AS THEY WANT
WHILE EXPECTING.

--1972--

JL 5, C-3-3

JA 23, F-5-1

MRS LESLIE GOUGH FIGHTING DISMISSAL FOR PREGNANCY---CARMODY

-1974-

JA 21, A-4-1

DC---SUP CT RULES THAT PREGNANT TEACHER MAY NOT BE COMPELLED
TO LEAVE HER JOB SPECIFIED NUMBER OF MONTHS BEFORE HER
CHILD IS BORN.

-1977-

AP 8, A-3-5

COURT RULES FED FUNDS WON'T BE DENIED FOR ROMEO SCHOOL DIST
NOT FOLLOWING HEW GUIDELINES ON SEX, PREGNANCY DISCRIMINATION

-WILLING&ANKENY

---1983---

JL 20, C-8-1 D

LAWSUIT AGST GROSSE PTE & VAN BUREN SCHOOLS CHARGES THAT SYSTEM
DISCRIMINATE AGST PREGNANT TEACHERS

TEACHERS : PSYCHOLOGY

1977

MR 28, B-3-1 N

**UNEMPLOYED TEACHERS TURNING TO JOBS IN COMMUNITY PSYCHOLOGY
& SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGY-VIZARD**

1962

TEACHERS : QUALIFICATIONS

MR 2, A-12-5

STEPLING M. McMURRIN, U.S. COMM. OF EDUCATION SAID U.S. TEACHERS
UNFIT TO TEACH

TEACHERS- RECRUITING

1956

~~J 28,52-8 1H~~

DR WALTER COOK URGES RE CRUITING FOR TEACHING PROFESSION WHILE KIDS
ARE STILL IN 4TH GRADE

TEACHERS: REMEMBRANCE DAY

1969

JE 1, B-2-2

KEY BISCAYNE-NIXON SALUTED AMERICA'S TEACHERS IN STATEMENT
COMMEMORATING ABOVE-

1974

TEACHERS : RESIDENCY

MY 8, B-1-1 D

1 OF 10 DISTRICT HAS RESIDENCY RULES, REPORT FINDS.

- DR. HENRY S. CURTIS SUGGESTS TEACHERS' HOMES FOR RETIRED-TEACHERS
JE 3, 12-2
---1961--- S 23, A-3-2
- ANN ARBOR- MICH. ED. HOME ASSN. TO BUILD HOUSING PROJECT FOR RETIRED
TEACHERS
---1962--- JE 15, A-8-1
- PLAN SENIOR SERVICE CORP. DESIGNED TO LET OLDER PEOPLE SERVE THEIR
COMMUNITY
---1978--- JE 14, B-1-1
- TEACHERS FILE SUIT IN DET. RFED. CT. TO FIGHT 65-AND-OUT RULE
FOR RETIREMENT-BALL

TEACHER: RURAL TEACHER OF THE YEAR

1955

S 18, B-12-5

DWIGHT BRINK NAMED ABOVE BY FARM MAGAZINE-SULLIVAN

TEACHERS : RUSSIA

1937

Form 1656

N 17, 2-2 BL STR

11 TEACHERS OF STRELNA CHARGED WITH BRUTALITY

N 19, 12-7

WOMAN & 2 MEN SENT TO DEATH FOR MISTREATING PUPILS

-----1958-----

JA 17, 32-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA HAS 1,800,000 TEACHERS

-----1960-----

MR 13, B-2-1

ELEMENTARY TEACHERS IN RUSSIA REQUIRED 270% MORE CLASSROOM HOURS THAN
U.S. TEACHERS

-1986-

Je 22, A-6-6-2D0T

Moscow-Night school scandal uncovered. 100 teachers charged
with payroll padding & taking bribes

TEACHERS : SALARIES : COMMENT

1940

- HARRY D. LEE SAYS LOW SALARIES ARE BARRIER TO POTENTIAL TALENT ^{Form 1656} AG 21, 27-6 NITE
- PRESIDENT'S COMMSN. ON HIGHER ED. BLAMES LOW SALARIES FOR CURRENT SHORT-
AGE OF TEACHERS ^{D 12, 25-4} ---1947--- JE 4, 23-1
- MRS PEAL WANAMAKER SAYS LOW TEACHER PAY DETERIORATES SCHOOLS ^{S 18, 1-20-1} ---1955---
- MERIT PAY PLAN FOR TEACHERS UNLIKELY TO WIN FAVOR IN DET. -DIDZUN ^{JL 11, 24-3} ---1956---
- HELP ASKED FOR COLLEGES ON SALARIES FOR FACULTY- ^{JE 4, 46-5 IN} ---1958---
- NAT'L ED. ASSN. SAYS COLL. TEACHERS AMONG POOREST PAID PROFESSIONALS ^{F 15, A-3-4 5*} ---1960---
- ATLANTIC CITY - GEO. ROMNEY SPEAKS HERE TO CONV. OF AMER. ASSN OF SCHOOL
ADM. ON PAY OF TEACHERS -PORTER

- My 24, B-12-1
SUBSIDIES FOR TEACHERS-FUTURE LOBBY BAIT-EDIT
----1962---- F 2, A-22-1
MERIT PAY SURVEY-EDIT.
1989- D 9 C-8-1
NEA advocates increasing teachers' salaries & apparently
practices what it preaches; officials' salaries listed--
Edit -1990-
O 21 B 2-1
High teacher salary in Michigan, low results in student
education-Edit. ---1991--- My 20, A-6-1
Mich.teachers rank No 1 in teacher salaries-Edit

TEACHERS - SALARY

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 5, 6-6

Average now \$1,227 against \$195, 40 yrs. ago
-----1929-----

Average in 1928 \$1,372; figures
1931 N 20, 44-1 1Home
Ag 23, 3-12-6

Teachers of country fighting inequality of salaries; little
progress being made

1932

My 4, 30-4 Noon

PAY OF WOMEN TEACHERS IN LAND GRANT COLLEGES UP TO \$1000 LESS THAN
MEN -----1933-----

AP 24, 25-1 CITY

EARNINGS BELOW OTHER CRAFTS

MY 19, 20-1

FINE BUILDINGS & UNDERPAID TEACHERS-EDIT

O 8, 1-11-3 3*

DR W H CONGDON DEPLORES HRA REFUSAL TO PERMIT REORGANIZATION FOR
HIGHER PAY-SHOENFIELD -----1934-----

F 7, 2-8 C S

REP FRED BRITTEN INTRO BIL, FOR \$500 MILLION RFC LOAN TO CITIES FOR
IMMEDIATE PAYT OF DEFERRED SALARIES OF SCHOOL TEACHERS

---1934---
 LUDINGTON MICH VOTES 10% RAISE
 HOUSE OK'S \$75,000,000 LOANS BY RFC TO PAY SCHOOL TEACHERS SALARIES
 ---1935---
 LOUISIANA DECIDES AGAINST DISCRIMINATION OF SEXES IN FIXING SALARIES
 ---1937---
 EUGENE B ELLIOTT TELLS NEA NEW DEAL NEEDED ONTEACHERS SALARIES
 ---1941---
 SOUTH WORRIED OVER SUP.CT.RULING VS.DISCRIMINATION IN NEGRO TEACHERS WAGES
 DONALD DUSHANE SAYS LOW SALARIES THREATEN SHORTAGE OF TEACHERS
 ---1944---
 DENVER-SURVEY SHOWS PUBLIC FAVORS HIGHER SALARY
 ---1945---
 PARIS,FRANCE-TEACHERS DEMONSTATE IN DEMAND FOR RAISES
 FRANK GORMAN SCHOOL BD MEMBER CALLS TEACHERS' SALARIES MISERABLE
 ---1946---
 NATL EDUCATION ASSN.ASKS \$2400 A YR.MINIMUM FOR TEACHER
 US TEACHERS ASSN.SEEKS MINIMUM OF \$2,400 FOR TEACHERS
 AIOPO POLL SHOWS 44% OF VOTERS FAVOR HIGHER PAY FOR TEACHERS, 33% SAY NO
 TEACHERS SHOULDN'T BE FORCED TO FIGHT FOR ADEQUATE SALARIES-EDIT
 EXEC.COUNCIL OF AMER.FED.OF TEACHERS URGES \$2500 MINIMUM PAY

AP 25, 8-3 FINAL

MY 24, 4-8

AP, 28, 1-4-6 2*

JE 30, 1-4

AP 27, 1-5-6 1*

N 10, 12-6

O 16, 15-2

JL 6, 16-2

18, 25-5 NITE

S 14, 15-2

N 23, 2-1

D 25, 16-2

33% SAY

D 26, 22-1

D 29, 1-112-4

NATL EDUCATION ASSN CALLS ON TEACHERS TO ADOPT POLICY OF NO CONTRACT-
NO WORK

JA 2, 7-1

RAISE NEEDED TO HELP MORALE AS WELL AS WELFARE OF-
AIPD POLL SHOWS 64% THINK PAY TOO LOW

F 27, 28-1

EDIT-F 28, 6-1

MR 1, 4-1

AIPD POLL SHOWS PUBLIC THINKS SALARIES TOO LOW-
HAWTHORNE, N.J.-1/3 OF TEACHERS TO RESIGN, REFUSED RAISE-
GOV GATES SIGNS BILL RAISING MINIMUM OF INDIANA TEACHERS

EDIT-MR 6, 7-4

MR 15, 1-6

WILLARD E. GIVINS PROPOSES MINIMUM OF \$2400 A YR.

AP 17, 3-6

BROTHERHOOD LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN & ENGINEERS ASK QUIZ PLIGHT SCHOOL TEACHERS-

JL 22, 2-5

74% IN AIPD POLL ASK \$2,400 MINIMUM FOR TEACHERS-

AG 1, 24-1

S 21, 1-10-7

NATL. PUBLICITY OVER LOW PAY HURTS TEACHER COLLEGES

-D 12, 4-5

HIGH COST LIVING WIPES OUT TEACHER PAY GAIN

---1948---

PARIS, ILL.-STUDENTS HELP TEACHERS GAIN SALARY INCREASES-

MY 20, 1-2 NITE

AMER. FED. OF TEACH. ASKS THOS. E. DEWEY VIEWS ON SALARIES -

JL 12, 13-5

GOV. THOS. DEWEY DENIES HERB. MAW'S CHARGE THAT HE ASSAILED ACTION OF
TEACHERS IN SEEKING RAISES

-AG 2, 10-1

AG 14, 3-7

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER SAYS SALARIES SHOULD BE DOUBLED-MOODY

OVER

22% OF US TEACHERS PAID LESS THAN \$1,800 IN 1947-48 ¹⁹⁴⁸ REPORTS NATL EDUC. ASSN. ^{JE 20, 31-3}
 COMM OF NATL EDUC ASSN URGES ANNUAL RAISES FOR TEACHERS ^{AG 29, 12-4}
 EDUCATIONAL POLICIES COMMISSION URGES TEACHING STANDARDS & SALARIES BE RAISED ^{N 8, 4-1 BS 2}
 DR. GEO. J. STIGLER, U. COL. REPTS. TEACHERS PREWAR PAY LEVEL RESTORED ^{NY 14, 1-4-1}
 WORCESTER MASS-PRINCIPAL OF GRAMMAR SCHOOL PAID \$55-A-WK ^{N 23, 2-5}
 PTA PLEDGES AID FOR TEACHERS IN BATTLE FOR SALARIES RAISE AT CONV. OF NEA-PORTER ^{JL 4, 6-5}
 SCIENCE RESEARCH FINDS MOST TEACHERS BELIEVE THEY ARE UNDERPAID ^{S 24, 53-1}
 POPE PIUS XII AT AUDIENCE OF TEACHERS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC TEACHERS URGED HIGHER PAY ^{JA 6, 12-1}
 TEACHERS IN DET. AGREE THAT LOW PAY BARS FAMILY MAN FR. TEACHING PROFESSION ^{AP 30, 43-1}
 CHICAGO-AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS ADJOURNS CONV. HERE WITH PAY AIM ^{AG 21, 16-6}
 CHIC-SURVEY OF THE ABSN OF SUPERVISION & CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT FINDS THERE IS NO TEACHER SHORTAGE WHERE THE PAY IS GOOD ^{MR 9, 26-2}

MY 3, 22-2

THE TEACHER'S HIRE-EDIT.

-----1955-----

MY 25, 15-4

CHICAGO-CONV. OF PTA URGES BETTER PAY FOR TEACHERS HERE

JL 5, 1-6

CHICAGO-EARL MCGRATH, PRES. OF UNIV. OF KAN. URGES TEACHERS OF U.S. TO FORM OWN PRESSURE GROUP TO GET GREATER INCOME FOR THEMSELVES

AG 15, 6-5

FT. WAYNE, IND.-PRES. IKE SENDS MESSAGE TO AFL AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS CONVENTION HERE; URGES HIKE IN TEACHER'S PAY

AG 18, 6-4 1H

AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS ADOPTS A RESOLUTION ADVOCATING SALARIES "ON THE BASIS OF TRAINING & EXPERIENCE RATHER THAN MERIT"

O 25, 26-1

ANN ARBOR-REPORT OF FUND FOR ADVANCEMENT OF ED. SAYS PROFESSORS' PAY WAS BETTER IN 1904 THAN NOW-SHOENFIELD

-----1956-----

AP 10, 17-5

LONG BEACH, CALIF.-CARL MEGEL SAYS PAY HIKE COULD END TEACHER SHORT-AGE

AP 26, 7-2

MICH. PTA ASKS MORE PRESTIGE, PAY TO KEEP MEN TEACHERS

MY 2, 1-6

ST. PAUL-PAY RAISE STRIPS SCHOOLS OF FRILLS HERE; KINDERGARTEN ENDED & OTH. ACTIVITIES

AG 19, 8-2-4 3*

PITTS-CARL MEGEL, PRES. OF AFT, CITES LOW PAY IN SHORTAGE OF TEACHERS

-----1956-----

AG 24, 37-5

PITTS-AMER.FED. OF TEACHERS OPPOSES TO MERIT RATING SYSTEM OF PAY FOR SCHOOL TEACHERS O 30, 32-2

CARL J. MEGAL OF AMER.FED. OF TEACHERS, ASSAILS TEACHERS' LOW PAY- PORTER N 1, 34-1

DR. JOHN CHILDS URGES ESCALATOR PAY PLAN FOR TEACHERS-PORTER
-----1957----- F 15, 8-1

ATLANTIC CITY-MEETING OF NAT'L SCHOOL BOARDS ASSN. FIGHT MERIT PAY PLAN, DEMAND WAGE EQUALITY INSTEAD-PORTER F 20, 10-1

SEN. KENNEDY ASKS HIKING OF PAY TRAINED TEACHERS-ATLANTIC CITY-PORTER AP 6, 7-6

CARL J. MEGAL, PRES. AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS, SAYS ONE WAY TO END TEACHER SHORTAGE IS TO HIKE SALARIES AP 25, 13-4

CHICAGO-DE J. WILLIS, SUP'T OF CHICAGO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SIGNS 4 YR CONTRACT MAKING HIM NATION'S HIGHEST PAID SCHOOL SUP'T TO GET \$42,500 MY 3, 7-2

AFL-CIO AMER.FED. OF TEACHERS CHIEF CARL MEGAL SAYS TEACHERS SHOULD BE PAID \$5,000 TO START JE 17, 33-5

NEA REPORTS IN STUDY THAT TEACHER MERIT PAY HIKE STUDY IS "INCONCLUSIVE" J 1, 6-4

PHILA-TEACHERS AT NAT'L ED. ASSN. CONV. HERE, DEMAND VOICE IN FIXING PAY SCALES & DUTIES-PORTER AG 15, 14-4

DRIVE TO PROMOTE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING FOR HIGHER SALARIES TO BE LAUNCHED BY AMER.FED. OF TEACHERS AT CONV. OPENING AG 19TH IN CHICAGO-

TEACHERS - SALARIES

1957

LYNN BARTLETT SAYS TEACHERS SHOULD GET DOCTOR'S PAY

O 11, 54-3

O 26, 7-2

DR. LYNN BARTLETT INFORMS TEACHERS THEY EARN MORE PAY-PORTER

N 25, 9-1

NYC-CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING REPORTS TEACHING PROFESSION IS "WITHERING AWAY" ---1958---

JA 31, 35-1 1H

DR EDW TELLER PROPOSEE DOUBLE SALARY FOR TOP TEACHERS MR 8, 5-6 MAIL
REP POWELL SEEKS TO GIVE \$500 TO EVERY TEACHER

AP 12, 7-4

LOW PAY OF TEACHERS HIT BY MRS. HARRY B. KING, POITTIAC BD. OF ED. MEMBER-PORTER

MY 11, A-20-3

CARL J. MEGEL, PRES. OF AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS, CALLS ON EVERY STATE IN U.S. TO ENACT LEG. GRANTING ALL PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS A MINIMUM SALARY OF \$6,000 A YEAR

AB 27, 17-8

MARY HERRICK ATTACKS PERIT PAY PLANS FOR TEACHERS

AG 28, 28-2

PHONY MORALIZING-EDIT.

---1959--- F 26, 5-3

HOUSE SPACE COMM. SAYS AMER. SECURITY DEMANDS THAT NATION START PAYING ITS HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE TEACHERS MORE THAN COMMON LABORERS

S 16, F-9-2 MAIL

ST. LOUIS-ARTHUR FLEMING ASKS BETTER WAGES FOR TEACHERS

---1959---

N 23, B-9-3

COUNTRY SCHOOL TEACHER SLOWLY CLOSING SALARY GAP SEPERATING HIM FROM COLLEAGUE IN CITY

---1960---

MR 3, D-10-1

SALARIES OF BEGINNING TEACHERS IN DEEP SOUTH LOWER THAN ELSEWHERE

AP 5, B-10-1

ROMNEY PREACHES-GEO.ROMENY & MERIT PAY-EDIT

AP 5, C-7-3

EVART ARDIS,SAYS SALARIES & JOBS AT PEAK FOR TEACHERS

AP 12, B-3-1 1H

AMERICANS CHALLANGED TO ACCEPT AS THEIR "NATIONAL GOALS" IN EDUCATION A 50 PER CENT HIKE IN TEACHERS' SALARIES BY 1963

MY 26, D-12-3

TRENTON,N.J.-SCHOOL TEACHERS WALTER ALMOND & EDW.HOUGH QUIT JOBS 6 YRS AGO & START RUNNING GAS STATION SO THEY COULD SUPPORT THEIR FAMILIES-AHEARN

J 5, F-2-1

U.S.CALL FOR OVERSEAS TEACHERS AT LOW WAGE-B.FINE

AG 19, A-24-3 MET

DAYTON OHIO-A \$6,000 A YEAR STARTING SALARY FOR NATION'S TEACHERS, REACHING \$14,000 AFTER 8 YRS IN PROFESSION IS URGED BY AMERICAN FED. OF TEAGHERS

O 29, A-6-2

UA ,FORD PLEAD:RAISE TEACHER PAY-LEVITT

---1961--- F 21, B-6-1

A DISSSENT ON TEACHER PAY-EDIT.

MR 6, B-8-2

NATL EDUCATION ASSN.URGES DOUBLE SALARIES TO KEEP GOOD TEACHERS

TEACHERS: SALARIES

1962

BIRMINGHAM SCHOOLS PRACTICING TEACHERS' "GROWTH PROGRAM" GIVING TEACHERS PAY RAISES ON MERIT BASIS-SALSINGER --1963-- N 24, B-10-1 F 3, A-14-1

DEFENSE DEPT REPORTED SALARIES PAID TO OVERSEAS TEACHERS INSTRUCTING CHILDREN OF U.S. ARMED FORCES ARE \$400 A YR BELOW SCALE SET BY CONGRESS F 19, A-1-6

ATLANTIC CITY-DR. JAMES B. CONANT SPOKE TO MEET OF AASA-PROPOSED A REWARDING COMPETENCE IN TEACHERS BY PAY INCREASE-SALSINGER S 4, A-3-1

SCHOOL BOARDS RESISTING DEMANDS OF TEACHERS ACROSS NATION FOR PAY INCREASE AMONG OTHER THINGS-SALSINGER --1964-- MY 14, C-7-1 FIN3

WASH.-TEACHER SALARIES HAVE NEARLY DOUBLED SINCE 1950-1951 SCHOOL YEAR, BUT STILL LAG FAR BEHIND MOST OTHER PROFESSIONAL WORKERS

--1965-- MY 14, A-3-5
WASH.-SALARY GAINS LEVELED OFF SHARPLY FROM 1961-1963

AUGUSTA-MAINE REPORTS HIGH SCHOOL GRAD PAPER MILL WORKERS MAKE MORE THAN COLLEGE GRAD TEACHERS HERE --1966-- JA 16, A-16-2

U.S. DEPT. HEALTH, EDUC. & WELFARE SAID MICH. PAYS TEACHERS BETTER THAN NATIONAL AVERAGE-PAYS \$6,850 COMPARED TO NATIONAL FIGURE OF \$6,500 ANNUALLY JL 18, A-4-3

LANSING-STATE EDUCATION DEPT FINDS DET METRO TEACHERS BEST PAID IN STATE & HAVE LARGER % OF ADVANCED DEGREES

SUPERIOR TEACHERS MERIT HIGHER PAY -1969- **KIRK 5, E-3-7**
-N 2, B-13-1

ARTFORD -D VID SELDEN PRES OF AMERICAN FED. OF TEACHERS
H URGES 4 DAY WK AND SALARY OF \$10,000 AS TEACHER GOAL.

-1970-- **TRD 30. A-6-6 RACE**

STUDY CRITICIZED VALUE OF HIGH TEACHER PAY-SALSINGER

---1971--- **Ag 27, A-10-1**
DUE TO WAGE , PRICE FREEZE TEACHERS "PASS" AND FLUNK
PAY HIKES. **S 5, B-6-4**

RAISES FORBIDDEN DURING FREEZE **S 12, A-16-2 HOME**
TEACHERS' UNION SEES HOPE FOR ANNUAL PAY INCREMENTS.

NEA SEEKS GOVT. CLARIFICATION ON WAGE FREEZE FOR TEACHER
CONTRACTS **S 17, A-8-3 RACE**

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION TO SUE OVER FED. GOVT.
WAGE FREEZE **S 21, A-4-5**

---1975--- **Ag 19, D-5-6**
LANSING-MICH. TEACHERS, 6TH HIGHEST PAID IN US, BUT STATE RANKS
18TH IN PER PUPIL SPENDING **---1976---** **MR 13, A-3-5**

XXXXX LANS-NATL. EDUC. ASSOC. URGED SUMMER JOBLESS AID FOR TEACH
ERS WITH 12 MONTH CONTRACTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT

TEACHERS: SALARIES

1980

AP15, A-2-3 2DOT

DC-WAGES RISE BUT LOSE TO INFLATION

-1983-

MR 14, A-6-1

MASTER TEACHERS'-EDIT

O 12, A-6-1

DC-CALL MADE FOR RAISING SALARIES RATHER THAN CONCENTRATING
ON REWARDING A FEW. -1984-

F 15, A-4-1

DC-AVE SALARY FOR TEACHERS ROSE 8.5% IN 1982-83 TO \$20,547

MR 7, A-7-1

TENNESSEE GOV ALEXANDER SIGNED BILL CALLING FOR MERIT PAY
FOR BEST CAREER TEACHERS & SALES TAX BOOST TO FUND PROGRAM

MR 8, A-3-1

SCHOOL DIST MAY UNDER UNION CONTRACT DEDUCT FROM WAGES OF
RECALLED TEACHERS ANY UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS COLLECTED DURI
NG THE SUMMER

-1984-

AP 25, A-3-3

MICH RANKS 2ND IN NATION IN AVE TEACHER SALARY. NATIONWIDE LIST.

--1985--

F 25, C-1-4

Highest teacher salaries by state.

Jl 2, A-2-1

Many believe teachers should be paid up to 20% more than they get now says Gallup Poll

Ag 29, C-6-1

Many states have lowered teacher certification standards chgd Mary Futrell

S 1, A-3-1

2 teachers, 1 high-paid, other low-paid talk about the crisis in the profession-Markiewicz

N 11, A 2-1

DC_ pay hikes lure more candidates to teaching jobs

-1986-

Jl 4, A-12-1

Louisville-Gallup Poll finds most willint to pay higher taxes

to improve teacher salaries

TEACHERS: SALARIES

1986

Jl 16, B-2-31dot

Mich teachers rank 5th in nation-average pay

N 5, A-5-1

DC-Mich teachers rank 3rd in pay; 21st in per pupil spending

-1988-

Ja 22 A-3-1

Natl avg pay for public school teachers up 6%.

My6, A-3-1

NEA says national average salary for
teacher is \$28,031.

Jl 2, A-1-1

SF-U.S average at \$28,085, Mich at top

Ag 25 A-4-1 1dot

Miami-Dade County get big pay hikes, more responsibilities

Ag 31 A-1-5

Lans.-State ranks 4th in teacher pay.--Freedman

-1989-

Mr 23 A-3-1

American teachers' salaries increased 5.6% in 1988-89 to avg \$29,567; Mich avg was \$34,419.

Jl 22 A 3-1

Avg salary for teachers rose 5.5% to record \$29,629 last Yr

N 29 A-1-1

Ann Arbor- Despite uniform salary schedules & equal numbers of men & women in the profession, female high school teachers in U.S. earn \$2,400-\$2,600 less than male teachers

-1990-

F 27 A 3-1

Avg teacher's salary is \$31,278

My 1 A 1-1

D.C. - Teachers salaries will climb past the \$30,000 mark for the first time this yr.

-1995-

Ja 31 A 2-2

Public education ahs limped for yrs with single pay scale that neither rewards good teachers nor penalize poor ones

TEACHERS : SALARIES

1995

N 22 D-1-1

Michigan teachers highest paid in country when cost of living factored in-Hoover -1997-

F 21 A-2-2

DC-Public school teachers earned an ave salary of \$37,685 last year, 3% more than the previous year.

-1998-

D 21 A-10-1

As teachers' pay rises, education quality drops; graph

-1999-

S 30 A-4-6

DC-Some states to test program that ties teachers salaries to student achievement

O 22 a-11-1

DC-Average teachers salary is \$40,000,while other careers grow faster

2000

Ja 16 A 12-1

DC-MI, some other states offering salary bonuses to get
science/math teachers; graph on teacher earnings

JA 19, 21-3

HARVARD UNIV CONF. CITES PERIL IN SHORTAGE OF SCIENCE TEACHERS-FRY

-----1957-----

D 11, 86-4

ROBERT H. CARLETON, OFFICIAL OF NAT'L SCIENCE TEACHERS ASSN, TELLS OF EXTRA ACTIVITIES IN SCHOOL OF SCIENCE TEACHER-BENNETT

-----1959-----

S 27, A-13-5

ANSING-20 TOP MICH. HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE TEACHERS TO BEGIN MOVING TO 7 STATES S 28TH

TEACHERS - SOUTH AFRICA

1959

GOVT STOPS EXODUS NONWHITE TEACHERS FR S.AFRICA-

AG 12, 48-7

TEACHERS : SOUTH CAROLINA

1978

JA 16, A-7-2

**DC-SUPREME COURT LEFT INTACT THE USE OF STANDARD TESTS TO
HIRE TEACHERS, DESPITE CLAIM THAT IS DISCRIMINATES AGAINST
BLACKS**

TEACHERS : SOUTHWEST

1973

~~MR 1, C-7-6 RACE~~

NEWORLEANS--REPORT BY US COMMON ON CIVIL RIGHTS SAYS TEACHER
ATTITUDE DETERIMENTAL TO CHICAGO KIDS LEARNING.

TEACHERS: SPECIAL

1969

F 19, AC-6-4 RACE

SEE CRISIS IN RETARDED CHILDREN TEACHER

Ag 27, D-5-3
LIFE FOR TEACHE IS SELDOM MIDD;TODAY ITS PSYCHOLOGICIAL
WAR OF THE CLASSROOM-BRADFORD --1969-- MY8, E-16-1z2

DOUG BRADFORD DISCUSSES SUB. TEACHING. BRADFORD.

---1979---- JL29, C-8-1E
MARY HOLLER, AND LEE FARKAS UPGRADING ROLE OF SUBSTITUTE
TEACHERS. N 11, C-8-1 E

MACOMB COUNTY TEACHERS FORM MACOMB ASSN OF SUBSTITUTE
TEACHERS TO SEEK 'FIRST-CLASS' SKILLS-KLOTH

-1980- AP17, B-1-2 AM
FLINT-DR MARY COOPER OFFERS 'COMBAT' TRAINING FOR SUBSTOTUE
TEACHER-WOWK --1995-- D 16 C-2-3

Geoffrey Smith, Utah Stae Univ. starts Substitute TEacher
Training Insittute 1998 US Ag 11 A 5-2

DC-Shortage of substitutes in MI;may allow those with 2
yrs.college to sub

1977

TEACHERS: SUITS: MALPRACTICE Ag26, E-5-3
ECOCATOR, DR.ROBERT SPILLANE WARNS TEACHERS MAY SOON
BE FACED WITH MALPRACTICE SUITS BY PARENTS.

TEACHERS: SURPLUS

1974

D 31, B-2-1 N

U-M ED. SCHOOL STUDYING NEW CAREERS FOR EXCESS OF TEACHERS

Form 1656

D 18,27-1-NITE

AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION MAKES GRANTS TO MICH. & OTHER STATES -
FOR STUDY OF TEACHERS ---1952---

JL 24, 28-1

MT. PLEASANT-DR. C. L. ANSPACH ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR RESEARCH ON TEACHER
DUTIES -----1953---

D 4, 29-5

137 TEACHERS AT BAY CIT, MICH GET TIME STUDY TESTS FOR "COMPETENCY"
---1963---

MY 12, D-13-6

4 OUT OF EVERY 10 MARRIED MEN TEACHERS ARE MOONLIGHTERS WHO HOLD DOWN
OUTSIDE JOBS DURING SCHOOL YEAR, NAT. EDUCATION ASSN. REPORTS

-1977-

Ag 14, D-20-1 N

MOST DISSATISFIED WITH JOBS-McCORMACK

-1996-

F 17 C 6-1

It's disconcerting that only 24% of teachers think clas-
sic works are "absolutely essential" in schools-Ed

LAUSANNE HAS TEACHERS' SLARY PROBLEM IN REVERSE; OVER PAID IN 1948
-----1958----- JA 11, 4-6
O 22, 27-3 1H
GENEVA--2 WFEK CONF. CALLED B INTERNAT'L LABOR ORG. IS UNDER WAY
HERE TODAY TO DISCUSS THE WORLDWIDE SHORTAGE OF SCHOOL TEACHERS

1965

TEACHERS - TEAM

BIRMINGHAM SCHOOLS TO USE TEAM TEACHING THIS FALL - S 4, R-16-1
SALSINGER
LAMPHERE SCHOOL DIST. IN MADISON HEIGHTS LEADS MICH. AS LEADER IN TEAM
TEACHING METHOD - S 26, ROTO 6
NOBLE
---1966--- F 17, E-1-3 Z 3
PARKWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ELAW TURNED INTO TEAM TEACHING ASSET - BRADF
ORD

TEACHERS - TENNESSEE

1958

MR 1, 7-5

KNOXVILL-TEACHER ELSIE MAY PETERS CHG.WITH TRADING GOOD GRADES FOR
TRADING STAMPS

TEACHERS : TENURE

1942

MINN. SUPREME CT. RULES TEACHERS CANNOT BE DISCHARGED BECAUSE OF DROP
IN ENROLLMENT

Form 1656

D 31, 4-2 BS

My 3, 7-7
MRS. JACQUELINE ELLIOTT OF FERRISDALE, MICH. ASKS FOR U.S. TEACHERS TO TAKE
NATIONAL TEST

TEACHERS - TEXAS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 11, 11-1

Austin-miss Noma Philan charges Z.B.Crump discharged her
because she wouldn't go out with him

---1954---

Mr 11, 19-3

HOUSTON-PETER JAEGER, TEACHER, SUSPENDED

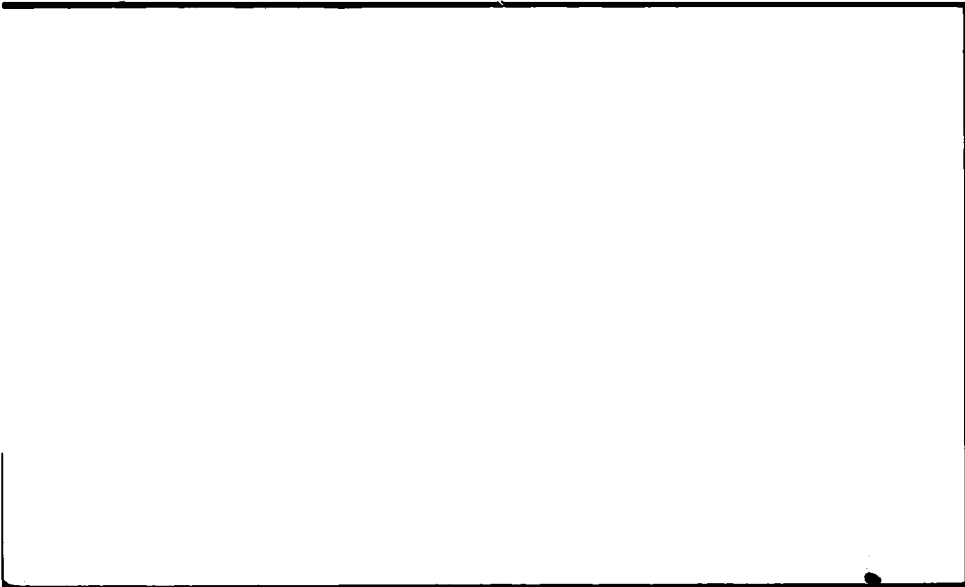
-1986-

Mr 4, D-8-3

Austin-State's planned competency testing of teachers is le
gal ruled judge

Mr 11, D-4-4

AUSTIN-Mandadaory testing of teachers begin.



WAYNE UNIV. UNITES 2 SCHOOLS OF TEACHER-TRAINING THEORY-GEBERT

-----1958-----

N 2, 12-1
JL 7, 25-4

FORD FOUNDATION GRANTS \$1 MILLION FOR TEACHER TRAINING

-----1959-----

Ag 23, R-4-5

TEACHER TRAINING IMPROVED-FINE

-----1961-----

D 11, A-3-6

NYC-A. WHITNEY GRISWOLD, YALE PRES., BLAST TRAINING OF HIGH SCHOOL
TEACHERS

-----1962-----

F 11, E-15-1

DR. YVONNE M. LOFTHOUSE SAID MERCY COLLEGE TRAINS TEACHERS TO MEET
CHALLENGE OF DEPRIVED CHILDREN-SMITH

-----1969-----

D28, G-12-6

PROJECT CALLED TRAINING"- TRYING TO MAKE CHANGES IN
WAYS TEACHERS ARE PREPARED FOR TEACHING.

-1990-

F 15 A 1-5

Oakland U is about to pioneer Mich's 1st 5 yr degree program
to be a teacher-Russell

TEACHERS - UNITED STATES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 17, 1-18-4

850 TEACHERS TO GET JOBS UNDER GOVT WORK-RELIEF PLAN, IN MICHIGAN
(FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE - EDUCATION : WORK-RELIEF)

---1935---

JL 2, 2-6-BBXTRA

TEACHERS SPUR FREEDOM FIGHT AS DR. M.H. KILPATRICK STRUCK AT "MEDDLESOME
BUSYBODIES WHO PROFESS PATRIOTISM"

---1939---

F 26, 1-20-2

PROF. ALONZO MYERS SAYS PROFESSORS APPROVE TEACHER TENURE & MERIT SYSTEM

E 1, 2-6

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION TO ESTAB. NATION-WIDE SYSTEM OF EXAMS FOR TEACHERS

---1944---

F 21, 11-3 NITE

WILLARD E GIVENS SAYS SCHOOLS ARE SHORT 70,000 TEACHERS

---1946---

S 8, 1-8-3

ACUTE SHORTAGE OF TEACHERS & FALL IN QUALITY

---1950---

JA 23, 1-15-5

VETS. ADMIN. & BUR. OF LABOR STATISTICS WARNS US NEEDS MORE TEACHERS IN 1953

---1951---

JL 6, 4-1

NEA CONV. APPROVES RESOL. ALLOWING TEACHERS PRESENT FACTS ABOUT COMMUNISM & OTHER CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECTS TO PUPILS

D 22, 14-6

SHORTAGE IN US INCREASES AT RATE OF 75,000 A YR

---1952---

THOS. R. MILLER TELLS OF NEED OF 130,000 TEACHERS IN U.S. SCHOOLS
Je 27, 33-3
AG 22, 2-6

TEACHER SHORTAGE HITS U.S. SCHOOLS
D 10, 25-6
NATL EDUC. ASSN SAYS 150,000 TEACHERS NEED IN US SCHOOLS-

---1954---

TEACHER SHORTAGE IS TOP PROBLEM SAYS LAWRENCE G DERTHICK
F 18, 10-1

My 16, 1-24-4

DR. SAM BROWNELL SPEAKS TO FRIENDS OF GROSSE POINTE PUBLIC LIBRARY & TELLS OF NEED OF MORE TEACHERS

My 24, 4-5

REP. GUBSER INTROD. BILL TO PROVIDE GRADE & HIGH TEACHERS QUALIFIED TO INSTRUCT STUDENTS IN "THE MENACE OF NARCOTICS ADDICTION"

Je 1, 7-3

NAT'L ED. ASSN. REPORTS DROP IN PROSPECTIVE HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS

Ag 16, 4-4

CARL J. MEGEL, PRES OF AMER. FED. OF TEACHERS, SAYS U.S. IS SHORT 300,000 TEACHERS

D 23, 3-1

AIR FORCE SEEKS TEACHERS FOR OVERSEAS WORK

---1955---

JA 24, 30-4

NYC-FUND FOR THE REPUBLIC PLANS SURVEY ON FEARS OF U.S. TEACHERS

My 4, 65-5

NEED OF 55 TEACHER GRADUATES FOR U.S. CLASSROOMS

N 10, 10-6

NYC-FUND FOR ADVANCEMENT OF ED. AGREES TEACHERS WILL NEVER MEET PRESENT STANDARDS

- NEA CHALLENGES IDEA THAT GETTING ENOUGH GOOD TEACHERS IS A HOPELESS TASK
JA 20, 34-1 1
F 21, 12-3 1H
- CRISIS OF SHORTAGE OF ABOVE SEEN IN EDUCATIONAL TV
MR 14, 6-2
- NEA OFFICIAL TERMS TV NO SOLUTION TO TEACHER SHORTAGE IN U.S.
AP 4, 15-3
- NAT'L ED. ASSN. ESTIMATES THAT U.S. COLLEGES WILL GRADUATE NEARLY 10 PCT
MORE TEACHERS IN JUNE THAN LAST YEAR
AG 9, 33-2
- CHICAGO-MRS. ALICE LEOPOLD, U.S. LABOR DEPT. OFFICIAL, SAYS VAST RESERVOIR
OF COLLEGE TRAINED HOUSEWIVES SHOULD BE TAPPED TO HELP EASE TEACHER SHORTAGE
S 23, A-20-2
- NYC-FORD FOUNDATION TO HIKE NUMBER OF COLLEGE TEACHERS OF ECONOMICS
& BUS. ADM. IN NEW PROGRAM
D 3, 14-1
- NAT'L ED. ASSN. TELLS OF NEED FOR 48,000 MORE TEACHERS
-----1957-----
F 19, 35-7
- ATLANTIC CITY-EMMET BETTS IN SPEECH HERE CALLS MALE TOUCH VITAL TO SCHOOLS
J 10, 53-6
- LAKE ARROWHEAD-SURVEY PLANNED BY PRESIDENT'S COMM. ON SCIENTISTS &
ENGINEERS ON STUDY OF 3 PROFESSIONS
O 31, 36-4
- POLL FINDS MANY NEW TEACHERS TO QUIT BY 1962

-----1957----- N 20, 27-3
 NAT'L ED. ASSN. SAYS AMER. PUBLIC SCHOOLS HAVE 4.2 PER CENT MORE TEACHERS THIS YEAR THAN LAST
 -----1958----- JA 22, 33-6
 DR. T. N. STINNETT SAYS FUTURE TEACHERS TO MEET RIGID COLL. REQUIREMENTS-BENNETT
 AP 8, 10-6 1H
 INT'L EDUCATION PREDICTS THE NATION WILL FACE THE SEVEREST TEACHER SHORTAGE IN ITS HISTORY WHEN SCHOOL OPENS NEXT FALL -AP 24, 12-1
 NATL. EDUCATION ASSN PREDICTS CONTINUED TEACHER SHORTAGE
 D 18, 30-5
 U.S. SHORT OF TEACHERS DESPITE GAIN REPORTS NAT'L ED. ASSN.
 -----1959----- JA 28, 10-6
 U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION RATES TEACHER SHORTAGE IN MICHIGAN ONE OF WORST-TER HORST
 N 27, A-6-1
 NEA SAYS NATION'S TEACHERS WANT SMALLER CLASSES, SHORTER WORK WEEKS & OTHER IMPROVED WORKING CONDITIONS AS WELL AS BETTER PAY
 N 27, R-6-4
 NEW HAVEN, CONN.-YALE UNIV. PROPOSES RECRUITING COLLEGE EDUCATED MOTHERS FOR BADLY NEEDED PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS
 D 28, A-10-1
 EDUCATORS & TV EXPERTS END SEARCH FOR TEACHERS WHO LECTURES WILL BE TELEVIEWED FROM AIRPLANE TO 13,000 SCHOOLS
 -----1960----- F 7, F-2-1
 DRIVE ON TO RAISE U.S. TEACHER LEVELS-FINE
 D 2, R-13-4 F 11 3
 MEN TEACHERS NOW OUTNUMBER WOMEN

TEACHERS : UNITED STATES

1961

ALLAN O. PFNISTER STUDY FINDS 16 SCHOOLS PRODUCING FOURTH OF U.S. TEACHERS-SHOENFIELD
JA 15, A-10-1

HUNDREDS OF NEW TEACHERS TO GRADUATE FROM NATION'S COLLEGES IN JUNE-PORTER
AP 29, A-6-4

HOUSE DEM. LEADERSHIP AGREES TO 2 YR EXTENSION OF NAT'L DEF. EDUCATION ACT & FED. AID PROGRAM FOR IMPACTED SCHOOL DIST. S 1, A-10-5
U.S. ED. COM. STERLING McMURRIN URGES TOP FLIGHT TALENT OF TEACHERS N 6, A-18-7

--1962--
HARRY KRANZ OF PEACE CORPS. SAID SENDING TEACHERS OVERSEAS FOR CORPS IS AIDING IN BRINGING MORE TEACHERS TO THIS COUNTRY N 25, B-10-1

--1963--
TIMOTHY M. STINNETT OF NEA TOLD MEET OF NEA THAT TEACHERS ARE GETTING RESTLESS & ORG FOR THE TEACHERS NOT KEEPING PACE WITH THE TIMES-SALSINGER
MR 30, A-1-2

DR. FRANCIS C. ROSECRANCE, HEAD OF SURVY OF NCA SAID TEACHERS NOT PREPARED TO MEET HUMAN RELATIONS PROBLEMS & NOT CONCERNED ABOUT THEM-SALSINGER
MR 30, A-8-6

NAT'L EDUCATION ASSOC. SAID '63 CROP OF NEW TEACHERS TOTAL A RECORD MY 26, A-3-1
158,357 BUT THERE IS STILL A SERIOUS TEACHER SHORTAGE FOR NEXT FALL

--1963--

S 15, A-18-1

DR. JAMES B. CONANT OF HARVARD UNIV. PROPOSED THAT AMERICA BRIGHTEST HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BE GIVEN FREE COLLEGE EDUCATION IF THEY BECOME TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

--1964--

JA 5, B-5-1

AFL-CIO CAMPAIGNING TO GET 13½ MILLION TEACHERS IN UNION WITHIN NEXT DECADE--THAT IS HALF OF AMOUNT NOW IN MEMBERSHIP--LAUREN

--1965--

F 14, A-10-1

ATLANTIC CITY--U.S. COMMISSNR OF EDUC. FRANCIS G. KEPPEL, TOLD EDUC. WRITERS ASSOC. THAT RETURNING PEACE CORPS MEMBERS SHOULD TEACH IN SCHOOLS--SAL SINGER

JL 18, A-1-4

WASH.--PRES. JOHNSON REQUESTED FOR AID TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING TO PROVIDE BETTER PROGRAMS FOR EDUCATING TEACHERS AG 25, F-3-2 25 NY-CITY SCHOOL BOARD OFFICIAL ESTIMATES 5,000 SOUTHERN NEGRO TEACHERS DISPLACED BY SCHOOL DESEGREGATION

--1966--

JA 16, B-10-1

PRINCETON, NJ--WOODROW WILSON NATIONAL FELLOWSHIP FOUNDATION TO GRANT \$1.8 MILLION TO 81 COLLEGES & UNIV. TO ENCOURAGE TRAINING OF COLLEGE TEACHERS

--1967--

JA 16, C-7-1

NATL EDUC ASSN STARTS USING COMPUTER FOR JOB PLACEMENTS

---1968---

S 8, A-20-4

Above SHORTAGE STILL ACUTE NATIONAL EDUC. ASSOC. SAID

-----1969-----

MR 8, B-20-1

HARRY SLASINGER DISCUSSES THE RETRAINING OF OUR TEACHERS.

1970

TEACHERS: UNITED STATES

AP 22,C-1-1

BY 1980 EXPECTED EXCESS OF BOTH ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY TEACHERS--McDONALD

JE 28,A-14-5

NATIONWIDE SHORTAGE ENDED

N 11,A-22-4 RACE

LABOR DEPT SAYS YOUNG PEOPLE WOULD THINK OF ANOTHER FIELD

D6, A-12-2

1.8MILLION EXTR A TEACHERS IN U.S EXPECTED BY 80'

--1971---JL11, A-23-1

SOORRS- TEACHERS FACE TIGHT JOB MARKET THIS JUNE. ACROSS NATION.

JL 28,B-6-2 W

WW || BABY BOOM REBPASSED THROUGH NATION'S PBLIC SCHOOLS & LEFT WAKE WORST JOB MARKET FOR TEACHERS SINCE BRERX DEPRESSION

---1972---

JE4, B-2-1 1Dot

NATION'S TEACHERS FACING MASSIVE LAYOFFS, FIRINGS---FINE

O 4, A-20-1

TEACHER OVERSUPPLY CLIMBS FOR 3RD YEAR.

-1972- 0 22, A-19-3

VICTOR LINDQUIST, HEAD OF ASSN OF SCHOOLS, COLLEGE AND UNIV STAFFERS, SAYS TEACHER SURPLUS TO LEAST UNTIL 1980'S DUE TO BIRTH RATE DAMPER AND OTHER FACTORS.

0 29, A-5-1 HOME

US HIRING OF JOBLESS TEACHERS URGED TO UPGRADE SCHOOLS FINE

D 13, A-16-1

100,000 SURPLUS TEACHERS IN TRAINING, NEAA STUDY SHOWS- PRINCE & WILLIAMS.

--1973-- D2, A-19-5

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION SAYS LEX LATINO TEACHERS SUFFER EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION IN EDUCATION.

--1974-- AG 15, B-3-5 D

1974 WILL BE PEAK SURPLUS YR. FOR TEACHERS WITH EST. 123,000 MORE TRAINED THAN JOB OPENINGS--1975--

JA 2, B-1-1 D

U-M SCHOOLED. RESEARCH TO FIND NEW CAREERS FOR SURPLUS TEACHERS

---1976--- JE 17, A-1-2

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. PROBES NUMBER OF SUBURBAN DET. SCHOOL SYSTEMS FOR BIAS IN HIRING TEACHERS & IN PROMOTIONS--RYAN

D 2, E1-1 1 Dot

WASH-US TEACHER SURPLUS SEEN GROWING, TO BE WORST

1978

TEACHERS : UNITED STATES

D 26, A-1-2-AM

NY-MORE THAN 60,900 ATTACKED BY STUDENTS LAST YR ACCORDING
TO THE NEA.

---1979-----JL 9, A-1-2

TEACHERS AT NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOC. CONVENTION
SAYS JOBS ARE GETTING SCARCER. GRIBBIN

JL 12, B-1-1

NATL. EDUC. ASSOC. TO FIGHT BACK AS BEING POORLY PAID & OFTEN IGNORED-
GRIBBIN

-1981- JL 22, A-1-5

SOUTH BECKONS, 900 VACANCIES IN HOUSTON-YODER

AG 26, A-3-4

MICHIGAN HAS TOP-PAYING TEACHER SALARIES IN CONTINENTAL US.
YODER

---1983---

JL 4, A-2-5

PHILADELPHIA-NATIONAL EDUCATION ASS. SPEAKS OUT AGAINST
MERIT PAY.

JL 5, A-5-2

PHILADELPHIA-TEACHERS WILL NOT REFUSE TO DISCUSS ISSUE OF
MERIT PAY.

LA-MERIT RAISES WIN LIMITED ENDORSEMENT

-1983-

JL 8, A-4-2

--1985--

Mr 18, A-1-2

Albert Shanker, president of the American Federation of Teachers defends tough teacher tests.-Russell

N12, E_6-1

DC_teacher shortage foreseen in report

1986-

F 14, A-2-5

CapeCanaveral-Barbara Morgan next teacher-in-space

My 27, A-16-1

RX F0r Schools: Throw Money!-Edit

-1987-

My 28, A-16-1

Mich teach pay ranks 4th in U.S

My 22 A-3-1

7 of 10 teachers give school reform a grade of 'C'

-1989-

Jl 18 A-4-6

DC-New system to rate U.S. teachers on expertise.

D 28 A-7-3

DC- By end of century, number of classroom teachers will
reach 3.1 million, increase of 15% over current yr

-1990-

Ag 6 A-2-3

DC- officials encourage soldiers to re-enlist--in nation's
teacher corps.

-1991-

Je 10 A 2-1

Teachers and crime-Fingerprint the best way to uncover a felon's past?

-1993-

Je 21 B 6-1

JSmith
24.5% decrease in job openings for new teachers this yr.

-1996-

S 13 A 1-1

D..C-Study says manyMI teachers not qualified to teach subjects they are assigned;salary is 5th highest in U.S.-

C.Stevens

-1997-

Ag 1 A-5-2

Poor students more likely to have less qualified teachers.

N 21 A-1-5

1-in-5 teachers nationwide lack adequate training in their field-Mi. #'s of unqualified teachers vary by subject-Naylor

D 30 A-4-1 no dot

FAIRFAX, Va.-National Board for professional Teaching Standards tries to unify teaching standards

1998

O 16 A 5-5

DC-White House/Congress agree to give add'l \$1.1 billion to hire 100,000 teachers

-1999-

N 10 C-5-2L

FOWLERVILLE-600 teachers selected as Fulbright Memorial Scholars from US schools,2 from Fowlerville,visited Japan for 2 weeks in Oct.-Hall

TEACHERS: UNITED STATES

1999

N 16 A-3-2

DC-Thomas B. Fordham Foundation gave Mi B+ in its state-by-state report card-'The Quest for Better Teachers'-

Kozlowski

2000

Ja 20 A 10-6

DC-there's a significant shortage of qualified teachers in key fields in cities-A.Taylor

TEACHERS: VOLUNTEERS

1968

D 8, 6-14-2 ,

CITIZEN-VOLUNTEERS ALL OVER COUNTRY GIVING INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION TO
YOUNGSTERS WHO CAN'T COPE WITH CROWDED CLASSROOMS, 1TEACHER, 1CHILD

1942

TEACHERS : & WAR

Form 1656

F 12, 17-4

TEACHERS PLAYING MORE IMPORTANT ROLES NOW WITH WAR ON

BREMERTON- KITSAP CTY SCHOOL BD. FIRES NEW NEGRO TEACHER TO KEEP
HARMONY
---1961--- AG 21, 4-3
O 7, B-10-6
SEATTLE-EX.CONVICT DEAN BAY WINS BATTLE FOR TEACHERS CERTIFICATE
-1983- JA 27, A-10-3 ST
SEATTLE-N FAMILY OF TEACHER JOHN ROSSI SUES SCHOOL SYSTEM,
CITES PLOT TO KILL HIM BY 6TH GRADERS

1971

TEACHERS: WEST GERMANY

AP 25, B-2-1

GERMANY WANTS FOREIGN TEACHERS TO TEACH IN HER COUNTRY
EVEN IF THEY CAN'T SPEAK GERMAN-SALISINGER-N25, H-4-1

US TEACHERS HAVE LANGUAGE PRBLEM- IN GERMANY- SALSINGER

TEACHERS - WOMEN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 21, 5-4

Det. educators divide on value of women teachers

---1938---

N 27,1-20-3-1*

MRS.EVELYN M.DUVALL BLAMES WOMEN TEACHERS FOR GROWING CROP OF SISSUES

TEACHER: OF THE YEAR

1953

MRS. DOROTHY HAMILTON OF MILFORD, CONN. NAMED "TEACHER OF THE YEAR" MY 24, 1-20-1 3*

ABILENE, KAN.-ADDIE OVER, 81, TEACHER HERE, NAMED TEACHER OF THE YEAR FOR 1955 -----1955----- JE 6, 4-1
-----1958----- F 20 17-1

JEAN LISTEBARGER NAMED "AMERICA'S TEACHER OF '58" JE 6, 40-1
GEN. FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUB CONV. NAMED DENBY HIGH TEACHER RUTH WINTER AS NATION'S TEACHER OF THE YR.-CARLTON JE 18, 24-4
RUTH WINTER, DENBY NAMED SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER OF THE YEAR

CLAIR STAUFFER NAMED "TEACHER OF THE YEAR" BY MICH. STATE FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUBS -----1959----- AP 8, 38-4

LEON TAKALA NAMED "TEACHER OF THE YEAR" BY GENERAL FED. OF WOMEN'S CLUBS MY 26, 37-4

MRS. MAZEL DAVENPORT NAMED NAT'L TEACHER OF YEAR -----1960----- MR 17, A-15-1

CUMBERLAND, WIS.-MISS HELEN ADAMS, RECEIVES ABOVE AWARD FR. PRES. KENNEDY -----1961----- MY 3, C-3-1

MRS. MARJORIE L. FRENCH, TOPEKA, KANSAS MATH INSTRUCTOR WPNS -----1962----- MY 15, A-2-4 FIN 3

---1963---

AP 23, A-3-7

ELMON OUSLEY PROCLAIMED 1963 NATIONAL TEACHER OF THE YEAR

---1964---

JA 10, D-6-2

GROSSE POINTE HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER, RALPH N. DEAL IS MICH.'S NOMINEE FOR NATIONAL TEACHER OF THE YEAR

MY 6, C-12-4

MRS. LAWANA TROUT PRESENTED NATIONAL TEACHER OF THE YEAR AWARD BY PRES JOHNSON

---1965---

MY 6, B-7-1

KALAMAZOO-ADULT EDUC. ASSN. OF MICH. NAMES U OF M JOURNALISM DEPT. CHRMN WESLEY H. MAURER "TEACHER OF THE YEAR"

MY 10, A-23-1

SEATTLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PICKED MRS. DOROTHY M. GRANT CITY'S TEACHER OF THE YEAR

---1966---

AP 6, R-12-4

MRS. MONA DAYTON NAMED TEACHER OF YR

AP 14, E-2-1 Z5

RICHARD C. HABERMAS, OAK PARK HIGH SCHOOL MATH INSTRUCTOR NAMED BY JR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

---1969---

D 13, B-9-4

LANSING-MRS. MARY ELLEN STIER OF NEW HAVEN NAMED---

D 25, E-1-4 ZONE 6

NEW HAVEN-"ACCIDENTAL TEACHER" MRS. MARY ELLEN STIER NAMED--ANKENY

---1971---AP 18, A-26-3

CHESTER-MRS. MARTHA MARIA STRINGFELLOW, WHITE TEACHER OF BLACKS GETS AWARD.

1972

TEACHER: OF THE YEAR

F24, E-6-7 W

MAURICE WILDT AND MARGARET VAN HAAREN HAVE BEEN NAMED
TEACHERS OF THE YEAR BY THE MICHIGAN MUSIC EDUCATORS ASSOC.

AP25, A-3-5

JAMES (JAY) ROGERS JR., 31, HIGH SCHOOL INSTRUCTOR OF
HISTORY AND BLACK STUDIES IN DURHAM, N.C., RECEIVED THE
NATIONAL "TEACHER OF THE YEAR" AWARD FOR JULIE NIXON
EISENHOWER AT WHITE HOUSE CEREMONY

O 19, A-17-1

MISS KATE FRANK, OF MUSKOGEE OKLA, CHOSEN RETIRED TEACHER
OF YEAR. -1974- AP 19, D-20-1 RACE

MRS. JOHN A ENWORTH, BEND BRE, & FAMILY ATTEND TALK WITH
PAT NIXON; AFTER ENWORTH NAMED TEACHER OF YEAR.

----1974----

AP 19, A-9-4 RACE

VIVIAN TOM, YONKERS HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER, NAMED NATL TEACHER OF
YEAR BY NIXON. -XX4974XXX

KMY 31, B-1-1 D

MAXINE M. MILLS, STARK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, SELECTED AS "OUTSTANDING
ELEMENTARY TEACHER OF AMERICA"-DAVIDSON

---1974--

JE 19, B-2-6 D

ERMA DEMARCOIS, NAMED HIGHLAND PARK, NAMED "OUTSTANDING TEACHER OF THE YEAR BY NATL. COMM. OF EDUCATORS IN WASH-McMAHON

---1976---

MR 17, E-8-2

FAYETTEVILLE, NC - MRS. RUBY S. MURCHISON NAMED NATL. TEACHER OF YR. MY 27, C13-1

BETTY KOWALSKY STASSON, NAMED MUSIC TEACHER OF YEAR.

-1977-

MY 13, B-5-1 D

HOMER COPELAND NAMED TEACHER OF YEAR BY MICH. EDUC. ASSOC. REGION 6, MACOMB & ST. CLAIR COUNTIES-POLLACK

-1978-

MR 22, C-11-3

DC-CARTER PRESENTS CRYSTAL APPLE TO ELAIN BARBOUR OF COLO. AP 4, A-6-1-AM

-1979-

MARILYN W. BLACK OF HANOVER, N.H. NAMED.

-1980-

H 7, B-2-3 E

JOAN HAMMERSMITH OF GRAND RAPIDS NAMED

H 10, B-2-4 W

SAME

TEACHERS : OF THE YEAR

1983

O 14, A-1-2

COOLEY HIGH TEACHER, GRACE MOORMAN ANDREWS 42 NAMED DET'S
TEACHER OF YR-POWERS -1984- MY 4, A-5-3-4DOT

TALLAHASSEE, FLA-EDITH H. SMITH TEACHER WITH 19 YRS EXPERIEN
CE NAMED FL TEACHER OF YR. CAN'T GET MERIT PAY

-1985-

Ap 5, C-14-1

DC-Therese Knecht Dozier 32 named teacher of yr, was Viet

-German orphan adopted by Americans O 30, A-3-2

Detroit wins state Teacher of Year award

-1986-

Ja 15, B-5-2

Det teacher Jacquelyn Sweetner Caffey is finalist in 35th
annual Teacher of Yr award-Tschirhart

Ap 15, D-8-5

Guy Doud h. honored by Reagan

Ap16, A-13-1

Doud & Reagan

-1986-

My 3, A-3-1

Det teacher Jacquelyn Caffey gets certificate as Mich Teacher of Yr-Wowk N 12, B 4-1

Belleville-Edward Manning³⁹ named state art teacher of yr fo Mich Art Educ Assn N13, B-1-2

L'Anse Creuse Middle School South teacher Charlene Pike uses games to teach kids-Kocieniewski

-1987-

Ap 22 A-2-1

Donna Oliver of Burlington, NC, is 1987 teacher of the year.

O 22, B-1-2

Edward Manning, art teacher at Lincoln HS nr Ypsilanti, named-Bohland (for Mich) N 12 B-3-1

4 Det. teachers in Mich. Teacher of the Year contest-- Sophia Ellis, Martin Luther King Jr. High; Louis Joiner, Crockett Vocational Tech Center; Sandra Pettapiece, Go-lightly Educational Center; Susan P. Storey, Cody High.

TEACHERS: OF THE YEAR

1990

Mr 21 B-3-6 W

Auburn Hills' Avondale High teacher Edmond Guay named Mich Teacher of the Year by Interscholastic Forensic Assn theater committee.

Ap 4 2-4

Janis Gabay of Serra High School in San Diego to be name the 1990 National teacher of the year Ap 5, A-2-5 NoDot

DC-Janis Gabay once thought of quitting Ap 19 B-3-5 N

Charles Duggan, teacher at Det Country Day School, named educator of the year by Mich Assn of Middle School Educators.

My 3 B 3-2 DR

Trudie McMahon, computer teachers at Patrick Henry Middle School is one of 50 semifinalists for IBM's Teacher of the Yr award-Mitzelfeld

-1991-

Ap 10 A-8-1

DC- Teacher of the year Rae Ellen McKee, 32, remedial reading teacher in W. Va's Appalachian Mtns, enriches poor rural students' lives

-1992

Ap 7 B 2-1

Teacher at AnnArbor juvenile detention cnt, Thomas Fleming to receive the honor from Pres Bush at White House-Russell

Ap 8 A 1-1

Thomas Fleming honored at the White House as the nation's top teacher-Clements -1993-

Ap 21 A 4-6 1 dot

Clinton honored Teacher of the Yr, Tracy Bailey, 29, of Satellite High School in Brevard County, Fla.

Ag 25 B 7-5 W

Ann Arbor - Tom Fleming ends his reign as '92 teacher of the yr.

-1994-

Ap 19 A 2-3

Sandra McBrayer has been named Teacher of yr

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 9, # 5-2

Educators cannot agree on strict definition of
what "it" is-Slutz

Ap 13, 5-1

Warren E.Bow, dean of Det. Teachers' College
urges 4 yrs. in college for instructors in lower
grades

O 26, 9-2

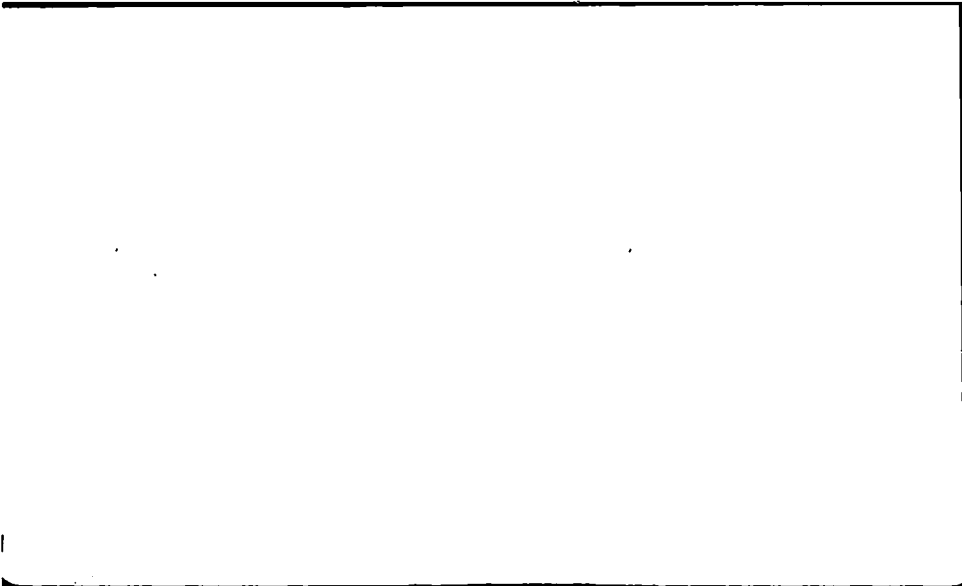
Dr. Daniel H. Kulp, 11, Columbis Univ. gives 7 reasons
why school teachers are inferior

N 16, 17-2

Natl. Education Assn. research bureau reports
many supervisors unprepared for work

N 24, 1-2-3 1#

Dr. Monroe E. Deutsch says questionnaire system
in hiring teachers is not best for schools



TEACHERS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 3, 18-3

Dr. Theodore G. Soares urges teachers to face social problems of youth squarely

1930

Mr 22, 5-3

Their life is restricted; they must not do this or that in many states, accord to survey

1932

AP 15, 1-8

WILTON; N D-TO ADVERTISE FOR BTDS FOR TEACHERS NEXT YEAR

O 28, 1-6

ROCKFORD, ILL-DR ELBERT FRETWELL, COLUMBIA U, ADVISES THEM TO TRY SOAP INSTEAD OF ROUGE

N 30, 1-2

MURFEY FOR AROUSES IRE AT EDNF OF AM FED OF LABOR

1933

MY 15, 18-3

DR. WM O STEVENS CITES NEGLECT OF

N 4, 1-6

WILLARD, OHIO-TOWN CURES TEACHERS OF MONDAY BLUES

D 7, 44-3

EMPORA, KANSAS-MAY OVERSTREET, TEACHER FOR 51 YRS, REPORTS NO DISOBEDIENCE.

---1933---

D 10,1-1-3

DA 32,1-10-3 MIC

BELLEVILLE, ILL-MRS HELEN THERION FINED \$25 FOR THROWING WATER ON E R
DAWES, SCHOOL PRINCIPAL
WORLD HAILS OLD TEACHER, DR HENRY F CUTLER

---1934---

AP 12,18-4

DR JOHN CARR DUFF, NYU SAYS MORAL CODE FOR TEACHERS MAKES THEN SISSIES

AP 14,6-2 MUST BE

TEACHERS MUST BE GOOD EXAMPLES, DR DUFF-EDIT
TEACHING AS A PROFESSION-PLAYER

AP 19,21-1

FAT TEACHERS ARE HAPPIER, SAYS ROBT. HOPPOCK OF NY

J 3,2-2 MAIL

DR. W. A. WHITE SAYS MARRIED WOMEN MAKE BETTER TEACHERS

J 6,1-1

---1935---

JA 7,3-3-1H

PROF. GUILLERMO HALL SAYS SCHOOLS NEED BEAUTIFUL TEACHERS

MY 26,1-2-4-3*

CLEO CAUTION, OSCEOLA, MO. TEACHER, OUTSMARES SCHOOL BOY & GETS HIGHER
SALARY

JE 5,2-8

QUOTA SYSTEM URGED FOR TEACHERS' COLLEGES, BY CHAS M HERLIHY

J 26,18-2

PROF. CLYDE R. MILLER, COLUMBIA U., TELLS OF QUALIFICATIONS REQUESTED OF
TEACHERS-EDIT

---1936---

F 1,1-2

PHILADELPHIA-LESTER K ADE URGES GRADUATING TEACHERS TO KNOW THEIR
MICKEY COCHRANE, AS WELL AS THEIR STUDIES

F 1,9-4

NY-FINANCIAL & LEGAL AID PLEDGED TO TEACHERS WHO MAY BE DISMISSED BEC-
AUSE OF POLITICAL, ECONOMIC OR SOCIAL BELIEFS

F 4,18-1

ADVICE TO PARENTS; THEY TOO SHOULD KNOW ABOUT SPORTS LEADERS-EDIT

SCHOOLS: TEACHERS

1936

Form 1656

MY 3,1-5-7-3*

ALABAMA TEACHERS FACE HARD RULES, NOT ALLOWED COMPANY OR RIDES ON MON.,
TUES. WED. OR THURS.

MY 16,1-3

GEO. C. BORMAN URGES TEACHERS TO LIVE LIKE OTHER PEOPLE - JE 1,12-2

SARAH MARTIN OF SHENANDOAH, IOWA, COMPLETES 60 YEARS AS TEACHER, RETIRES

JE 30,9-3-NITE

NATL. EDUCATION ASSN. START FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE OF THINKING & LEARNING
IN SCHOOLS; HIT CENSORSHIP

JL 1,36-3-BLST

TEACHERS AT NATL. EDUCATION ASSN. COM. BATTLE 'UNFAIR' OUSTERS; OPEN CAM-
PAIGN FOR ACADEMIC FREEDOM

JL 16, 24-3

2,000 EDUCATORS IN ANN ARBOR FOR CONF; DECIDE ACADEMIC FREEDOM IS REAL
ISSUE

JL 29,1-3

WILKES-BARRE, PA. - RESIDENTS ASK TO HAVE ANTHONY MUNLEY TRANSFERRED, HAS
TAUGHT IN SAME SCHOOL 40 YEARS, WILL NOT USE WHIP

AG 18,27-6

ABRAHAM KRASKER SAYS VISUAL EDUCATION CAN MAKE TEACHERS "LEARNING DIR-
ECTORS" AS WELL AS TUTORS

O 16,54-3

S. D. SHANKLAND, EDUCATOR, SAYS SINGLE TEACHERS WORRY HIM

---1937---

F 14,1-2488-1*

DEAN GEO. D. STODDARD ASSAILS TENSE TEACHERS

MY 23,1-1-5-MICH

6TH GRADE PUPILS TELL WHAT THEY THINK AN "IDEAL" TEACHER SHOULD BE
LIKE

STUDY OF 5,000 TEACHERS BY NATL. ED. ASSN. REVEALS TEACHERS' HEALTH GOOD	MR 5, 7-3
TEACHERS FOUND TO BE INFERIOR TO PUPILS	AP 11, 28 5-NITE
SMALL TOWN TEACHER TELLS WHY SHE WANTS JOB IN PHILADELPHIA	MY 5, 1-4
PARENTS SEEK OUSTER OF ED SPRING, COACH AT DELAND, FLA. SCHOOL, BECAUSE HE CHEERED FOR OPPOSING TEAMS IN FOOTBALL GAMES	JL 1, 1-3
ELLA HASTINGS, NEB. RETIRES AT 81	MY 24, 1-2
TEACHER PLACEMENTS UP 28% OVER LAST YR.	S 18, 25-3
AMER. ASSN. OF PHYSICS TEACHERS URGES VACATIONLESS SCHOOL YR. FOR TEACHERS & STUDENTS OF PHYSICS IN AMER. UNIVERSITIES	D 29, 26-2
REPORT SERIOUS SHORTAGE OF TEACHERS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	MY 12, 27-5
LINCOLN O. DALE, 82, OAKLAND, CALIF. TO RESUME TEACHING TO RELIEVE YOUNGER MEN	JL 23, 1-2
PAUL V. MCNUTT CALLS ON TEACHERS TO SHOULDER NEW & HEAVIER WAR DUTIES	AG 28, 15-1
MRS CHARLOTTE OLINSTEAD, ROCKFORD, ILL. LIVES IN TRAILER IN SCHOOLYARD	S 6, 1-7
CAYE RANDALL SAYS TEACHERS GET COOKIES NOT APPLES	JE 13, 8-3

- NATL. ASSN. OF SCHOOL MASTERS REJECT EQUAL PAY FOR MEN & WOMEN AP 25, 38-6
- HAYS, KAN. - CLYDE B PHILLIPS OFFERS NYLONS TO WOMEN TEACHERS - AG 26, 4-5 BS 2
- 61,750 CHILDREN DEPRIVED SCHOOLING THRU LACK TEACHERS N 12, 3-1
- 1947---
- BECKLEY, W. VA. - RSKINE RICHMOND SUSPENDED FOR DIGGING COAL ON SIDE JA 22, 2-4
- TORONTO TEACHER WARNED NOT TO HARM CHILD IN NOTE - JA 29, 1-8
- MISS ETTA VOLLBERR, 77, 60 YEARS A TEACHER AG 18, 7-3
- EVANSTON, ILL. - TEACHERS GET 18 BAD MARKS IN PUPILS REPORT CARDS AG 18, 20-3
- INCREASING NUMBER OF STUDENTS SWITCHING TO TEACHING COURSES S 10, 31-4
- K.H. BERN TELLS NEA MEETING 350,000 TEACHERS QUIT IN LAST 5 YRS. N 20, 31-5
- 1948---
- RAY C. MAUL SEES CONTINUED SHORTAGE F 26, 14-1
- WEST NEWBURY, MASS. - ALL 5 TEACHERS SICK IN GRAMMAR SCHOOL MR 4, 2-4 BS 2
- SD. RAPIDS - RICHARD LESTER, 39, QUALIFIES FOR TEACHING CERTIFICATE AP 22, 2-6
- SUPPLY FOR GRADE SCHOOLS STILL FAR SHORT JE 23, 8-3
- AMER. TEACHERS HAVE GIVEN \$274,000 & BOOKS TO TEACHERS AROUND WORLD JL 7, 30-8

---1949---
 GOVT. ASKED TO INVESTIGATE CHAIN LETTER CAMPAIGN DESIGNED TO DISCOURAGE
 WOMEN FROM BECOMING TEACHERS
 NATION-WIDE LETTER SMEAR DRIVE HITS TEACHERS-B. FINE
 SALEM, ORE.-FACULTY J. L. PARISH JUNIOR HIGH COMES TO CLASS DRESSED LIKE
 PUPILS & BLOWING BUBBLE GUM
 CLEVELAND-BD. OF ED. RULES NEW TEACHERS MUST TAKE NON-COMMUNIST OATH
 COMMSN. OF NATL. ED. ASSN. & AMER. ASSN. OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS ASK BAN
 ON COMMUNIST TEACHERS
 BALTIMORE-LAURA J. CAIRNES RESIGNS AFTER 42 YRS.

---1950---
 CHI-EDUCATORS FR 41 STATES PLEAD TO PUBLIC FOR AID IN SOLVING TEACHER
 SHORTAGE
 BRITTON, OKLA.-LYCYL SHIRK, HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER, PLAYS HOCKEY WITH HER
 CLASS OF 55, ALL SUSPENDED
 GLEN OLSEN, PA.-A TODD CORONWAY, TEACHER, FIGHTS EXTRA-DUTY ORDER

---1951---
 ANN ARBOR-SCHOOL JOBS OPEN ABROAD IN GERMANY, JAPAN
 NYC BANS REDS
 ---1952---
 GOVT. TO RECRUIT 400 TEACHERS FOR SCHOOLS IN EUROPE & FAR EAST
 CORNING, N. Y.-RUBY JOHNSON, DISMISSED FOR INCOMPETENCY, CONDUCTS CLASSES
 DISREGARDING DISCHARGE ON STEPS OF LOCKED SCHOOL HOUSE

NEGRO FARM GIRL WINS WAY FROM OXFORD TO WAYNE POST. -TENDLER

JL 5, 1-23-5

D 17, 10-4

2 NEGROES JOINED A WHITE MEDICAL SCHOOL THE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE STAFF.

-----1957----- My 15, 29-4

PHILA.-NEGRO TEACHER, MRS. EDNA WESTBERRY GRIFFIN, NAMED PRES. PHILA. TEACHERS ASSN.

S 29, B-7-1

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-NEGRO TEACHER FOR INTEGRATION DESPITE JOB PERIL

-----1960-----

JA 26, B-9-5

SUPREME COURT TO RULE ON ARKANSAS LAW WHICH NEGRO TEACHERS SAY IS DESIGNED TO DETER THEM FROM SUPPORTING ANY ORG. THAT ADVOCATED DESEGREGATION

D 11, A-9-1

NEW RACE ISSUE; DOES INTEGRATION INCLUDE TEACHERS; CASE IN NASHVILLE, TENN. ALSO CASE IN FLORIDA

-----1965-----

JL 7, B-7-6

NEGRO LEONARD ANDREWS NAMED PRINCIPAL OF MCKERROW SCHOOL IN DET.-STARTED IN DEPRESSION DAYS AS PUBLIC SCHOOL JANITOR

S 7, A-20-1

WASH.-NEA TO SEND TASK FORCE INTO 17 SOUTHERN & BORDER STATES TO SEE HOW MANY NEGRO TEACHERS DISPLACED FOLLOWING SCHOOL INTEGRATION

D 22, B-5-1

WASH.-NATL EDUC. ASSN. REPORTED THAT 452 NEGRO TEACHERS IN SOUTHERN & BORDER STATES HAVE BEEN FIRED OR DEMOTED FOR RACIAL REASONS - PARKDOLL

---1966---

F 6, B-6-1

NY-NEGRO TEACHERS TO GET NEW START IN TEACHING IN NEW YORK-CALDWELL

AP 15, A-4-2

AUGUSTA-GA NEGRO MRS ANNIE MAE WILLIAMS TO HEAD ALL-WHITE MARTHA LES
TER SCHOOL

AP 17, A-24-1 3*

NY-NEW GUIDELINES ISSUED BY US OFFICE OF EDUCATION MARCH 6 REQUIRE
THAT THERE BE NO DISCRIMINATORY HIRING OR FIRING OF TEACHERS

---1967---

O 11, A-14-1

PETER LIBASSI SAYS ALL WHITE SUBURBAN SCHOOLS MAY SOON HAVE TO INTEG-
RATE TEACHING STAFFS-SALSINGER

---1969---

F 10, A-6-4

BRADLEY UNIV. HERE IN DET. TO RECRUIT BLACK PROFESSORS-HAL
LAS.

S 21, B-14-5 1*

ANN ARBOR-DONALD R. DESKINS TO GIVE UP PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL
TO TAKE UP MASTERS DEGREE IN GEOGRAPHY TO BE A TEACHER-OWS-
LEY

-1973-

N 24, A-5-1

DR JOHN W PORTER TELLS NATL ALLIANCE OF BLACK EDUCATORS
THAT BLACKS WILL CLASH OVER EDUCATIONAL GOALS, AND NEEDS.
SALSINGER

- WALLINGFORD, CONN-TEACHER, ALBERT PADLEY TEACHES 8 GIRLS HOW TO BE SILVER-SMITHS J 10, 20-5
 ---1954--- MR 11, 48-4
- DET. TEACHERS SPLIT OVER VALUE TV TEACHER PROGRAMS LIKE MR. PEEPERSTM WHEELS MY 23, 1-2-1
- LIVONIA, MICH-TEACHER MRS. ALMA EVERT TEACHES DESPITE BROKEN BACK-SULLIVAN MY 30, ROTO 8
- BARBARA STEVENSON, OF WAYNE DOES HER PRACTICE TEACHING AG 12, 8-2 1H
- PLAN TO RECRUIT HOUSEWIVES IN TEACHER SHORTAGE D 19, 1-1-2
- GALENA, ILL-ALTHOUGHT THEIR CLASSES HAVE BEEN ENDED BY LAW, 4 TEACHERS HERE CARRY ON WITHOUT PAY -----1955--- F 16, 48-4
- ANN ARBOR-TEACHERS OFFERED JOBS IN FOREIGN LANDS AP 12, 28-3
- ROSE ANGER, DETROITER, & HER TEACHING IN SAUDI ARABIA-PETRIE JL 3, 1-6-1
- MRS GEO SNYDER⁸⁰, STILL GIVING PIANO LESSONS S 29, 4-3
- CAMBRIDGE UNIV. INVENTING ROBOT TEACHER N 16, 58-2
- LAURENCE HASKEN OF UNIV. OF TEXAS URGES AIDES FOR TEACHERS TO RELIEVE SHORTAGE OF THEM

---1956---

12 MONS. JOBS URGED TO EASE TEACHER CRISIS

CLARENCE FAUST CALLS FOR USE OF AIDES TO RELIEVE SHORTAGE OF ABOVE

GROUP CALLED SINGING TEACHERS OF DETROIT

WHAT TEACHERS DO ON THEIR VACATION-ROSE

AGE BARRIER FALLS IN TEACHER HIRING-DIDZUN

WAYNE STATE UNIV COLL. OF EDUC. TEACHERS CALL FOR NEW BLDG -DIDZUN

---1957---

REPORTS SUCCESS CLOSED CIRCUIT TV MONITOR HAS COOL RECEPTION IN DET.-

NAT'L EDUCATION ASSN. REPORTS OLD MAID SCHOOL TEACHER IS GONE-PORTER

U OF M. REPORTS TEACHER SHORTAGE EASED

SURVEY OF COLLEGE GRADUATES WHO ATTENDED SCHOOL UNDER FORD MOTOR CO. FUND SHOWS 26 PCT. ARE NOW ENGAGED IN TEACHING

WHAT MAKES A TEACHER "RATE" WITH TODAY'S HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS?-PETRIE

CHICAGO-SURVEY OF AMER. SOC. FOR ENGINEERING EDUCATION REPORTS TEACHERS OF ENGINEERING EARN EXTRA PAY BY PRACTICING IT OUTSIDE

ANN ARBOR-PROF. HOWARD R. JONES SETS 7 RULE FOR TEACHER MERIT PLAN

- DR. EVERETT PHELPS DEFENDS TEACHERS AS BEING FIT TO SUPERVISE ROCKET TESTS JA 20, 3-4
- FIRST GRADER WISHES" TEACHER SMART ENOUGH TO TEACH 2ND GRADE TOO NEXT YEAR" MR 10, 1-8
- PROF. HELEN C. WHITE OF WAYNE STATE UNIV. TELLS OF REWARDS OF HER PROFESSOR'S JOB-SALSINGER AP 17, 6-1
- DELAND, FLA.-HUGH MCENIRY OF STETSON UNIV. SAYS SCHOOL TEACHERS HAVE LOWEST I.Q. RATING OF MEMBERS OF ANY PROFESSION MY 3, 7-6
- EDUCATION TEACHERS TO BE STUDIED AT 5-DAY CONV. AT BOWLING GREEN, O.-JE 24, 8-7 1H
- PHILA-SURVEY SHOWS PUPILS PREFER TEACHER WHO ISN'T TOO EASY S 20, 5-4 MAIL
- TEACHING NOT A HAPPY LOT IN U.S.-KODENFIELD O 12, 1-9-1
- STORY CITY, IOWA-STUDENTS OF STORY CITY HIGH SCHOOL GIVE NEW CAR TO THEIR MATH TEACHER VIOLA GUTMANN O 19, A-13-1
- ELLIOTT FENTRESS, TEACHER, ROAMS FAR ON RAILS TO AID ENGINEERS-STODDARD N 9, C-22-4
- PANEL AT MSU SAYS SCHOOLS MUST PRODUCE TEACHERS-H. SALSINGER N 9, A-2-1

---1959--- Ja 24, 7-1

ANN ARBOR-U.S. AIR FORCE SEEKS 600 TEACHERS FOR OVERSEAS JOBS

Mr 21, 6-7

TRENTON HIGH SCHOOL JANITOR KENNETH D. OATES, WHO WORKS AS PART-TIME TEACHER, TO BEGIN FULLTIME TEACHING-DOWDY

My 10, A-8-5

REINO TAKALA NAMED NATION'S OUTSTANDING TEACHER

S 20, B-9-1

TEXT BOOKS HELP STUDENTS LEARN IN SPITE OF POOR TEACHERS-DR. BENJAMIN FINE & LILLIAN FINE

D 2, D-7-5

LA CROSSE, WIS.-TEACHERS SEEK 6-HR. DAY & NO PARTICIPATION IN EXTRA CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

-----1960-----

F 3, E-16-1

PLEA OF IDLE HOUSEWIVES TO BECOME TEACHERS-SALSINGER

F 14, G-2-1

UNIFORM CODE OF ETHICS PROPOSED FOR TEACHERS-FINE

Mr 6, G-2-1

MANY RETIRED MILITARY OFFICERS TO BECOME TEACHERS-FINE

My 7, A-7-7

~~EXPERTS TEST NEW TEACHING MACHINE TO AID TEACHERS IN WORK-PORTER~~

Je 4, A-7-7

NY STATE Bd. OF EDUCATION OK'S NEW RULING TO FINGERPRINT ALL NEW TEACHERS-PORTER

JL 13, F-9-3 NW

ELAINE KING, 18, STARTED TEACHING

N 20, A-13-1 1*

MATH EXPERTS PROPOSE 2 YRS. OF MATH STUDY OF GRADE SCHOOL TEACHERS

---1961---

Ja 29, A-4-2

U.S. TELLS OF PLANS FOR SENING 150 AMER. TEACHERS TO EAST AFRICA

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

TEACHERS

1961

- DR. JAMES B. CONANT GIVES VIEWS ON WHAT IS GOOD TEACHER-FINE F 26, E-2-2
 CHICAGO-JAY OSTRANDER, JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER FROM PENTWATER, MICH. IS SPENDING A THIRD OF HIS ANNUAL SALARY TO SHOW HIS STUDENTS WHAT THE BIG CITY'S LIKE JE 9, A-4-5
 LAMPHERE PUBLIC SCHOOLS USED METHOD OF TEAM TEACHING-PORTER JL 22, R-10-1
 TEACHERS ARE LAMPLIGHERS-H. TAYLOR S 11, A-22-3
 5 YR STUDY OF "HOW DOES AVERAGE U.S. YOUTH LOOK AT HIS MALE TEACHER OR PROFESSOR?"-SALSINGER N 18, A-7-1
 SALEM, OREGON-OREGON Bd. OF ED. ON SPOT FOR FIRING EX-CONVICT AS SCHOOL TEACHER, HE IS DEAN N. RAY D 3, R-2-3 2*
 TEACHER SHORTAGE-SAPNOFF ---1962--- JA 28, R 6-9-1
 7 OF 10 TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE WOMEN MY 12, R-8-5
 TEACHERS USING "SELLING" IDEA IN TEACHING-SALSINGER JL 20, R-14-2
 REPORT ON USE OF TEACHING MACHINES IN PARTS OF THE COUNTRY-JHAN & JUNE ROBBINS N 25, 6-4-1

--1962--

D 9, ROTO 8

MRS. ELVERA NOWKA, 3RD GRADE TEACHER AT ROGERS SCHOOL, REDFORD TWP TAKES PUPILS TO HER FARM NEAR PLYMOUTH TO LEARN OF FARM ANIMALS--SULLIVAN

MY 19, E-11-3 21

MRS. J. WORTLEY MONTGOMERY, PRINCIPAL AT REDFORD TWP. KEELER SCHOOL, KNOWS NAMES OF ALL 935 PUPILS & WARY R-PORT CARD GOES THROUGH HER HANDS INDIVIDUALLY

JE 15, A-9-2

NEA STUDY SHOWS TEACHING NEEDS DEDICATION, SACRIFICE--SALSINGER

JE 23, A-21-7

SHORTAGE OF QUALIFIED TEACHERS IS FORCING MANY COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TO LOWER THEIR TEACHING STANDARDS --1963--

JL 22, A-14-3

NY-3 COLLEGES TESTING HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS IN STUDYING MOST OF YR WITH OUT TEACHERS IN SENIOR YR & SOME SKIPPING SENIOR YR & GOING INTO COLLEGE

S 18, A-7-1

~~LYNN M. BARTLETT SAYS WHEN WAR BABIES HIT COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES NEXT YR, IT WILL REDUCE NUMBER OF QUALIFIED HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS~~

--1964--

MY 27, G-5-4 Z 2

GROSSE PTE SCHOOLS SUPT CHARLES H. WILSON WAS ELECTED TO ADVISORY COMM. FOR MILLION-DOLLAR FORD FOUNDATION GRANT TO STUDY TEACHER EDUCATION

--1965--

JA 15, A-6-1

GD. RAPIDS--CHARLES WILSON, SUPT SCHOOLS IN GROSSE PTE TOLD MEET OF MICH. SCHOOL SUPT. THAT TEACHERS ON SAME JOB BASES AS ATTY WOULD SOLVE LOT OF PROBLEMS OF SUPT.

TEACHERS

1965

E.LANSING-MOVIE CAMERA WILL POKE INTO E.LANSING 3RD GRADE CLASSROOM IN MID-FEB.TO HELP FUTURE TEACHERS LEARN WHAT SITUATIONS TO EXPECT & HOW TO HANDLE THEM

F 3, E-13-6 Z6

LEONARD KASLE SAYS COLLEGES & UNIVS. ARE DOING POOR JOB OF TRAINING NEW TEACHERS IN FIELD OF COMMUNITY RELATIONS-SALSINGER

MR 10, R-10-1

WAYZATA-DOUGLAS SARFF,30,RESIGNS AS TEACHER AFTER 10;SAYS STUDENTS ARE 'SLICK' AND 'EMPTY' RECRUITING FOR NEW TEACHERS BEGINS-SALSINGER

AP 6, A-1-4

MY 1, R-16-1

JE 4, A-12-7

45-YRS AGO,CHARLES L.SOMMERS REGARDED TEACHERS AS CHEAP LABOR,DR.CLARENCE B.HILBERRY,RETIRING WSI PRES.,SAYS TEACHING IS SATISFACTORY CAREER FOR ANYONE WITH TALENT FOR IT-M.MULLER

S 2, A-3-4 3*

AKRON,O.-CLARENCE BRADSHAW,23,GIVES UP JOB AS SCHOOL JANITOR TO BECOME TEACHER-MUST TAKE \$350 ANNUAL CUT IN PAY

---1966---

F 25, B-4-1 3*

ELANSING-MSU STILL NO.1 TEACHER FACTORY

AP 13, G-1-8

COLUMBUS,O-DR. RONALD G.CORWIN OF OHIO STATE UNIV. SAID RECENT SURVEY SHOWS TEACHERS BECOMING MORE MILITANT

JE 29, B-18-3

COMMENT ON RECENT MICH TEACHER STRIKES-MULLER

S 11, B-18-1

TEACHER STRIKE PAYS OFF-EDL 1967----

JA 19, E-2-4 Z 1

RECRUITERS BEGIN JOB OF HUNTING FOR TEACHERS-FRANKS

--1967--

JE 9, A-1-3

GRAND RAPIDS-MRS.ELEANOR M.PARKER COMPLETED 31 YRS TEACH-
ING JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS AT RIDGEVIEW JR.HIGH

JL5, A-3-3

EVERYTHING IN EDUCATION CHANGING INCLUDING THE TEACHER-
SALSINGER

JL 15, A-16-1

HONOLULU-DR JERROLD R ZACHARIAS OF MASS. SAYS ABOVE SHOULD
STOP FOLLOWING ACCEPTED TEACHING PRINCIPLES-SALSINGER

--1969--

MY 17, B-20-1

JOSEPH KLEEFUSS DREW UP GUIDELINES FOR CONTROVERSIAL ISSUES
COMING INTO CLASSROOM-SALSINGER

MY 10, B-20-1

DR BYRON MASSIALA SAYS OFM CRITICAL-SALSINGER

5-10, B-20-3

TEACHERS WHO STRIKE AND PICKET TO FIND NO SYMPATHY HERE-
IT USED TO BE THE PUPILS WHO PROTESTED-MULLER

N9G-8-3

DISCUSSION OF WHAT AREA TEACHERS WEAR IN CLASS-QUINET

-----1970-----F 1, E-6-1

CHANGE IN SUPPLY AND DEMAND CLSOING IN ON TEACHERS.-SHONT

CHARLOTTE, NC--PUPILS FOWILLIAM B LINDSAY MY 24, A-23-3
LIKING HIM SO MUCH (BLACK TEACHER, WHITE STUDENS) COLOR BLIND FROM

TEACHERS

1972

AP 2, A-3-4

MICHIGAN-40,000 TEACHERS MAY BE INCLUDED IN METROPOLITAN
DESEGREGATION PLAN

JL 18, D-7-3

SAN ANSELMO CALIF-RED HILL INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL RUN BY 13
TEACHERS, NO PRINCIPAL

S 24, F-8-1

TEACHERS CHANGE IN DRESS-PETRIE

D 5, A-15-3 RACE

NEWBURN ENGLAND-TEACHER BIT ALAN MOSSCROPE, TO TEACH HIM
NOT TO BITE, WAS FIRED

1973-

MR 7, C-9-4

PUPILS DO BEST WHEN TEACHERS EXPECT THEM TO, MBB STUDY
SHOWS-MAZA

JL 5, A-22-1

NATL EDUC ASSN PROPOSES 1YR INTERNSHIP PLAN

O 4, B-7-1

U.S CHALLENGES FORCED LEAVES FOR PREGNANT TEACHERS

O 11, B-5-1

POUGHKEEPSIE NY-BRUCE BEVAN³⁹, SEEKS TO REGAIN JOB AS 6TH
GRADE TEACHER

-1976-

AP 6, B-1-2 RACE

E LANS-DR JUDITH LANIER GETS \$3.5 MILLION FOR STUDY OF
WORK OF TEACHERS

-1976- D 12, D-12-1
DR FLOYD SUCHER, BRIGHAM YOUNG U RESEARCH SHOWS TEACHERS
REGARD BOYS NEGATIVELY-McCORMACK

-1977- 8 11, A-1-4
TEACHER ATTITUDES BLAMED FOR PUPILS WHO FAIL TO LEARN-
MLECZKO -1978- F 15, F-1-3

MEN TEACHERS MOVING INTO LOWER GRADES-RUSSELL
-1979 Ap 22, Roto 17

MIAMI BEACH PRINCIPAL AMY DANSKY MUST CHECK STUDENT COMP-
OSITIONS AS TEACHERS LACK UNDERSTANDING OF GOOD WRITING IN

ELEM-COMEN JL 1, A-1-5

TEACHING AS HELPING CHILDREN REMAINS KEY FACTOR FOR STAYING
IN FIELD, INFORMAL DET NEWS SURVEY-POLLACK JL2, A-1-1
JOB STRESS DISCUSSED AT NATL EDUC ASSN CONV-POLLACK

AG 5, A-1-1
SCHOOL INCIDENTS AGAINST STUDENTS FIND BULLY MIGHT BE
TEACHER AG 6, A-1-1

STUDY FINDS SPARING ROD GOOD, USE REASON-GRIBBIN

1979

TEACHERS

- DC-NATL ORG OF WOMEN SAYS MALES STILL RULE IN EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM S 5, A-3-5 AM
N 2, D-18-1
- AUTHOR WAYNE DYER CRITICIZES METHODS OF TEACHERS-KUHLMAN D 4, B-2-1 D
- EMU PROJECT SEEKS TO IMPROVE TEACHER TRAINING AMG THE YEMENIS-GEBERT -1980- O 1, G-1-2
- GOOD TEACHERS-RUSSELL O 1, G-1-2
- WHAT MAKES A GOOD TEACHER SAYS TEACHERS O 1, G-1-2
- WHAT THE KIDS SAY O 26, C-1-2
- ED SOBKOFF OFFERS ADVICE ON HOW TO AVOID BURNOUT-LADERMAN -1981- S 7, A-1-5
- TERREL BELL TELLS THEM TO BRING BACK DISCIPLINE, HOMEWORK, HARDER GRADES

-1982- F 10, A-4-1AM

DALLAS-PATRICIA F. WICKER FORCED TO RESIGN. FAILED TOO MANY STUDENTS. SUES. MY 12, C-6-1W

DC-JOB OUTLOOK BEAK IN EDUC. LOOK TOCCOMPUTER FIELD.

-1983- JA 14, A-1-5

DC-1980s OUTLOOK, TOO MANY PROFS FOR TOO FEW JOBS-FLEMING

JA 16, A-17-1

JUDY LANIER OF MSU'S RESEARCH ON TEACHING AGREES THAT MANY TEACHER-TRAINING PROGRAMS LEAVE A LOT TO BE DESIRED

RIT SEEKS TO IMPROVE SORRY STATE OF TEACHER TRAINING-MILLER
F 18, A-10-1DWE

KALAMAZOO-JOHN G KEMENY CITES NEED FOR BETTER TEACHERS
CITED AP 28, E-4-1E

GRRAPIDS-BILL SEEKS TO ELIMINATE SUMMER UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT

TS PAID TO PINK SLIPPED TEACHERS. MY 22, A-1-6

S.ORANGE,N.J.-RREAGAN SAYS HIGHER FED SPENDING NOT ANSWER TO
UPGRADING US SCHOOLS. CALLS FOR PAY SCALE BASED ON MERIT.

TEACHERS

1983

My 23, A-3-6

NICH TEACHERS REACTED ANGRILY TO REAGAN'S CRITICISM OF US

JE 13, A-2-1

SCHOOLS-McCLEAR

DC-EDUC T. BELL SAYS MERIT PAY NEEDED TO ASSURE HIGHER QUALITY

JE 15, A-2-2

TY TEACHERS.

KNOXVILLE, TENN-REAGAN SUPPORTS STATE EFFORT TO BOOST PAY OF

JL 7, B-10(1)-1W

EXCEPTIONAL TEACHERS.

LA-TENN GOV LAMAR ALEXANDER OFFERS SALARY BOOSTS TO TEACHERS

ADDRESSED AFT CONVENTION.

JL 26, A-1-4

GOING INTO OTHER CAREERS.-RUSSELL

Ag 16, B-4-2 D

DC-RECRUITERS SAY TEACHER SHORTAGE NEAR

Ag 23, A-1-3

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING CONCERNED
ABOUT CALIBER OF FUTURE TEACHERS-RYAN

1983-

O 23, B-1-4

GOLIGHTLY EDUCATIONAL CENTER TAKES ON NEW BREED OF TEACHER
CONCEPT-6 RUSSELL

O 23, B-4-1

3 WOMEN PIONEERED THE MASTER-TEACHER CONCEPT: LYNNE BALMAN,
YVONNE WALKER, KAREN BOLAK-RUSSELL

D 4, H-1-2

NUTTY PROFFS DO ANYTHING TO GET STUDENTS ATTENTION-HOOVER
(EDWIN DEWINDT)

D 4, H-1-2

5 OTHER WILD TEACHERS-

-1984-

AP27, A-8-5

~~PLATTSMOUTH NEB-REV EVERETT SILEVEN OF FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH~~

JAILED IN CHURCH-STATE BATTLE OVER USING A NON-STATE-
CERTIFIED TEACHERS IN PVT SCHOOL

JL 2, A-2-2

MINNEAPOLIS- MARY FUTRELL, PRES. OF NEA, CALLS TEACHERS' PAY
TOO LOW.

Ag 20, A-1-1

TEACHER SHORTAGE FORESEEN-RUSSELL

TEACHERS

1984

S 23, A-4-1

DC-TEACHERS BLAME DECLINING FINANCIAL SUPPORT & PARENTAL IN
DIFFERENCE FOR CRISIS IN SCHOOLS.

O 8, E-1-1

MONMOUTH ORE-NEW TEACHERS COME WITH FULL YR 'WARRANTY'

N19, A-3-2

MSU EDUCATOR, SHEILA FITZGERALD CRITICAL OF STANDARDIZED
TESTS.

D 13, F-1-1ST

LANS-NASA HAS APPLICATIONS FOR TEACHER-IN-SPACE
-1985- JA 10, A-3-1

TEACHER JUDY MCGREGOR & OTHERS FILL OUT 15-PAGE APPLICATION
HOPING TO BE CHOSEN BY NASA FOR SPACE FLIGHT-RUSSELL

-1985- JA 17, A-8-5AM

DC-R FEWER RHODES SCHOLARS CHOOSE TEACHING

-1985- JA 30, B-3-2

DC-UNION CALLS FOR TEACHER TESTING (OF NEW TEACHERS)
F6, A-1-1

TEACHERS A HOT COMMODITY. NATIONAL TEACHER SHORTAGE PROMISES
TO GROW WORSE BEFORE IT IMPROVES-VANCE&TWARDON
F 6, A-12-4

ELPASO, TEXAS-TEACHER CYNTHIA GOODMAN 27 WHO TIED 2ND BRIDE
TO CHAIR TO SIT UP STRAIGHT WAS REPRIMANDED F 13, F-16-1

10,345 apply for NASA's Teacher in Space competition-Russ
ell Mr 24, A-6-1

North Little Rock teacher takes the first-in-the-nation
basic skills test. Mr 25, A-2-1

LITTLE ROCK, ark.-State police investigating report that cop
ies of competency test circulated before it was given.
Mr 25, A-6-1AM

LITTLE ROCK, Ark-Did geachers get copies of test?

TEACHERS

1985

Mr 26, A-4-5 4dot

DC-The Supreme Court today split 4-4 in ruling that bars
schools from firing gay teachers.

Je 5, A-1-2

6yr training?-Vance

Je 20, A-4-1

Rockford, Ill-Jeanne Eckmann ex-novice nun claims she was un-
justly dismissed as teacher for keeping baby conceived in
rape. Sues

Je 24, A-10-1

DC-NEA Pres Futrell to press for certification test for
teachers.

Je 24, C-12-1

Judges set to choose 10 finalists for shuttle flight next
Jan.

Je 28, A-2-2

LittleRock, Ark-10% of teachers who took skills test failed
part of it.

Jl 1, A-6-1

DC-Salaries have doubled in past decade & teachers now dema-
nd \$24,000 a yr.

---1985--

J1 18,D-4-6

panel asks Pres REagan to retrain educators-peterson

S 2, A-9-1

Solving teacher shortage may require a more competitive pay
standard-Brookes

S 25, A-3-2

Fewer students want to be teachers despite coming shortage-
Russell

O 31, A-15-1

Rotten Teachers at the Core-Sowell

N 4, A-1-1

Jackson,Mich-Teacher Wendy Wygant is center of controversy
involving layoff of white teachers-Olson

D 26, F-6-1

DC-Ford fund gives \$4.75million to help ease professor
shortage

-1986-

Ja 20, A-12-3

Spare the Rod and spoil the child-Sowell

Mr 11, A-1-5

DC-Public school teaches are more likly than others to send their children to private schools.

Mr 26, A_1-2

Skull sessions help bridge gap btwn Profs & HS teachers-Vance

Ap5, A-1-5

Schools dish out perks to recruit new teachers to Prince George Md-Russell

Ap8, A-3-2

Deans urges teacher training overhaul-Vance

My16, A_8-1

Higher standards urged by Carnegie Forum on Education and the Economy report

My 9, A-1-53dot

DC-U.S Supreme Court upholds seniority over affirmative action in layoffs in Jackson Mich case-

-1986-

My 30, A-23-1

DC-Teachers won't earn respect until they work as hard &
as long as other professionals do

Je 5, E-1-1N

SOUTHFIELD-Pay plan to lure teachers. J1 17, A-19-3

Teachers: they could stand some competition-Lott

S 6, A-10-1

Judith E. Lanier, Edith L. Swanson named to panel

N 22, A-7-5

DC WM Bennett raps guide that doesnt endorse merit pay

-1987-

F 8, A-9-4

SanAntonio-Plan to overhaul Amer high schools could fall
victim to teacher burnout-Russell

Mr 26, D-1-1

Survey finds many retired execs would welcome chance to
teach math, science

A-26-3

Too many colleges toe the (party) line.-Sowell

My 15, A-11-1W

CORONADO, CALIF.-Formation of the first national body to evaluate and certify American teachers was announced today.

Je 11 D-1-2

Crush on teacher is early lesson in love.-Hofsess

Je 27, A-4-1

New Orleans--NASA's teacher-in-space finalists meeting for 1st time since Challenger shuttle accident. J1 4 A-3-1

LA-Today's educators less satisfied; ranks thinning.

Ag 8 A-3-6

LA-Orange Co. school fights return of teacher with AIDS.

-1987-

Ag 18, E-4-3

Is there a teacher shortage? depends on whom you ask-

McCormack

S 3 A-1-1

DC-Teachers say latchkey children pose problems.

S 13 B-1-2

Teachers work on erasing sex biases in the classroom.

O 12 B-1-2

2 Mich. teachers--Kathleen Scullen, Novi, & Elizabeth Moore,
Saline--win Presidential Awards for Excellence.--Russell

N 2 A-2-3 3-dot

DC-Supreme Ct. upholds reverse bias decision by white
teachers who claimed affirmative action quotas harmed them.

D 15, A-3-1

Decline in minority teachers causes stir

-1988-

J1 12 B-3-2 D

Grand Rapids-Prison teachers educate 'worst of the worst'
--Weist

TEACHERS

1988

Jl 20 A-3-2

San Diego-Teacher Ethel Williams was following doctor's orders when she took sick day to play golf, got suspended.

Ag 30 A-3-2

Most teachers enjoy their work.

S 11 A-1-1

Arlington, Tex-Many high school biology teachers are superstitious & 1/4 think some racial groups are smarter.

S 30 A-1-1 No-dot

DC-More than a third of teachers who have 5 yrs experience or less plan to change careers.

0 20 A 12-1 1 dotX

Ill-Teacher, David Pliphant staged a 27 hr mock lockup for students, parents are angry

0 31 A-9-5 N

Point Pleasant, W. Va-Math instructor who refuses to wear tie may be suspended.

-1988

N 11 A 10-6 W

School Principal-Matthew Barnwell is arrested for buying cocaine-NY

N 24 J 10-1N

More picking 2nd careers as teachers in classrooms

----1989---- My 12, A-10-1

Teachers considered-the good, the bad,the indifferent,try salvaging& rehabilitating them

My 14, A-15-1

Comment-Minority teachers only partial remedy to other work force-Banks

Je 21 A-3-1 NoDot

School bd in Point Pleasant, W. Va., who fired teacher for refusing to wear tie in classroom will take case to state supreme court.

J1 20, A 17-1

James Kelly interviewed on raising teaching standards

Ag 3, A-13-1

Chicago-study says teachers lack training to spot child abuse-

TEACHERS

1989

0 26 A 2-3

Bill Webb West Virginia high School teacher fired for refusing to wear a tie isn't ready to accept his job back

D 8 C-5-1 NoDot

Math teacher who was fired for refusing to wear necktie will return to classroom in Point Pleasant, W.Va.

-1990-

Mr 22 A-1-1

Boston- Survey indicates renewed interest in teaching as a career

Ap 3 A 1-1

Melbourne, Fla. - Students create hex dolls resembling teachers.

Ag 8 C-6-1 E

Flint- 30 teachers from Poland, Russia, Canada & U.S. attend 2-wk institute to explore new ideas for teaching students how to live in a democratic society.

-1990-

Ag 27 A-3-2

DC- 'Revolving door' (former teachers returning to field)
may ease teacher shortage

N 28 A 4-1

San Francisco-Larry Moyer, labeled "worst teacher" by
school newspaper, has no grounds for libel suit, says
Appeals Court

N 29 B 3-2N

88 yr. old retired teacher, Georgianna Kersting invited
by former student, Eliz. Barnett, science teacher at
Haviland Elem., Waterford, to visit-Gaydos D 27 A 3-2

2001 trend: More women than men will get doctorate degrees

-1991-

Ap 3 C 4-5

Educators who teach kids to care are stars of documentary
Teach Me to Care; Reading, Writing & Self-Esteem-McFarlin

Jl 4 A 4-1

Madison, Wis - Legislature unanimously approved a bill re-
quiring state to revoke licenses of educators convicted of
serious crimes against children.

TEACHERS

1991

S 8, A-8-1 NoDot
DC-Col. Albert Laferte, retired from Army, but finds year of
teaching 9th grade math, is humbled man, finds teacher needs
patience-

S 22, C-3-2N
Walled Lake's Charles Froning age 29 wins \$1000, among
nations top educators-Bratt

0 8, A_7-1
Elem schools need more male teachers-Watson

0 14, B-1-2
Metro area teachers try to meet student needs beyond
academics-Hamada

N 28, E-3-1
Peter Maurer, Troy school teacher comments, blame parents
for school crisis

D 20, C-10-1
Tough teachers tell students to listen up

---1992---

Mr 19, A-1-5

Teachers, like Larry Stackpoole, at Earhart Middle School, pick up tab for classroom supplies, spent \$1,000 on reading prog. for students-Hernandez

Ap 9 A 3-3

Avg pay of public school teachers this yr is \$34,413

Ap 17 A 6-1

Thomas Fleming, 1st Michigianian to be named the nation's top teacher-Edit

Je 22, B-3-2

5 metro dists join certification program-Russell

J1 01 A 5-4 no dot

Westfield, Mass-State Educ. Sec. condemned petition for ban on teachers with accents

J1 07 A 3-5

Washington-NEA survey says need more men and minorities as teachers

S 3 A 3-4

DC-More men than women apply for teaching jobs, but are less likely to be hired

TEACHERS

1992

Principal G Asenath Andrews of Catherine Ferguson Academy
of Det 1 of 6 to receive MilkenFamilyFoundationNational
EducatorAward.List of other Mich educators who won-Mleczko

O 7 B 2-1

N 24 B 3-3 no dot

Lawrence Stackpoole was among 20 teachers to win a Just Do
It Teachers' Grant. -1993-

My 19 B 4-1 DR

Cadillac, MI - Daughter, Sara, follows in mother's footsteps
as teacher.

Je 27 B 6-1N

Michael Bullock,Fairfax Cty.,Va.,49killed himself after be-
ing suspended as teacher for inappropriate remark about
female

Jl 21 B 4-1 W

Percy Bates of U-M says that teachers lack dedication. -
Franklin

-1993-

Ag 2 B 1-6

Marcia Langrek was awarded a National Endowment for the Humanities summer sabbatical and decided to take it at WSU. - Esparza

Ag 5 A 4-6

Columbus, OH - Ohio Supreme Ct ruled that it wasn't a crime for Dale Noggle to have a sexual relationship with a student who was at least 16. -1994-

F 18 E 3-2

Teachers can visit Epcot Center, Disney World, free of charge in '94

Mr 4 F 1-1

Movies and TV shows glamorize professor-student relationships. In reality these affairs are often doomed and frequently are cases of sexual harassment-Yoo

Mr 4 F 1-5

WPG report on student-teacher relationships deals with a mature dilemma that can occur in high school as well as at college-Yoo

My 25 C 1-4

Tavares, Fla.-Lake County Ed. Assoc. sues school board for lesson plan, claiming US is "superior"

My 26 A 15-1

Poor teachers forcing states to act-Snow
DC-some teacher alter style to avoid feuds with religious
right

Ag 22, A-2-1

Ag 25,D-1-1

Who will be your child's teacher-Martelle

-1995-

Ja 15 A 1-2

When baby boomers retire as teachers,they will leave 200,000
teaching jobs to be filled by yr 2005-Russell

Ja 15 A 1-2

Tests show that many teachers aren't qualified for classroom
-Russell

-1995-

My 19 A 7-1 St

Christina Rosado,15 & teacher,Glenn Harris on cross-country
escapade;they claimed parents abused her;law says it's ab-
duction

-1995-

Je 14 C 1-5

Parents want a voice in picking their kids' teachers-Metro
Det parents doing homework,making preferences known-Bailey

J1 04 A 1-1

Minneapolis-NEA pres.Geiger says teachers must reach out to
parents or see support for public schools plummet

J1 30, B-4-6

Warren Consolidated advertising for new teachers as math,
science,language & special ed teachers hard to find-Wilson

S 13 A 5-2

Alexandria,Ky-Fran Cook/^{teacher}awarded \$33,700 in suit against
former student,Andy Bray,who intimidated/harassed her ;inci-
dents like this more prevalent today

O 11 A 5-5 3dot

St.Louis-Substitute teacher died after being punched by
4th grade student

O 12 A 5-5

Teacher,St.Louis,51,had heart disease;disposed to sudden
death;student punched her

TEACHERS

1995

O 18 C 8-1

Mich.Humanities Council provides box for teachers as teaching tool with artifacts from different cultures-Wark

O 25 A-5-5

Science teacher in Muskogee, Okla charged with cruelty for operating on live cat, sentenced to spend 100 hrs at animal shelter

-1996-

F 14 A 5-1

DC-Survey shows teachers think computers,citizenship, basic skills more imp.than learning classics

Mr 03 B 5-1

Movie"Mr. Holland's Opus" about teachers, is very popular; results of survey of U.S. teachers;what they consider important-Cantor

-1996-

Mr 05 C 3-2

Evan Keliher, former Det. teacher writes "Guerrilla Warfare for Teachers: A Survival Guide"; review-Naylor

Ap 9 A-5-5

Chicago teacher fired because caught with pot in 1974

My 26 B-1-2

Professionals retiring and beginning second career as teachers-Naylor

My 30 A-10-1

State Senate should approve house bill amending home school wording

Ag 30 C-1-1

Teachers presence in un monitored areas can deter school violence-Hoover

S 27 A-5-2

Sapulpa, Okla.-2nd grader Drew Carrier hid cassette recorder in bag and taped teacher being mean to kids.

S 20 B 5-6

Teacher education badly in need of change

TEACHERS

1996

O 20, A-14-1

DC-Many principals,like Allen Vann,Long Island,complain abt
state education board mandates;no time left for 3R's

N 8, E-1-2

Tips for parents meeting their childs teacher-Hoover

N 15, A-5-5

Charleston,SC-Kindergarten teacher suspended for writing
"where are my glasses?" on black girls face(teacher is white)

D 8, C-3-1

Chuck Moss column on arrogant teachers-Moss

--1997--

Ja 9, A-5-2

N.Charleston,SC-Teacher Phyllis Adelsfluegel,white,suspended
20 days for writing on black student's face;protests greet
her return

-1997-

My 4 A-5-5

Jacksonville, Fla.-Teacher who disciplined 2 sixth graders by masking taping them to desk and wall has resigned.

Je 04 A 2-1

Survey of teachers says uninvolved parents, apathetic students are biggest threat to education

Jl 6 A-5-1

Atlanta-Union endorses peer review to aid in their dismissals.

AG 15 A 3-3

Burien, Wash.-Mary Kay LeTourneau/^{teacher}had sex' with former student, 13; gave birth to his child; faces rape charges

Ag 31 A-4-2

SOCIAL CIRCLE, Ga.-Many states do not mandate criminal background checks on teachers-case of Bill Walsh, Ga., convicted of sexual molestation-states requirements Ag 31 A-5-1
More states, districts and schools are adopting background screening measures for employees-customs are changing

S 25 A-5-5

DC-Rate of black teachers to all teachers in America's classrooms falls behind #'s of 25-yrs. ago-Bivens

O14, A-2-2

Special program luring black males for teaching positions in North Carolina.-

O 24 A 17-1

Celebrities taught an hour in classrooms across U.S. during "Teach for America Week";Janet Reno among them

D 11 C 6-6

Claudia Burton, Mumford High instructor, 1 of 5 winners of Ameritech Teacher Excellence Award Program-Butty

D14,A-22-1

DC-Critics: better students need better teachers

-1998-

F 17 A-5-6

DC-States use of Praxis-I to screen teachers/candidates-for aptitude

1998

Ap 14 A -4-1

Fort Worth,TX-Will be serious shortage of teachers in next decade;Fort Worth advertises boldly

My 21 A-12-1W

DC- Teachers wary of giving parents too much control over school policies, study shows.

Je 09 D 4-2

In some schools, parent can request the teacher best suited to the child,like Bedford School Dist.-Bailey

Je 19 A 17-1

DC-Some states have success with giving educators bonuses for pushing kids to improve;pros and cons

S 16 A 5-2

DC-Education Sec'y Riley talks about shortage;wants changes in recruiting,salary,training,etc.-Mirick

1999

Ja 92 A 11-3

DC-Education Dept.survey says less than half of U.S. teachers feel "very well prepared";graphs;statistics-

||

F 12 A 7-1

L.A.-Details on the teacher shortage

F 28 A 17-1

DC-thousands of black teachers retiring;adds to difficulty
of finding minority teachers; statistics/chart

My 13 C 6-3

DC-Contrary to a popular notion, study shows that scores
of those planning to be teachers are just as high, maybe
higher than peers

Je 6 A-8-1

DC- School reform demands tougher testing, curriculum
standards.-

Je 13 A-11-1

DC-Desperate districts offer extra pay,even down payments
on homes to attract teachers

1999

Je 24 A 9-1

Seabrook,Md.-70,000 teachers in U.S. to retire this yr;
must be replaced J1 16 A 9-1

DC-Book "Better Teachers, Better Schools" says teacher
certification is over-rated

J1 21 C 3-2

Wayne-3000 applied at job Wayne Cty.job fair, for
1000 jobs;details-scott Ag 9 C 1-6

Celebrities talk about how teachers influences their
lives-Pollack O 21 A-9-1

DC-Elem. teachers to face tougher licensing exams by 2002-
comparison of old/new tests N 04 A-9-1

DC-Use of unskilled teachers attacked by nation's largest
teachersunion & other group

-2000-

Ja 14 A10-3

DC- Education Week special report says states allow too
many loopholes in teacher quality policies-stats

Jl 18 D 1-2

School boards often include home-schooling parents; like Tom Bowles, Van Buren Twp.; pros and cons-Garrett Jl 18 D 4-9

Listing of some home schooling parents on school boards
-1997- Ag 25 A-1-2

Number of students being home-schooled has risen nationally by 200%-latest ACT scores show these score above average-Hurt & Cohen

-1998-

Mr 10 D-3-2

How the state's teaching methods work. Mr 10 D-3-6

Melvindale- Teacher Catherine Gammage unveiled teaching technique that has students answer questions on a slate board.-Schabath

Mr 26 C 1-2

Clinton Twp-Macomb Community College is developing Home School Supplemental Program for kids who need help-R.Hoove

1998

Je 07 B 5-2

St.Clair Shores-Elmwood Elem.teaches "phonemic awarensss"
to kindergarten kids,to prepare them for reading-Naylor
D 7 D-3-2

Northville- Meads Mill kids get well-rounded lesson.

TEACHING: METHODS

1967

WALDORF SCHOOL; USES NEW METHOD OF CHILD DEVELOPMENT.

1656
-----1969-----

Je4, ROTO 28

APA-10-1

KALAMAZOO TRIES OUT INSTANT REPLAY IN TEACHING
GHETTO WHIZ KIDS AMAZE LEGISLATORS AFTER TRAINING, RECEIVED WITH PROJECT, SPECIAL ELEMENTARY EDUCATION FOR DISADVANTAGED

030, A-3-1

SANDNER

-----1970-----

JL1, E-1-3

MICRO-TEACHING EXPERIMENTS IN CONTROLLED EXPERIENCE; DEVELOPED AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY WITH FEDERAL FUNDS

JENZEN S25, A-2-4

GRAND RAPIDS--CHARLES BLASCHKE, EDUCATION TURN KEY SYSTEMS INC.

SUPERVISING 21 EXPERIMENTAL CONTRACTS FOR OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY--SALSINGER

D10, E-1-1-21

UTICA--USING TEACHING METHOD WHERE ELEMENTARY KIDS GROUPED TOGETHER ACCORDING TO COLOR OF CLOTHES--O'CONNOR

-----1971-----

Ja17, ROTO 29

LONE PINE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS, A SCHOOL BUILT TO FIT NEW CONCEPT IN EDUCATION--GREEN

F28, D-8-1

COLLEGE STUDENTS NOW CAN TAILOR OWN COURSES LEADING TO BACHELOR DEGREE--GRAHAM

Ap22 E-2-1

AL MADGEWICK INVENTS NEW TEACHING METHOD--GAME CALLED EDUCAID THAT TEACHES READING WRITING AND ARITHMETIC--JONES

---1971---

AP25, A-4-1

MACHINES CAN AND DO HELP SLOW READERS--CORNELL JE13, E-8-1
GRAND RAPIDS SCHOOLS TRYING REWARD SYSTEM FOR BETTER STUDIES--SALSINGER

JL 11, F-7-1

BRITISH TEACHERS TELL HOW EVEN MATH CAN BE FUN--OC SMITH

03, F-16-1D

SEED METHOD OF WARRENLEFFLER MAKES TEACHING ALGEBRA TO
4THGRADERS EASY--KIRBY

012, B-1-1D

LOUIS PASTEUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IS OPEN SCHOOL--FREEDOM
OF PHYSICAL MOVEMENT FOR CHILD AND INDIVIDUALISM--HAGERTY

0 17, B-10-1

LEARNING HAS "WARRANTY" AT NORTHWESTERN HIGH--SALSINGER

N16, D-4-1W

ECORSE SCHOOL CHILDREN LEARN TEACHING MACHINES. NICOL

N18, C-1-1

CLARK MOUSTAKAS AND CERETA PERRY EXPERIMENT WITH REVOLU-
TIONARY THEORIES ABOUT TEACHING EDUCATION AT WILLIAMS

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL--KENYON

D 7, B-2-5 N

OPEN CLASSROOM CONCEPT FAST BECOMING TRADITION IN FARMING
TON SCHOOL DISTRICT

TEACHING: METHODS

1971

D 21, A-9-1

REWARDS MAKE LEARNING PLAN PAY OFF--SALSINGER

D24 XB0101W B-1-1W

LIVONIA FRANKLIN HIGH TO GIVE STUDENTS CHANCE TO
STUDY DIFFERENT CAREERS IN DETAIL--WISLER

----1972----

JA17, A-8-1 RACE

WASH-PHILIP V. SANCHEZ, ANTI-POVERTY DIRECTOR SAYS THE
GOVERNMENTS \$5.6 MILLION EXPERIMENT IN STIMULATING TEACH-
ING PERFORMANCE THROUGH THE. PROFIT MOTIVE MAY HAVE FAILED

F4, B-15-4E

GROSSE POINTE-MAIRE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AALLOWS STUDENTS
O SET OWN LEARNING SCHEDULES.

F25, B-1-1W

MICHIGAN--FIRST GRADE CLASS OF NANCY FIELDMAN'S AT NORTH-
VILLE'S AMERMAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, COPIED AFTER THE BRITISH
CONCEPT OF EDUCATION--SCHIFF

MR6, B-3-3 D

FIRST NEW MATH--NOW NEW READING--PAYTON

----1972----

MR7, B-1-1W

NORTHVILLE SCHOOLS PROUD OF TEACHING VOLUNTEERS

AP4, C-2-2

KIDS LOVE TO LEARN IF TEACHERS JUST LET THEM--MEAGHER

MY 5, D-24-1

SISTER JUANNITA MARIE AT MARYGROVE TALKS OF CREATIVE
EXPRESSION IN YOUNG CHILDREN--HAGERTY

JE 19, A-8-1

ANN ARBOR-STANFORD C. ERICKSEN, U-M CENTER FOR RESEARCH ON LEARNING & TEACH-
ING SAID BEST TO STIMULATE SLOW LEARNER, KNOWLEDGE CAN'T BE POUNDED
IN--PETERSON

N 16, C-7-4 RACE

NY--STUDENT RATIO TO FACULTY CALLED KEY TO FINANCIAL PROBLEM

ROCHESTER MICH--ELEM TEACHERS USE BASIC WORD LIST OF 2,750

TO TEACH CHILDREN TO SPELL BETTER--ILKA D 14, A-3-1

22 DAYS OF DICTATORSHIP TEACHER NORTH OGDEN UTAH STUDENTS
A LESSON IN DEMOCRACY. -1973-

JA 14, G-1-3

MRS. ZODIE JOHNSON'S KINDERGARTEN CLASS AT MARXHAUSEN SCHOOL
ANNEX READS THANKS TO TIME LINES, SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, ATTITU-
DINAL CHANGES. KIRBY

JA 22, A-18-1

STATE-SPONSORED READING PLAN IN OPERATION AT PIERCE ELEM.
SCHOOL IN DETROIT ENCOURAGED FOR ALL SCHOOLS--EDIT.

TEACHING : METHODS

1973

- COMPUTER TO TEACH IN STCLAIR SHORES. BROGAN MR 2, B-15-4 E
CLAREMONT, CALIF.-DR. MALCOM C. DOUGLASS SAYS LET READING TEACH ITSELF, HE MR 4, A-28-1 HOME
FAVORS INDIRECT APPROACH MR25, A-12-1
HILLMAN, MICH.--RURAL YOUTHS TUTORED ON HOW TO KEEP JOBS-
MAZA MR 27, B-2-1 D
JONES ELEM SCHOOL FINDS WAY TO AID SLOW LEARNERS. LAIN. MR 4, C-2-7
CHILD EXPERTS DISCUSS WAYS TO TEACH PEACE. PETERSON MY 12, B-5-5 W
BUCHANAN ELEM SCHOOL FEATURES PRESCRIPTIONS FOR STUDENTS
DEFICIENT IN LEARNING SUBJECTS: PRESCRIBED LEARNING PROGRAM
WILLCOX JE 9, A-5-1 W
DOWNRIVER SCHOOLS GET \$100,000. BUL. ARD JE 28, C-8-4 RACE
OREGON COLLEGE OF EDUCATION TEACHES CURRICULUM FOR DEALING
WITH 'CULTURALLY DIFFERENT' STUDENTS

-1973-1

JL 825, B-1-1 D

STUDENTS PLAY TO LEARN IN REGION 4 PROGRAM. LAING

Ag 5, B-9-1

U-D AND DETROIT NEWS COOPERATE FOR ;TEACHING READING THRU
THE NEWSPAPER, COLLEGE COURSE FOR ELEM AND 2DRY TEACHERS.

Ag 31, D-2-1 W

2 CREATIVE MONTESSORI CENTERS FOR PRE KINDERGARTEN KIDS,
LOCATED IN CALVARY COMMUNITY CHURCH IN SOUTHGATE AND TRENTON
JONES.

O 17, B-1-1 W

GALLIMORE SCHOOL MIXES GRADES TO MOTIVATE PUPILS. WILLCOX

D 9, B-10-1

COSTLY RESEARCH ON TEACHING NEVER USED, SAY PROBERS.

-1974-

AP 3, C-1-1

DOES PROGRAMMED LEARNING WORK? STORCH

AP 26, B-2-4 E

NY--GEORGE RICHMOND, EDUCATOR AND ORIGINATOR OF SOCIETY
SCHOOL PROGRAM, PAYS STUDENTS WITH \$10 DOLLARS TO SPUR
THEIR INTEREST IN SCHOOL. -1975-

MY 11, ROTO 27

ANN ZURULNIKS CENTER FOR ALTERNATIVE TEACHING STRATEGIES-
STERNBERG

TEACHING: METHODS

1975

012, A14-3

**DR. JAMES QUINA JR. ORG. CLUB CALLED LEARNING COMMUNITY
TO SWAP EDUCATION IDEAS.-GOCZKOWSKI N13, B-2-3 D**

**PROF. LAYMAN ALLEN SAYS EDUCATIONAL GAMES CUT STUDENT
ABSENTEEISM. N19, H-9-1**

**KIDS STILL LOVE TO LEARN THROUGH FAIRY TALES.
-1976- JA 8, B-4-1 N**

**DRS SANDRA & JOHN GADELL TEACH COURSE TO OLD PEOPLE TO REVEAL
REVERT TO CHILDHOOD TO HELP ADULTS RELATE TO CHILDREN-
GOCZKOWSKI F 5, B-2-1 E**

**CENTER FOR NEW WAY IN EDUC & HUMAN DEVELOPMENT TEACHES OLDER
PEOPLE CHILD PLAY FOR UNDERSTANDING-GOCZKOWSKI**

**FLINT- SING ALONGS PROMOTED BY U-M AS TOOL FOR
TEACHING VARIOUS COURSES-GOCZKOWSKI JE18, B-2-4 STATE**

-1977-

JL 17, A-1-2

NEW BOOKS HELP TEACH PHILOSOPHY, LOGIC TO GRADE & HIGH SCHOOLERS-ROBERTS

-1979-

F 12, C-3-1

BREMERTON WASH-FRANK HARRISON TEACHES HIS 3RD GRADERS AT CENTRAL KITSAP TRACYTON ELEM ABOUT MONEY, PAYS THEM IN ACADEMIC DOLLARS FOR WORK DONE

MR 7, F-1-5

ABILITY GROUPING IS GROUPING KIDS FOR INSTRUCTION ON BASIS OF ABILITIES IS AN EFFECTIVE WAY TO TEACH.-YOURIST

O 1, G-1-2

A GOOD TEACHER-RUSSELL

O 1, G-1-2

TEACHERS OPINION OF GOOD TEACHING

O 1, G-1-2

WHAT THE KIDS SAY

N 3, B-1-6AM

TEXAS STUDENTS LISTEN TO DISCO RECORDS TO LEARN COMMON VOWEL SOUNDS USING THE LYRICS-DESMET3

-1981-

MY 25, A-1-5, A-

COLLEGES USING VIDEO & AUDIO RECORDINGS TO TEACH COURSES-DAUFFIEL

TEACHING METHODS

1981

MY 28, B-1-1AM

FIRMS THAT PRODUCE EDUC MATERIALS CATERING NOW TO HOME MARKET-WORK

O 8, A-3-1

STATE RANKS HIGH IN COMPUTER USE AS TEACHING METHOD-COHEN

O 18, C-3-1

VIDEO EXCHANGE PROGRAM AT AMBLER PA SCHOOL OFFERS FOREIGN CULTURE ON CASSETTES-BENCIVENGA

D 30, A-1-2

PRIVATE CLINICS OFFER READING AID TO CHILDREN-POMERANTZ

-1982-

MR 25, B-14-1AM

MARYGROVE COLLEGE OFFERS SCHOLARSHIPS FOR REMEDIAL STUDIES IN SPECIAL PROGRAM FOR ELEM STUDENTS.-HINDES JE 6, A-1-2

COMPUTERS BECOMING AN INTEGRAL & MANDATORY PART OF CURRICULUM

, RN 1, B-8-2N

PILOT PLAN IN DETROIT, INSTRUMENTAL ENRICHMENT, TEACHES PUPILS HOW TO THINK.-WORK

-1982- N 24, A-1-2
THERAPIST-STORYTELLER ROBERT OPPENHEIMER USES STORIES TO HE
LP KIDS EXPRESS -1983- JA 10, B-8-1 D

LANS-COMPUTERS, VIDEO GAMES STIMULATE CHILDRE SAYS EDNA
MEX DEVITT JA 20, A-10-1
WRITING AS PUNISHMENT-EDIT MY 25, A-10-1

EDUCATION OR INDOCTRINATION?-EDIT AG 25, F-1-2N
LEO RICE USES INNOVATIVE METHOD TO TEACH CHEMISTRY-ILKA

AG 28, A-5-11DOT
ANAHEIM-BF SKINNER TELLS AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSN TIPS ON
IMPROVING EDUCATION-MCGILL N 25, B-10-1

KALAMAZOO-EDUCATORS, CHICK MOORMAN AND DEE DISHON SAY CHILDREN
FEEL LIKE INTRUDERS IN THE CLASSROOM. D 1, B-7-1

ALPENA-JUDGE RULED 6A ALPENA COUNTY BOYS ARE NOT RECEIVING
DEQAUTE EDUCATION AT HOME.

TEACHING METHODS

1983

D 16, B-10-1N

ALPENA-CAMILLA & JERRY WILKE MUST ENROLL THEIR 6 SONS IN STATE-APPROVED SCHOOL BY JAN 3 JUDGE RULED-CHOWDHURY.

D 20, A-1-6

LOUISVILLE 7 DEFY THE STATE TO SEND THEIR KIDS TO AN ILLEGALLY OPERATING CHURCH SCHOOL-DESMET

-1984-

JA 4, A-4-1

LOUISVILLE, NEB-UNACCREDITED CHURCH SCHOOL FAITH CHRISTIAN REOPENED IN DEFIANCE OF COURT ORDER. USES UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS.

JA 6, A-9-3

WM MARTIN³⁰ ARRESTED, DEFENDS RIGHT TO EDUCATE HIS CHILDREN-KERWIN

JA 6, B-9-1

IRAVERSH CITY-CRIMINAL CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST JAMES & JOYCE FEHRENBACH

-1984-

JA 15, B-9-1

BRONSON-JUDGE RULED THAT MOLLIE MARTIN 6 CAN BE EDUCATED AT HOME.

F 5, B-10-1

ALPENA-CAMILLA & JERRY WILKE COMPLY, TO SEND 6 SONS TO STATE APPROVED RELIGIOUS SCHOOL-CHOWDHURY

F 17, A-6-1

ALPENA-PARENTS LOSE 4 OF 6 CHILDREN IN TEACHING BATTLE, WILKE FAMILY

F 18, A-1-1

TRANS-HOMEWORK, ACHIEVING TIE DISPUTED-RUSSELL

F 24, A-2-2-2 DOT

PLATTSMOUTH, NEB-6 FUNDAMENTALIST CHRISTIAN MEN JAILED FOR CONTEMPT, FREED. PROMISED THEIR KIDS WOULD NOT GO BACK TO UNACCREDITED CHURCH SCHOOL.

MY 3, A-1-2

BACSTOP (BETTER ACQUISITION OF COGNITIVE SKILLS THROUGH OUTDOOR PROGRAMING IS AN ADVENTURE EDUC PROGRAM BUILT AROUND SERIES OF OUTDOOR OBSTACLES-RUSSELL

O 28, B-1-2

MORE SCHOOLS RECRUIT PRESCHOOLERS-RUSSELL

N 29, A-1-1AM

PASADENA, CALIF-TEACHING KIDS VALUES CUTS DOWN ON PROBLEM STUDENTS.

D 9, A-1-2

CHICAGO-REV GEORGE CLEMENTS RUNS HOLY ANGELS CATHOLIC SCHOOL IN TOUGH NEIGHBORHOOD-BAILEY

-1985-

JA 6, B-1-2

VCRS BECOMING WIDELY USED IN SCHOOLS. THEY ARE CHANGING SOME OLD WAYS OF LEARNING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS-RUSSELL

JA 10, A-64

DC-READ TO UNBORN, EXPERT URGES.

Mr 7, C-2-1W

Lans-7th Day Adventist, Jerry & Camilla Wilke educationally neglected their sons by teaching them at home ruled court-Freedman

-1985-

Mr 19, B-4-1

Clearwater Fla-technique to relax students rules parents-L
Leisner

Ap2, A-19-1

Teachers told group of students of fake Soviet attack on
U.S ship to see their reactions-Krauthammer

Ap 6, A-10-4

Lans-Court to decide dispute over state's power to regulate
curriculum & teacher certification for church-run schools-
Freedman

Ap 7, A-3-2

Wm Martin of Bronson jailed for wanting to teach daughter
at home-McAleenan

Ap 18, B-6-1E

Coldwater-Linda Martin says she will enroll her daughter
in legal school, wants to get husband out of jail

Ap 19, A 8-5

Wm Martin to be released with proof of legal school

1985

TEACHING METHODS

My 22, A-1-2

Det schools program teaches kids how to solve their conflicts with their heads instead of their fists-Russell

Je 9, A-21--1

Lans-amendment perils bill for ban on youth jailing-Gruber

Je 24, A-3-1

Parent-run schools increasing in state-Russell

Je 5, A-1221

Single sex schools(Washington Irving High ordered to admit boys)edit

Ag 29, A-1-2

Bloomfield Hills teacher, Sharon Newman tells how to deal with rejection-Russell

O 7, A_12-1

The language of citizenship-Edit

-1985-

0 17, E-1-1N

Pontiac-Bd of Educ sets home teaching rules

0 24, B 6-4

500 rally at Capitol to demand right to teach kids at home

0 28, A--1-5

OAKLAND SCHOOLS ADD A 4TH 'R' REASONING.-RUSSELL

0 31, A-3-6

Court rules Sandra & Norman Firmingham of Pontiac must
sen children to state certified school-Katz

N 14, E-4-1E

Lans-State Rep Tim Walberg chooses home schooling for his
children-Kavanagh

N 14, E-1-1N

Norman & Sandra Firmingham agree to enroll their 2 children
in state-certified school

N 20, B-6-2

NY-New guidebooks show how teachers can help disadvantaged
students prepare for SAT & college

N 25, A-15-1

Indianapolis=conf of Methods of Achieving Parent Partnerships debates-Raspberry (David Seeley) D 2, A-12-1

Certifying Mediocrity-Edit

-1986-

Ja 20, a-12-4

Spare the rod and spoil the child-Sowell

Ja21, A-5-3

Truancy upheld against Judith Jones who kept her 7yr old son out of school 11yrs ago, Berrien Co F 16, A-20-1

Lans-home educators' exemption sought-Wickham

Mr 5, B-5-1

DC-Reagan praised study that prescribes parental involvement discipline & homework as keys to better educ

--1986--

Mr 7, A-1-2

Art instructor Carl Mayer convenes his class over a two-way TV and phone hookup.-russell

Mr 26, A-1-2

Academic forums bridge gap between professors & teachers-
vance

S 27, B_9-3

and Rapids-tapes teach kids multiplication while they watch
cartoons

O 5, A-3-2

Germfask-residents angered at closing of elem school,
open pvt school, fight millage hike-Borcherdt

O 9, B_3-5

State toughens policy on home teaching-Russell

N4, B_5-5

Allendale-Mark & Christine DeJonge, parents of 5, to appeal
conviction of home-school law violations

TEACHING METHODS

1986

N 13, B-6-3W

Lans-judge's injunction limits state control over home
schools-Firestone

NN 29, B 1-1

Madonna College offers reading program for kids-Warren

D 3, B 1-2

Garden City parents sit in kids seats-Powers

-1987-

Ja 12, B-5-1W

E.Lans-Prof Bernard Spodek believes kids under age 5 should
receive education informally

JA 19, B 4-3 W

George McKenna tells teachers to motivate kids-Russell

Ja 24, B 1-2

John & Sandra Bennett convicted in home-teaching case

F 15, A-3-5

Some prestigious & expensive private schools in Det area
employ some teachers not state certified-Ourlan

-1987-

F 10, B-4-1E

Lans-Private schools must register with state by Apr 1

F 20, B-3-2

Anti-drug puppet show at Brownstown Twp school teaches kids to say no to drugs & alcohol-Tobin Mr 8, A-23-4

Educ psychologist Spencer Holland says kindergarten & primary boys boys should be put in all-male classes headed by male teacher

MR 23, A-14-1

Fundamentalists and the Three Rs-Edit My 24, B-1-2

Mildred Heflin of Det. took the education of her daughter, Jasmine, 15, into her own hands.-Sawyers. My 24, B-1-4

Robin Newman in suburban Oakland County teaches her five children in their basement.-Sawyers My 24, B-1-3

Vickie and Paul Saladin of Rawsonville teach their two children.-Sawyers My 29, B 2-5 NoDot

Lans-supporters of home schools form group to set standards

TEACHING METHODS

1987

Je 23 B-3-6

Supreme Ct. upholds Mich's compulsory school attendance law which was challenged by a Seventh-day Adventist.

S 8 C-1-2

Program at Sylvan Learning Center helps students learn how to concentrate in studying.--Biondo

0 9 B-6-3 1-dot*

Lans.-Home schools thriving in state.

-1988-

F 7 B-5-2

Allendale, Mich-Mark & Christine DeJonge face jail over home school.--Weist

Ag 17 B 3-2

Westland teachers get attention with hands-on classes
Ravitz

0 29 A-12-5

NY-Task force suggests schools ease pressure on young pupils

-1989-

F 15, B-3-1D

H0me school rules illegal, judge says

F 15, B-1-2NoD0t

Lans-home, private schools upheld

F 17, B-3-1NoD0t

Lans-ruling delights home school parents

Mr 10, B-3-1NoD0t

Home school ruling will be appealed

My 6 B-2-1

40 private schools defy state order to submit info about
their operations or face closure.

Ag 10 B-3-1 N

State has right to demand that all children, even those
taught at home, receive instruction from certified
teachers

Ag 10 B-3-1 NoDot

Same

S 3 D-5-1

Allendale-Mark & Christine DeJonge continue fight to
educate their children at home.--Weist

-1990-

Ag 26 C 1-3

Canton children's home is their classroom- The Bennetts
were convicted and fined for violating state education
laws-The case is before Supreme Court-Dowling

S 20 B-4-1 DR

2 Waterford teachers visit New Zealand to learn better way
to teach math.--Coleman

N 15 F 2-1E

Schools linked to a learning network by a mile-long stretch
of hair-thin glass fibers can share resources at the speed
of light -1991-

F 10 C-3-1 N

83 high school students participating in experimental model
program that gives superior students opportunity to think
- -Basheda

Ap 3 B 1-1

Parents who educate their children at home got some good
news: The Mich COurt of Appeals tossed out rules that rest-
rict home teaching-Wowk

Ap 4 B 2-1

Lansinn - Officials unsure of the impact of the home school
decision. - Reynolds

-1991-

Ap 5 A-8-1

Home schooling proves effective & economical.

Ap 6 C-5-1

Mich Court of Appeals rules State Dept of Ed went too far
in setting rules for home schooling.--Edit Ap 17 B-3-6S

Lans- Court rules that Mich law requiring that children be
taught by certified teachers doesn't violate parents'
religious freedom or due-process rights

My 5 C 3-2 N

Videotapes created by Bob Mossman, psychologist and former
teacher, help youngsters read. - Basheda My 6 D 1-2

There's more than one school of thought about cooperative
learning. - Pollack My 6 D 1-4

ABC;s of cooperative learning.

My 6 D 2-3

How co-op learning works. - Pollack

TEACHING METHODS

1991

My 9 B 3-1 WW

John Tenbusch will opened a center-Learning for Everyone-
to help troubled kids -Mulqueen

My 16 A 1-6

Media company,Whittle Communications that drew fire for packing commercial
s into a classroom news show plans to set up network for profit schools

My 30, B-3-2 WW

SpringMillsElementarySchool students video on "Three Little Pigs" is about
wonders of solar system-Serju

Je 3 D 1-2

Ken Myers, student at Novi Meadows Elem School is host of cable's "Junior
Japanese'e is 11 yrs old-Crittendon

Je 26 b-7-1 W

Lans.- Mich math teachers urged to improve methods.

Ag 9, B-3-2 WW

Soviet educators tour US to share teaching tenchiques-Atkins

Ag 20 B 3-2D

Sm School,Glastonbury gets big results-FarmHills-Bratt

-1991-

S 24 B 1-2

Susan Cross and Mary Beth Sullivan, who teach gifted and talented elementary pupils, have been awarded a \$500 grant to pen a student activity book-Bratt

0 7, B-1-5

W Lans-'Sesame Street' style history class on TV is focus of curriculum debate-Tobin

0 9, B 4-1D

Jackson-math teacher Nancy J Watson gets Presidential Award for excellence-Smith

0 14, E-2-1

Scotbh Scotch Elem in W Blmfld Twp offers high tech innovations-Bakst

N 14, B-5-1 N

Flint-School dist.has 26 alternative educ.programs,will be in class by itself

---1992---

Ja 17, B-3-2 D

Instructor Ted Gardella does broadcast on math in Flint studio,for program,Tune In Math & Science

Mr 1, C-3-2W

Parents of 3rd graders at Miller elem, in Plymouth Canton study new methods of teaching math-Kenick

Mr 3 B-4-1

Adrian, W Blmfld & Canton using IDEA methods; may face suit
Marchetti

Mr 5, B 3-2E

Jamal & JT from comic strip Homey Cash help kids learn-
Williams

Mr 9, B-3-2 E

Roseville-Teacher Craig Williams, Huron Park Elementary School
honored for creative classroom use of cable TV-Greenwood
Ap 1, C-9-1 N

Reading fine print by Gateway Educ. Products, on Hooked on
Phonics program, is high cost to investor Je 25, B-5-1E

Escanaba-Wayne Bucholz says get back to basics

Flint-Plan would be "no-grade system" in J1 23 B 2-1 no
grades 1-3 dot

Muskegon: Teacher workshops on integrated approach in
classroom J1 29 B 6-5N

-1992

D 4 B 2-1W

strategy of letting student learn at their own pace promote social inequity by discriminating agst some children..

Tracking fosters low self-esteem

D 28 B 3-1 D

Pilot program called a "manufacaturing technologies Laboratory " offers kids a hands-on look at tomorrow's technology.

0 -1993-

Mr 18 B 3-2D

Judge, Kalamazoo, orders David Stappenbeck to undergo psychiatric care based on forensic psychiatrist Carol Holden's evaluation

Ap 21 B 3-1 D

School activists may hurt kids more than they help by discouraging those who teach values. - Cantor

My 21 B 6-1 E

Lansing - Survery shows that superintendents are eager to use 2-way television for classes in their districts.

My 30 C 2-1E

Mich Supreme Court struck dn convictions of Ottawa County couple, Mark, Chris Dejonge

Je 2 B 2-1DR

Maurice Spear Campus, operated under George Von Wahlde.
class called Practical Problem Solving, using wood

Jl 16 B 3-2 D

Robin and Gene Newman taught their 9 children at home with
teh Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church's Home Schooling
Fellowship program. - Franklin

O 3 C 1-2

More parents are teaching their children at home as alter-
native to public and private institutions, experts say

N 29 B 3-2N

Researchers like Ray Maloney, Self-Esteem Center, Birm.,
says teaching methods key to forming self-worth-Jones

-1994-

F 2 B 5-1D

A Port Huron Elem school teacher, Steve Young does re-enact
ments when teaching history at Indian Woods School

-1993-

D 12 C 3-2 no dot

Atlanta-Jack Teegarden, teaches children how to work with
hand tools-carving--Bevier

-1994-

F 21 B 3-2E

Local educators facing opposition to 'whole-language' teach-
ing methods can find support from (CELT)-Miller

Mr 7 B 3-2 DWS

Retailers are hping to cash in by pitching a mushrooming
lineup of high-tech gizmos as a way to get students inter-
ested in learning-Allen Mich. My 02 A 6-1

Noah Webster Academy, Ionia Cty/, one of new charter schools
in Mich; to teach "traditional values"; MEA objects; but they
shouldn't have monopoly on what values are taught-Edit

J1 21 B 4-1

1000 people expected at 4th annual HOME Education Confer-
ence this weekend, Novi Hilton-Jihad J1 23 C 12-1

The Virtues of Home Schools-Edit

S Haven-Alternative learning program teaches positive
Social interaction- Ag 18,B-6-1D
Innovations near you-Miller Ag 22, B-1-1N
Ag 25,B-1-1N
OAKland program would borrow heavily from European methods-
Miller O 03 B 1-1 no dot
Debora Meyerson,Stanford professor, will beam class to U.
of Michigan, live, two-way video-Atkins N 21 B 8-1 1 dot
South Haven,Mich.-Donald and Lois Bemis home-school their
children; in state-approved program
-1995- F 17 A 6-1
Some MI educators visited Mable Wesley Elem.,Houston,TX;
use rote method,in poor area;outscore upper-middle class-
Bratt

-1995-

Mr 3 B 3-1 D

Metro Det educators are stressing math, science and tech education with help of additional state funding-Miller

Je 08 D 3-1

Parents who home school, like Robin Newman, Oakland Cty., protesting FTC charges against Hooked on Phonics-Miller

O 04 D 12-5

North Central Reading Assn. conference 10/5-6; to discuss ways to help students develop study skills-Struman

-1996-

Mr 01 A 10-1

Amendment to compulsory school attend. code gave home schoolers new exemption; good but wording should be changed

-Edit

Ap 10 K-1-1

40,000 Michigan families operate home schools

Je 05 J 4-3

Midwest Homeschool/Family Learning Conference in Romulus; 7/12-14; Internet enhancing home-school learning-Van Dine

Je 19 J-4-5

Educational software can be ineffective, boring

Je 28 B 1-2

Suggestions for helping avoid summer learning loss for kids-Bailey

Je 24 F 4-1

Broderbund has software package for children;described-J.Smith

Jl 12 D 5-2

Preview of Midwest Homeschool and Family Learning Conference in Romulus starting today-Garrett

Jl 18 D 1-1

Listing of some books/magazines on home schooling

S 12 C 3-1

Emily Linn,U.M. freshman,a Regents Alumni Scholar; was home schooled

O 10 F-5-2

Looping is method where one teacher has same group of kids for two years

--1996-- 0 10 F-5-2

Multi age classrooms are another version of 'looping'

-1997- Mr 6 A-5-1

DC-There are 1.2 million home-school studetns in the U.S.
up from 475,000 in 1990.

Mr 20 E 6-1W

Coordinated Campaign for Learning Disabilities is effort
to raise awareness about learning disabilities-L.Jackson

Ag 04 A 1-5

MI Supreme court upheld charter schools; opens door to
computer network charters-Hornbeck

N 05 A 14-1

Poll shows difference in attitude between teachers &
education professors; commentary-Ed

-1998-

My 31 A-5-2

Houston- Direct teaching method help studetns to excel

Ag 18 A 3-1

states funds for instruc-

DC-U.S. gives schools in 11 states funds for instruc-
tion reform ;called tion called "Comprehensive School
Reform Program

TEACHING: METHODS

1999

Mr 28 A-17-1

EC-Study shows home-schooled children score will be above national median on standardized tests

Ap 26 C 4-2

Troy-Robert Kay, teacher, Troy High was nominated for math award; makes math easy to learn-Cohn

0 18 D-3-2

DEARBORN-West village Academy is new school of choice that opened this fall-uses 'innovative ways' to teach

2000

2000

F 17 B 23

Madison Hts.-Home Builders Care/teaches workshops to students; E Nova Contracting teaching science at Dickinson E.Hamtramck-Krolicki

TEACHMAN, G.V.: DET.BUR. OF FOODS & STANDARDS

1956

LASTS DET. & WAYNE COUNTY JUDGES WHO TAKE VIOLATIONS OF STATE FOOD LAW
"LIGHTLY" --1964--
WARNS GARDENERS ON USE OF INSECTICIDES-HARDEE

JA 31, 14-5

MY 28, A-16-1

TEACHMAN, DR. JERRY : EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT

1980

JE 15, C-1-1

42, TALKS ABOUT HIS DAD ON FATHER'S DAY

----1985---

Mr 13, A-3-2

testified before AFT in weapons case-russell

TEACHNOR, MARK SCOTT: SCHEME

1975

My 14, A-3-2

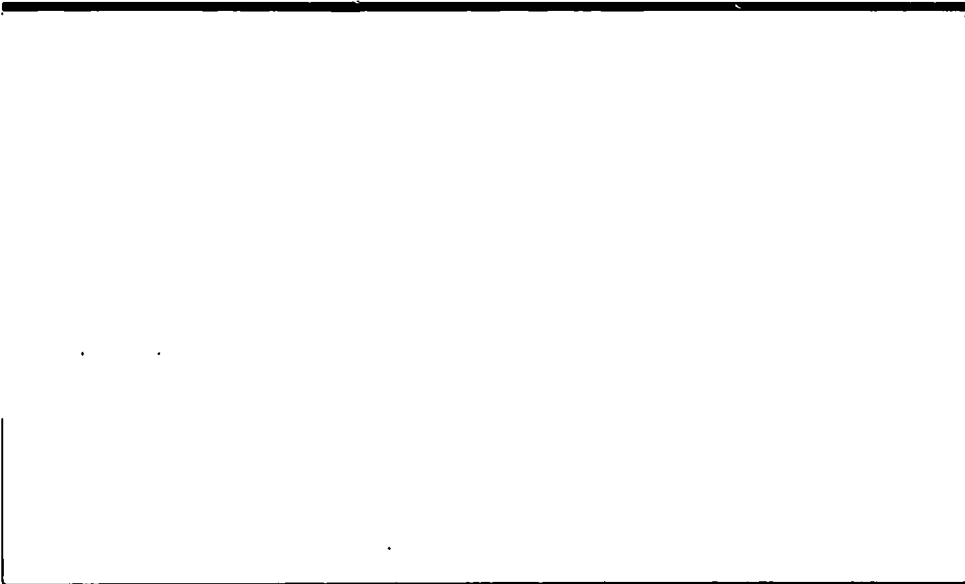
ASKS GROSSE PTE PK RESIDENTS FOR \$8 EA TO MARKET PHOTOCOPY
MACHINE-PAVICH

TEACHOUT, DAVID W. ★ PRES. NAT. COUNCIL
Y. M. C. A.

1927

Ap 9, 10-2

"Life's Real Objective" subject of Y. M.
C. A. talk Ap 10, Det.



TEACHOUT, ERNEST R. : MICHIGAN POLITICIAN

1963

AP 2, D-8-5

LANSING-WAS NAMED MANAGER OF MEMBERSHIP RELATIONS OF MICH CHAMBER OF
COMMERCE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 24, 25-3

INTRO BILL FOR 3 YR MORATORIUM ON GARNISHMENT PROCEEDINGS

F 22, 29-7

INTRO BILL TO RESTORE POWER TO UTILITIES COMM TO REQUIRE RR'S TO PROTECT DANGEROUS CROSSINGS

MR 28, 16-5

INTRO BILL TO LET CO. TREAS. COLLECT CITY, VILLAGE & TWP TAXES; ALSO BILL TO ABOLISH TWP HIWAY COMRS IN COUNTIES OF MORE THAN 200,000 PERSONS

AP 12, 6-5

INTRO BILL FOR LICENSING & REGULATION OF BUILDING CONTRACTORS BY DEPT OF LABOR & INDUSTRY

AP 18, 7-2

INTRO BILL UNDER WHICH PURCHASERS OF REAL ESTATE WOULD PAY TAXES ONLY IN PROPORTION TO THEIR EQUITIES

AP 25, 14-7

INTRO BILL FOR CONTROL OF MILK PRICES BY STATE COMM.

AP 27, 12-5

INTRO BILL UNDER WHICH ANYONE WHO FALSELY REPRESENTED FINANCIAL STATUS TO OBTAIN PROPERTY, ETC WOULD BE GUILTY OF FELONY

MY 10, 16-5

INTRO OLD AGE PENSION BILL

O 8, 1-9-2

TO OFFER STATE RECOVERY ACT TO WORK WITH NRA

--1934--

MR 13, 2-4

WRECKS CAR LOANED BY FLINT POLICE, MR 10: INQUIRY

MR 22, 4-6

& COMSTOCK AT MEETING IN FLINT, ASSAIL EACH OTHER ON PUBLIC WORKS BILL

---1935---

JA 15, 17-1

SEEKS PLAN FOR STATE TO HAVE FIRE INSURANCE DIVISION -JA 16, 29-7-SF
INTRODUCES BILL TO CREATE A STATE MILK COMMISSION JA 24, 9-3-SF
PROPOSES BOOST ON PREMIUM TAX RATES FOR FOREIGN COMPANIES

F 5, 8-8

INTRO BILL TO REQUIRE ADVERTISING & LABELLING OF FUR COATS JUST AS
THEY ARE PUT UNDER HIGH FALLOUTIN' NAMES F 14, 10-4
WANTS CHAIRMANSHIP OF DEPT. OF LABOR & INDUSTRY AN ELECTIVE OFFICE

MR 8, 10-2

INTRO BILL TO INCLUDE DELINQUENT TAXES FOR 1933 & 1934 AMONG THOSE
WHICH MAY BE PAID IN 10 ANNUAL INSTALLMENTS MR 15, 22-3

URGES CONGRESS TO ADOPT THE WAGNER ANTI-LYNCHING BILL-AP 9, 12-6-IH
INTRO BILL MAKING IT A MISDEMEANOR TO SELL ANY CAR AS NEW WHICH HAD
BEEN DRIVER OVER 50 MILES AP 11, 18-3

INTRO BILL TO PERMIT WELFARE CLIENTS TO OWN AUTOS AP 18, 4-7

INTRO RESOLUTION FOR QUIZ IN AFFAIRS OF STATE SCHOOL FOR DEAF

AP 21, 1-12-1

GIVES PROOF FOR LAXITY IN MICH. SCHOOL FOR DEAF

JL 15, 2-6 BL STR

WOUNDS SELF WITH GUN

---1937---

JA 13, 33-3

INTRO FAIR TRADE COMM'SN BILL

JA 13, 33-3

INTRO BILL AMENDING CHAIN STORE LICENSE ACT; PROPOSES \$5,000 TAX EXEMP-
TION ON HOMESTEADS JA 15, 14-6

INTRO BILL TO ERECTION OF MICH. TAX & REVENUE COMM'SN TO NOT RECEIVE
ALL TAXES & REVENUES COLLECTED BY STATE, EXCEPT LIQUOR

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH ASSAULT BY FLINT TAXICAB DRIVER	JA 26, 2-2
INTRO BILL TO ALTER STATE LIQUOR LAWS	JA 26, 2-5
INTRO BILL CREATING A MILK COMM'SN	JA 26, 4-2-NITE
NOT INVOLVED IN FLINT ASSAULT CASE; CORRECTION	JA 28, 8-3
INTRO BILL PROPOSING LICENSING & REGULATION OF RESTAURANTS BY STATE	F 3, 4-6
INTRO BILL REDUCING FR 3 TO 2 JUDGES IN GENESEE COUNTY CIRCUIT CTS.	F 8, 13-4
INTRO BILL GIVING OWNER OF AUTO, SEIZED BY FINANCE COMPANY, 10 DAYS TO REDEEM IT	F 16, 4-7-NITE
INTRO BILL BRINGING SPECIFIC OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES WITHIN SCOPE OF WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT	F 18, 14-2
INTRO BILL GIVING MUNICIPAL COURTS EQUAL JURISDICTION WITH CIRCUIT COURTS IN CRIMINAL & MISDEMEANOR CASES	MR 16, 31-8
ASKS LEGIS TO REQUIRE DISPLAY OF AMER. FLAG IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS	MR 18, 1-6
INTRO BILL PROVIDING FOR CONSTRUCTION OF INSTITUTION FOR INSANE IN GENESEE COUNTY	Ap 1, 4-6
OFFERS BILL BARRING WOMEN FROM WORK WITH WHEELS OR BELTS	Ap 1, 10-3 NITE

--1937--

AP 16,53-7

INTRO BILL TO HAVE PERSONS OVER 21, CONV. OF ASSAULT ON PERSONS UNDER 18, GUILTY OF A FELONY

--1938--

AG 19,2-5

ARRESTED IN FLINT ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

AG 29,20-8- BBX TPA

ASKS GOV. MURPHY TO SUBMIT A SPECIAL MESSAGE ON ISSUE OF SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR WPA WORKERS

S 2,25-2-NITE

MUST STAND TRIAL SEPT. 12 ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

D 7,10-4

FINED \$100 OR 40 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING IN FLINT

D 26, 20-1

PAYS \$50 AND IS RELEASED AFTER 19 DAYS IN JAIL

--1939--

MY 11, 6-5

FLINT-ARRAIGNED ON ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGES P EFERRED BY WIFE

JE' 5,17-3-BLST

PLACED ON 2 YRS PROBATION, MUST SERVE 1ST 15 DAYS, FOR WIFE BEATING

--1952--

S 19, 1-8

INDICTED BY FED. GD. JURY WITH ADVISING AND AIDING CLIENTS TO SUBMIT FALSE INCOME TAX RETURNS

S 25,3-1

SAME

--1953--

MY 12, 33-7

ABOVE PLEADS GUILTY TO 5 OF 11 COUNTS BROUGHT AGST. HIM LAST FALL